

ST. ALBANS, VT.

REEL #

P-292

G-163
(8-5-54)

RECORDS OF THE
DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

PASSENGER
MANIFESTS

~~INBOUND OUTBOUND~~

~~ALIEN CREW LISTS~~

~~WITH RELATED FORMS 1-183~~

~~CUSTOMS FORMS 7507 AND 7508~~

~~FORMS 1-188 (STATEMENT OF~~

~~CHANGES IN STATUS)~~

AT THE PORT OF

ST. ALBANS, VT

DATED PRIOR TO DECEMBER 1, 1954 AND
ARRANGED IN CHRONOLOGICAL ORDER

CAN. BORDER PORTS, CAN. ATLANTIC

It is intended that these microphotographs or duly authenticated reproductions therefrom shall have the same force and effect at law as the originals as provided in Section 13, Act of 7-7-43, 57 Stat. 380 as amended by Act of 7-8-45, Stat. 434. Destruction of the original paper records has been duly authorized by the Joint Congressional Committee on the Disposition of Executive Papers in

HOUSE REPORT NO. 320, 80TH CONGRESS, 1ST SESSION, DATED MAY 1, 1947, JOB NO. 347-185, AND TABLE NO. 6 OF CONTROL NO. 349, T-1 APPROVED BY THE ARCHIVIST OF THE UNITED STATES ON JULY 8, 1947.

MICROPHOTOGRAPHED BY

IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
SERVICE

**DND
PACIFIC
SERIALS**

G-159
(12-15-54)

CAMERA OPERATOR'S REPORT

ST. ALB NS. V. (CANADIAN BORDER PORTS,
CANADIAN ATLANTIC & PACIFIC SEAPORTS)

1. PORT OF

2. BRIEF TITLE OF RECORDS

3. REEL NO.

4. STARTING DATE

AUGUST, 1916

6. ENDING DATE

AUGUST, 1916

8. NUMBER OF DOCUMENTS

162

10. DATE PHOTOGRAPHED

INCOMING PASSENGER MANIFESTS

5. CARRIER

VOL.

7. CARRIER

9. NUMBER OF IMAGES

11. CAMERA OPERATOR'S SIGNATURE

397

Border Stations, August 1916

Page	Name of Station	
1	Detroit,	Mick.
55	Duluth,	Minn.
58	Danville,	Wash.
59	Eastport,	Maine.
60		Idaho.
69	Fort Fairfield,	Maine.
71	Fort Kent,	"
76	Fort Covington,	N. Y.
77	Ferry,	Wash.
78	Gateway,	Mont.
80	Halifax,	N. S.
87	Houlton,	Maine
89	Hannah,	N. D.
90	Island Pond,	Vt.
97	International Falls,	Minn.
101	Jackman,	Maine
108	Lewiston,	N. Y.
127	Madawaska,	Maine
128	Montreal,	P. Q.

Volume 397.
August, 1916
16 pages

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Labor of the

SHEET No. 01

INDEXED RP
A to K
L to Z

PORT OF Detroit Mich

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12				
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.		Age.	Sex.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—		Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	† Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence.		The name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came.		Final Destination.	
	Family Name.	Given Name.	Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single.		Read.	Write.			Country.	City or Town.	State.	City or Town.		
1	Chafetz	✓ Saloman	22	m				Pending on appeal		11057/114					
2	Douglas	✓ Wm. J.	51					do		" 157					
3	Edwood	✓ Wesley B.	23					"		" 158					
4	Loeckles	✓ James	21					"		" 180					18
5	Hopper	✓ Stanley	18					"		" 197					21
6	Milburn	✓ Harold W.	21					"		" 199					22
7	McLaren	✓ Edward	38					"		" 204					23
8	NOT USED														
9	NOT USED														
10	NOT USED														
11	NOT USED														
12	NOT USED														
13	NOT USED														
14	NOT USED														
15	NOT USED														
16	NOT USED														
17	NOT USED														
18	NOT USED														
19	NOT USED														
20	NOT USED														
21	NOT USED														
22	NOT USED														
23	NOT USED														
24	NOT USED														
25	NOT USED														
26	NOT USED														
27	NOT USED														
28	NOT USED														
29	NOT USED														
30	NOT USED														

Date of examination

July 25/16
Aug 8/16

TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

MONTH OF August 24, 1916

[illegible]

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrived, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A *farmer* is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A *farm laborer* is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of Negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, the Marches, Umbria, Rome, the Abruzzi and Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last permanent residence).—The entries in column 10 should show the country and city or town of last permanent residence. It is important for statistical purposes that country of last permanent residence independent of country of temporary residence, nationality, or race be shown.

Aliens who are permanent residents of the United States and are returning from a visit abroad should be recorded on manifests as United States for country of last permanent residence.

Column 11 (Name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came).—The entry in column 11 should give name and address of such relative. If no such relative living, give name and address of friend.

Column 12 (Final destination).—The entry in column 12 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.

Column 14 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 14 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 15 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 15 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 16 (Whether in possession of \$50; and if less, how much).—The entry in column 16 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 17 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 17 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years), place, and date of last departure from the United States; as 1894-97; Philadelphia; December 6, 1897.

Column 18 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 18 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 19 to 35.—The answers in these columns should be complete, as indicated by the several headings.

Lines 1-7 fine.
Em 2.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Rusniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Labor of the

SHEET NO. 1

16-702 A to K
L to Z

PER

Allan

LINE SS. CO.

PORT

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	† Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence. Country. City or Town.	The name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came.	Final Destination. State. City or Town.	Whether been in Canada.
1	<i>Clemente</i>	<i>640</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Canada Toronto</i>	<i>Husband, Houston, Clingstone, 18 Mansfield, Belfast, Ireland, Mich. Detroit</i>	<i>Is</i>	
2	NOT USED										
3	NOT USED										
4	NOT USED										
5	NOT USED										
6	NOT USED										
7	NOT USED										
8	NOT USED										
9	NOT USED										
10	NOT USED										
11	NOT USED										
12	NOT USED										
13	NOT USED										
14	NOT USED										
15	NOT USED										
16	NOT USED										
17	NOT USED										
18	NOT USED										
19	NOT USED										
20	NOT USED										
21	NOT USED										
22	NOT USED										
23	NOT USED										
24	NOT USED										
25	NOT USED										
26	NOT USED										
27	NOT USED										
28	NOT USED										
29	NOT USED										
30	NOT USED										

† "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which aliens sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

CLASS B.

NONE BUT ALIENS WHO HAVE ARRIVED AT A CANADIAN OCEAN PORT FROM A FOREIGN SEAPORT
WITHIN ONE YEAR FROM DATE OF APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES SHOULD
BE MANIFESTED ON THIS SHEET

TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

United States, under Act of Congress approved February 20, 1907

OF *Detroit, Michigan*, MONTH OF *August 24, 1916*. *Class "B."*

(OVER.)

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY NATURALIZATION ACT APPROVED JUNE 20, 1906.													SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY IMMIGRATION REGULATIONS.							
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33
No. on List.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid? <small>(Whether alien paid his own passage, whether paid by any other person, or by any company, firm, society, association, or government.)</small>	Whether in possession of \$50 and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	Height, Ft. Ins.	Color of— Hair. Eyes.	Place of Birth, Country. City or Town.	Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination				
1		<i>Friend of Healey</i>	<i>10⁰⁰</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>—</i>
2																				
3																				
4																				
5																				
6																				
7																				
8																				
9																				
10																				
11																				
12																				
13																				
14																				
15																				
16																				
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				

1916

CLASS B.

G. Oliver Frick
Immigrant Inspector in Charge

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A *farmer* is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A *farm laborer* is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of Negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, the Marches, Umbria, Rome, the Abruzzi and Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants, should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last permanent residence).—The entries in column 10 should show the country and city or town of last permanent residence. It is important for statistical purposes that country of last permanent residence independent of country of temporary residence, nationality, or race be shown.

Aliens who are permanent residents of the United States and are returning from a visit abroad should be recorded on manifests as United States for country of last permanent residence.

Column 11 (Name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came).—The entry in column 11 should give name and address of such relative. If no such relative living, give name and address of friend.

Column 12 (Final destination).—The entry in column 12 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.

Column 13 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 13 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 14 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 14 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 15 (Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 15 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 16 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 16 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years), place, and date of last departure from the United States; as 1894-97; Philadelphia; Dec. 6, 1897.

Column 17 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 17 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 18 to 33.—The answers in these columns should be complete, as indicated by the several headings.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Romanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Labor of the

SHEET No. 2

PER

LINE SS. CO.

PORT

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence. Country. City or Town.	The name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came.	Final Destination. State. City or Town.	Whether been in Canada.
1	Montreal, Quebec, Canada Sreedman ✓ Joseph					Austria	Hebrew	Canada Montreal	no relative	Mich. Detroit	
2	NOT USED										
3	NOT USED										
4	NOT USED										
5	NOT USED										
6	NOT USED										
7	NOT USED										
8	NOT USED										
9	NOT USED										
10	NOT USED										
11	NOT USED										
12	NOT USED										
13	NOT USED										
14	NOT USED										
15	NOT USED										
16	NOT USED										
17	NOT USED										
18	NOT USED										
19	NOT USED										
20	NOT USED										
21	NOT USED										
22	NOT USED										
23	NOT USED										
24	NOT USED										
25	NOT USED										
26	NOT USED										
27	NOT USED										
28	NOT USED										
29	NOT USED										
30	NOT USED										

* Race or People is to be determined by the stock from which aliens sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

NONE BUT ALIENS WHO HAVE ARRIVED AT A CANADIAN OCEAN PORT FROM A FOREIGN SEAPORT WITHIN ONE YEAR FROM DATE OF APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES SHOULD BE MANIFESTED ON THIS SHEET.

'TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

United States, under Act of Congress approved February 20, 1907

OF *Detroit, Michigan*, MONTH OF *August 11*, 191*6* Class *B*.

(OVER.)

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY NATURALIZATION ACT APPROVED JUNE 28, 1906.													SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY IMMIGRATION REGULATIONS.							
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33
No. on List.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination?	By whom was passage paid? <small>(Whether also paid his own passage, whether paid by any other person, or by any company, firm, society, or association.)</small>	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? If Yes— Yes or No. Year or period of years. Where? Date of last departure from U. S.	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and com- plete address.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	Height. Ft. Ins.	Complexion.	Color of Hair. Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	Place of Birth. Country. City or Town.	Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination		
1	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>40.00</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Friend Harvey Minicoff 244 W. 1st St. Detroit Mich</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>5'9"</i>	<i>Br</i>	<i>Br</i>	<i>none</i>	<i>Andrus Smith Buffalo, N. Y.</i>	<i>Andrus</i>	<i>Oct 11 1913</i>	<i>Heleked</i>	<i>Aug 10 1916</i>		
2																				
3																				
4																				
5																				
6																				
7																				
8																				
9																				
10																				
11																				
12																				
13																				
14																				
15																				
16																				
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				

CLASS B.

J. Oliver Frick
Immigrant Inspector. *in charge*

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of Negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, the Marches, Umbria, Rome, the Abruzzi and Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants, should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last permanent residence).—The entries in column 10 should show the country and city or town of last permanent residence. It is important for statistical purposes that country of last permanent residence independent of country of temporary residence, nationality, or race be shown.

Aliens who are permanent residents of the United States and are returning from a visit abroad should be recorded on manifests as United States for country of last permanent residence.

Column 11 (Name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came).—The entry in column 11 should give name and address of such relative. If no such relative living, give name and address of friend.

Column 12 (Final destination).—The entry in column 12 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.

Column 13 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 14 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 15 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 15 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 16 (Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 16 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 17 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 17 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years), place, and date of last departure from the United States; as 1894-97; Philadelphia; Dec. 6, 1897.

Column 18 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 18 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 19 to 33.—The answers in these columns should be complete, as indicated by the several headings.

Line 1
Em X.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Romanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Labor of the

SHEET NO. 3

INDEXED

A to K
L to Z

R

PER *Canadian Pacific*

LINE SS. CO.

PORT

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence. Country. City or Town.	The name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came.	Final Destination. State. City or Town.	Whether been in Canada.	
	Family Name.	Given Name.	Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single.								
1	<i>Smith</i>	<i>Mabel</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>7 s</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>Yp</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>England Liverpool</i>	<i>Mother Mrs Jones death, 63 Greenwood Rd. Liverpool Eng</i>	<i>Wich Detroit</i>	
13632	<i>Trahan</i>	<i>John</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>soldier</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Canada</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Canada Windsor Ont 6 Dundas St, Windsor Ont</i>	<i>Wich Detroit</i>		
3	NOT USED											
4	NOT USED											
5	NOT USED											
6	NOT USED											
7	NOT USED											
8	NOT USED											
9	NOT USED											
10	NOT USED											
11	NOT USED											
12	NOT USED											
13	NOT USED											
14	NOT USED											
15	NOT USED											
16	NOT USED											
17	NOT USED											
18	NOT USED											
19	NOT USED											
20	NOT USED											
21	NOT USED											
22	NOT USED											
23	NOT USED											
24	NOT USED											
25	NOT USED											
26	NOT USED											
27	NOT USED											
28	NOT USED											
29	NOT USED											
30	NOT USED											

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which aliens sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

NONE BUT ALIENS WHO HAVE ARRIVED AT A CANADIAN OCEAN PORT FROM A FOREIGN SEAPORT WITHIN ONE YEAR FROM DATE OF APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES SHOULD BE MANIFESTED ON THIS SHEET

TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

United States, under Act of Congress approved February 20, 1907

OF *Straits, Mex*, MONTH OF *Aug*, 191*1* Class *B*

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY NATURALIZATION ACT APPROVED JUNE 29, 1906.													SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY IMMIGRATION REGULATIONS.							
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33
No. on List.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid? (Whether alien paid his own passage, whether paid by any other person, or by any corporation, society, municipality, or government.)	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled.	Height.	Color of—	Place of Birth.	Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	Date of Exam.				
				If Yes— Year or period of years. Where?	Date of last departure from U. S.					Ft. Ins.	Complexion.	Hair. Eyes.	Country.	City or Town.						
1	Self	50	No							5 4 1/2	Brn	Eng	England	London	1907	1908	NYC	1908		
2	"	50	4	1907	1908	NYC	1908			5 6	Brn	Eng	Canada	Southampton	1907	1908	NYC	1908		
3																				
4																				
5																				
6																				
7																				
8																				
9																				
10																				
11																				
12																				
13																				
14																				
15																				
16																				
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				

Signed *Ralph D. Ford*
G. Olson *Trick*
Immigrant Inspector in Charge

CLASS B.

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

Column 3 (Age). The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex). The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single). The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation). The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between farmers and farm laborers, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Column 7 (Able to read and write). Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality). Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject.

Column 9 (Race or people). The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of Negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, the Marches, Umbria, Rome, the Abruzzi and Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants, should be classed as "Italian (south)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

Column 10 (Last permanent residence). The entries in column 10 should show the country and city or town of last permanent residence. It is important for statistical purposes that country of last permanent residence independent of country of temporary residence, nationality, or race be shown.

Aliens who are permanent residents of the United States and are returning from a visit abroad should be recorded on manifests as United States for country of last permanent residence.

Column 11 (Name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came). The entry in column 11 should give name and address of such relative. If no such relative living, give name and address of friend.

Column 12 (Final destination). The entry in column 12 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.

Column 13 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination). The entry in column 14 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 15 (By whom was passage paid). The entry in column 15 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self, husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 16 (Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much). The entry in column 16 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 17 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where). The entries in column 17 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years), place, and date of last departure from the United States; as 1894-97; Philadelphia; Dec. 6, 1897.

Column 18 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend). The entry in column 18 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 19 to 21. The answers in these columns should be complete, as indicated by the several headings.

Lines 14-2
Em.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

WHEN USED RETURN TO 233 ST. ANTOINE ST.,
MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTHU. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Labor of the

SHEET No. 1

A to I

L to Z

PER

Miscellaneous

LINE SS. CO.

PORT

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.		Age.	Sex.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence. Country. City or Town.	The name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came.	Final Destination. State. City or Town.	Whether been in Canada.
1	<i>Forolando</i>	<i>Iran</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>in sailor</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Canada Toronto</i>	<i>No Relative</i>	<i>Mich. Detroit</i>	
2	NOT USED											
3	NOT USED											
4	NOT USED											
5	NOT USED											
6	NOT USED											
7	NOT USED											
8	NOT USED											
9	NOT USED											
10	NOT USED											
11	NOT USED											
12	NOT USED											
13	NOT USED											
14	NOT USED											
15	NOT USED											
16	NOT USED											
17	NOT USED											
18	NOT USED											
19	NOT USED											
20	NOT USED											
21	NOT USED											
22	NOT USED											
23	NOT USED											
24	NOT USED											
25	NOT USED											
26	NOT USED											
27	NOT USED											
28	NOT USED											
29	NOT USED											
30	NOT USED											

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which aliens spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

CLASS B.

NONE BUT ALIENS WHO HAVE ARRIVED AT A CANADIAN OCEAN PORT FROM A FOREIGN SEAPORT
WITHIN ONE YEAR FROM DATE OF APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES SHOULD
BE MANIFESTED ON THIS SHEET

TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

United States, under Act of Congress approved February 20, 1907

OF *August*, MONTH OF *Aug 1911*, 1911

(OVER.)

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY NATURALIZATION ACT APPROVED JUNE 29, 1908.													SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY IMMIGRATION REGULATIONS.							
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33
No. on List.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination?	By whom was passage paid? <small>(Whether alien paid his own passage, whether paid by any other person, or by a transportation, or by a company, or by a government.)</small>	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? If Yes— Year or period of years. Where? Date of last departure from U. S.	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and com- plete address.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	Height. Ft. Ins.	Color of Hair. Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	Place of Birth. Country. City or Town.	Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination			
1	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>NO! Seattle Wash Sept 15 1915 Portland OR 1915</i>	<i>no address</i>	<i>NO</i>	<i>NO</i>	<i>NO</i>	<i>NO</i>	<i>5'6</i>	<i>reg 13</i>	<i>80</i>	<i>none</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>San Juan</i>	<i>Oct 14 1910</i>	<i>1916</i>	<i>Aug 70</i>		
2																				
3																				
4																				
5																				
6																				
7																				
8																				
9																				
10																				
11																				
12																				
13																				
14																				
15																				
16																				
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				

CLASS B.

G. Olson Smith
Immigrant Inspector in Charge

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

Column 4 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A *farmer* is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A *farm laborer* is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of Negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, the Marches, Umbria, Rome, the Abruzzi and Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants, should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last permanent residence).—The entries in column 10 should show the country and city or town of last permanent residence. It is important for statistical purposes that country of last permanent residence independent of country of temporary residence, nationality, or race be shown.

Aliens who are permanent residents of the United States and are returning from a visit abroad should be recorded on manifests as United States for country of last permanent residence.

Column 11 (Name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came).—The entry in column 11 should give name and address of such relative. If no such relative living, give name and address of friend.

Column 12 (Final destination).—The entry in column 12 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.

Column 13 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 14 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 15 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 15 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self, husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 16 (Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 16 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 17 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 17 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years), place, and date of last departure from the United States; as 1894-97; Philadelphia; Dec. 6, 1897.

Column 18 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 18 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 19 to 31.—The answers in these columns should be complete, as indicated by the several headings.

*Line 1
to m 21*

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Rusniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

Form 2 -Canada.

WHEN USED RETURN TO 233 ST. ANTOINE ST.,
MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Labor of the

SHEET NO. 5

INDEXED

A to K
L to Z

PER

Canadian-American

LINE SS. CO.

PORT

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject)	Race or People	Last Permanent Residence	The name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came	Final Destination	Whether born in Canada
	Family Name	Given Name	Yrs. Mos.					Country	City or Town	State	City or Town
1	<i>Ludney</i>	<i>Robert</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>plumber</i>	<i>Canada</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Canada, Toronto</i>	<i>Intends leaving for U.S. with father Andrew Ludney, 60 Broad St. Toronto Ont. Mich. Detroit</i>		
2	NOT USED										
3	NOT USED										
4	NOT USED										
5	NOT USED										
6	NOT USED										
7	NOT USED										
8	NOT USED										
9	NOT USED										
10	NOT USED										
11	NOT USED										
12	NOT USED										
13	NOT USED										
14	NOT USED										
15	NOT USED										
16	NOT USED										
17	NOT USED										
18	NOT USED										
19	NOT USED										
20	NOT USED										
21	NOT USED										
22	NOT USED										
23	NOT USED										
24	NOT USED										
25	NOT USED										
26	NOT USED										
27	NOT USED										
28	NOT USED										
29	NOT USED										
30	NOT USED										

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which aliens sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

CLASS B.

NOTE: BUT ALIENS WHO HAVE ARRIVED AT A CANADIAN OCEAN PORT FROM A FOREIGN SEAPORT WITHIN ONE YEAR FROM DATE OF APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES SHOULD BE MANIFESTED ON THIS SHEET.

TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

United States, under Act of Congress approved February 20, 1907

OF *Detroit Michigan*, MONTH OF *Aug 21*, 191*6* *Class B.*

(OVER.)

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY NATURALIZATION ACT APPROVED JUNE 29, 1906.													SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY IMMIGRATION REGULATIONS.								
No. on List.	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33
	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom passage paid? (Whether alien paid his own passage, whether paid by any other person, or by a corporation, firm, or body, or association.)	Whether in possession of \$50 and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and com- plete address.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming to the United States to engage in any business, profession, or other occupation, or to pursue a course of study.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	Height. Ft. Ins.	Color of— Hair. Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	Place of Birth. Country. City or Town.	Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.			
1	✓	self	15	NO	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2																					
3																					
4																					
5																					
6																					
7																					
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

Detroit & Windsor Ferry Co.

CLASS B.

G. Oliver Fink
Immigrant Inspector in Charge

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex). The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single). The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation). The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of Negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, the Marches, Umbria, Rome, the Abruzzi and Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants, should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last permanent residence).—The entries in column 10 should show the country and city or town of last permanent residence. It is important for statistical purposes that country of last permanent residence independent of country of temporary residence, nationality, or race be shown.

Aliens who are permanent residents of the United States and are returning from a visit abroad should be recorded on manifests as United States for country of last permanent residence.

Column 11 (Name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came). The entry in column 11 should give name and address of such relative. If no such relative living, give name and address of friend.

Column 12 (Final destination).—The entry in column 12 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.

Column 13 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination). The entry in column 14 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 15 (By whom was passage paid). The entry in column 15 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 16 (Whether in possession of \$20, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 16 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 17 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 17 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years), place, and date of last departure from the United States; as 1894-97; Philadelphia; Dec. 6, 1897.

Column 18 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 18 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 19 to 33.—The answers in these columns should be complete, as indicated by the several headings.

See
2nd

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Labor of the

SHEET No. 6

INDEXED
A to K R
L to Z

PORT OF Detroit, Michigan

No. on List	NAME IN FULL. Family Name. Given Name.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	† Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence. Country. City or Town.	The name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came.	Final Destination. State. City or Town.
1	Belle Eulalia C.	40	F	m nurse	Ys Ys	Uruguay	English	Montevideo	Wife, Alfred Belle	Mid. Am. Ldn
2	Belle Philip C.	26	M	D	m m	"	Spanish	"	"	"
3	Ventura Domato	58	"	M laborer	"	Italy	Italian	Canada Niagara Falls	Wife, Concetta Ventura	Mom. C.
4	Christoff (Kronin) Philippe	37	"	"	"	Greece	Macedonian	"	Wife, Constantina Christoff	Ind. Am. Ldn
5	Croce Eliza	28	F	m nurse	Ys Ys	Belgium	Flemish	"	Wife, relation	Mid. Am. Ldn
6	Amey Thomas	68	M	old engineer	"	Ireland	Irish	Ireland Belfast	Wife, relation	Ill. Chicago
7	Jumides Stefano	36	"	s seaman	"	Greece	Greek	Argentina Buenos Aires	Wife, relation	Ill. Chicago
13630 8	Gafalake Mary	34	F	m nurse	"	"	"	Canada Toronto Ont	Wife, relation	Mid. Am. Ldn
9	NOT USED									
10	NOT USED									
11	NOT USED									
12	NOT USED									
13	NOT USED									
14	NOT USED									
15	NOT USED									
16	NOT USED									
17	NOT USED									
18	NOT USED									
19	NOT USED									
20	NOT USED									
21	NOT USED									
22	NOT USED									
23	NOT USED									
24	NOT USED									
25	NOT USED									
26	NOT USED									
27	NOT USED									
28	NOT USED									
29	NOT USED									
30	NOT USED									

† "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which aliens sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

CLASS C.
TAXABLE

TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

United States, under Act of Congress approved February 20, 1907

MONTH OF *August 24*, 1916.

Class C Taxable

(OVER)

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY NATURALIZATION ACT APPROVED JUNE 29, 1906.													SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY IMMIGRATION REGULATIONS.							
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33
No. on List.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom passage paid? (Whether also paid his own passage, whether paid by any other person, or by any corpora- tion, society, insti- tution, or govern- ment.)	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? If Yes— Year or period of years. Where? Date of last departure from U. S.	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and com- plete address.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any marriage, divorce, or legal separation, or by reason of being a deserter from the military or naval service.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	Height. Ft. Ins.	Color of— Hair. Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	Place of Birth. Country. City or Town.	Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.		
1	self	self	40	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916
2	mother	self	40	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916
3	self	self	40	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916
4	self	self	80	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916
5	husband	self	40	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916
6	self	self	200	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916
7	L.P.G.	self	200	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916
8	self	self	26	1915	1915	1915	1915	1915	1915	1915	1915	1915	1915	1915	1915	1915	1915	1915	1915	1915

C.P.R. - Canadian Pacific R. Co.
N.Y.C. - New York Central R. Co.
D.W. - Detroit & Windsor R. Co.
G.W. - Great Western R. Co.

CLASS C.
TAXABLE

G. Oliver Fitch
Immigrant Inspector in Charge

James McCabe

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrived, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A *farmer* is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A *farm laborer* is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of Negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, the Marches, Umbria, Rome, the Abruzzi and Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last permanent residence).—The entries in column 10 should show the country and city or town of last permanent residence. It is important for statistical purposes that country of last permanent residence independent of country of temporary residence, nationality, or race be shown.

Aliens who are permanent residents of the United States and are returning from a visit abroad should be recorded on manifests as United States for country of last permanent residence.

Column 11 (Name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came).—The entry in column 11 should give name and address of such relative. If no such relative living, give name and address of friend.

Column 12 (Final destination).—The entry in column 12 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.

Column 14 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 14 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 15 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 15 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 16 (Whether in possession of \$20; and if less, how much).—The entry in column 16 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 17 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 17 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years), place, and date of last departure from the United States; as 1894-97; Philadelphia; December 6, 1897.

Column 18 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 18 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 19 to 33.—The answers in these columns should be complete, as indicated by the several headings.

Lies 1 to 8 ind. v. m.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Labor of the

SHEET No. _____

A to K

L to Z

PORT OF *Detroit, Mich*

Whether applicant has been made a Canadian citizen.

No. on List.	Family Name.	Given Name.	Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Occupation.	Read.	Write.	(Country of which citizen or subject.)	Country.	City or Town.	State.	City or Town.
1	Coltequies	Nector	29	m	laborer	yes	yes	Belgium	Flemish	Canada	Detroit Mich	no relations
2	Van Driess	Charles	43	"	"	no	no	"	"	Canada	Wellsburg	"
3	Van Driess	Pauline	37	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Chapeta	Sitwon	18	m	"	yes	yes	China	Chinese	USA	Detroit	310 Wenden av, Wenden Ont
5	Tiss	Charles	33	"	"	"	"	Belgium	Flemish	Canada	Dresden	no relations
6	Suchuck	Peter	21	"	"	no	no	Russia	Russian	"	St. Williams	"
7	Debrunquer	Henry	21	"	"	yes	yes	Belgium	Flemish	"	Wellsburg	"
8	Parmentier	Alphonse	30	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Williams	Joseph	33	"	"	"	"	Cuba	English	"	London	"
10	Barclay	Elie	30	F	m	none	"	Scottish	Scottish	"	Toronto	"
11	Douglas	Norman	16	7	m	clerk	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Vermerech	Camille	20	"	"	laborer	"	Belgium	Flemish	"	Chatham	Cousin, Alphonse D. M. B. Chatham, Ont. Can.
13	Vinker	Victor	26	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	De Wet	Thulzie	37	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Dolac	Albert	42	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Andrusynski	Antoni	24	"	"	"	"	Russia	Polish	"	Sudbury	no relations
17	Malicz	Valenti	28	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Kaylon	Robert	20	"	"	conductor	yes	yes	England	English	"	Victoria BC
19	Buchinski	Helena	37	"	"	stripper	no	no	Russia	Polish	"	Windsor
20	Rogalo	Anna	17	F	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"
21	Roulande	James	37	m	m	laborer	"	"	England	English	"	Toronto
22	Rossel	Henry	25	"	"	"	"	Belgium	Flemish	"	Wellsburg	no relations
23	Meunier	Victor	26	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Chatham	"
24	Louche	Archie	30	"	m	farmer	"	"	"	"	Wellsburg	"
25	De Looze	Alphonse	32	"	"	laborer	"	"	"	"	Chatham	Porter, Cassa, De Looze
26	De Looze	Cesar	38	"	"	farmer	"	"	"	"	Big Point	Big Point, Ont., Can.
27	De Looze	Amie	28	F	"	none	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Valkenier	Fred	36	m	"	laborer	"	"	"	"	Wellsburg	no relations
29	Ver Mote	Jerome	25	"	"	laborer	"	"	"	"	Lansing	"
30	Dechumscher	Leon	28	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Wellsburg	"

NOT USED

De Looze, Mary, (7) Porter, Cassa, Lansing, Mich

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which aliens sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

CLASS C.
NON-TAXABLE.

TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

United States, under Act of Congress approved February 20, 1907

MONTH OF *Aug*, 191*6*

Class C non Taxable

13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24													25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33									
No. on List.													Supplemental Information Required by Naturalization Act Approved June 29, 1906.									
By whom was passage paid?													Supplemental Information Required by Immigration Regulations.									
Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?													Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.									
Whether a Polygamist.													Whether an Anarchist.									
Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.													Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.									
Height.													Color of—									
Complexion.													Place of Birth.									
Marks of Identification.													Seaport of Landing.									
Date of last departure from U. S.													Date of Examination.									
Whether a ticket to such final destination.													Name of SS.									
Whether a ticket to such final destination.													Date of Examination.									
1	self	100	1909	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916
2	"	250	1913	1913	1913	1913	1913	1913	1913	1913	1913	1913	1913	1913	1913	1913	1913	1913	1913	1913	1913	1913
3	"	"	1913	1913	1913	1913	1913	1913	1913	1913	1913	1913	1913	1913	1913	1913	1913	1913	1913	1913	1913	1913
4	self	410	1911	1911	1911	1911	1911	1911	1911	1911	1911	1911	1911	1911	1911	1911	1911	1911	1911	1911	1911	1911
5	"	180	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916
6	"	121	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916
7	"	90	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916
8	"	140	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916
9	Procurer	100	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916
10	"	30	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916
11	"	30	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916
12	"	50	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916
13	"	180	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916
14	"	35	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916
15	"	50	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916
16	"	145	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916
17	"	30	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916
18	"	30	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916
19	"	100	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916
20	"	10	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916
21	"	75	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916
22	"	150	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916
23	"	100	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916
24	"	200	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916
25	"	100	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916
26	"	300	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916
27	husband	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	self	100	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916
29	"	13	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916
30	"	70	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916

300 - Grand Trunk R. R. Co.
 300 - Canadian Pacific R. R. Co.
 300 - Michigan Central R. R. Co.
 300 - Detroit & Windsor Ferry Co.
 300 - Lakeside & Detroit Ferry Co.
 300 - Chatham & Co. - 40000000

CLASS C.
 NON-TAXABLE.

G. Olson, Jr.
 Immigrant Inspector

Carl W. Litter, Jr.
 Chief Clerk
 Fred E. Boerner

(OVER)

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrived, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A *farmer* is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A *farm laborer* is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of Negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, the Marches, Umbria, Rome, the Abruzzi and Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last permanent residence).—The entries in column 10 should show the country and city or town of last permanent residence. It is important for statistical purposes that country of last permanent residence independent of country of temporary residence, nationality, or race be shown.

Aliens who are permanent residents of the United States and are returning from a visit abroad should be recorded on manifests as United States for country of last permanent residence.

Column 11 (Name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came).—The entry in column 11 should give name and address of such relative. If no such relative living, give name and address of friend.

Column 12 (Final destination).—The entry in column 12 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.

Column 14 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 14 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 15 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 15 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 16 (Whether in possession of \$50; and if less, how much).—The entry in column 16 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 17 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 17 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years), place, and date of last departure from the United States; as 1894-97; Philadelphia; December 6, 1897.

Column 18 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 18 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 19 to 33.—The answers in these columns should be complete, as indicated by the several headings.

Line 1-3 + 5-30 incl. J. S.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

Line 1-38 inclusive. J. A.

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Labor of the

INDEXED
SHEET No. 8 A to K
L to Z

PORT OF *Detroit, Michigan*

Whether application has been made for Canadian citizenship.

No. on List	NAME IN FULL. Family Name. Given Name.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation. Read. Write.	Able to— Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	† Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence. Country. City or Town.	The name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came.	Final Destination. State. City or Town.
1	Vanleran <i>B. D.</i> Victor	29	M	laborer	Belgium	Flemish	Canada Turncliff	relatives	Mich Detroit
2	Vanleran <i>B. D.</i> Victoria	29	F	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Vanleran <i>B. D.</i> Alice	8	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Vanleran <i>B. D.</i> Alma	6	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Impens <i>B. D.</i> Carol	34	M	laborer	"	"	Dresden	"	"
6	Scherelcken <i>B. D.</i> Camiel	26	"	molter	"	"	"	"	"
7	Derwa <i>B. D.</i> Louis	24	M	laborer	"	"	Chatham	"	"
8	Badelman <i>B. D.</i> Joseph	34	"	carpenter	Russia	Hebrew	Toronto	"	"
9	Burla <i>B. D.</i> William	21	"	laborer	Romania	Romanian	Waltham	"	"
10	Beunsaert <i>B. D.</i> Cyril	32	M	laborer	Belgium	Flemish	Chatham	"	"
11	Beunsaert <i>B. D.</i> Bertha	28	F	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Katchuck <i>B. D.</i> Anton	28	M	carpenter	Austria	Russian	Sault Ste Marie	Wife, Nicksa Katchuck	"
13	Garda <i>B. D.</i> Valenty	25	"	laborer	Russia	Polish	Detroit	Left M. D. at Detroit. Brother, Raza Gatchuck, 55th Street, Windsor, Ont.	"
14	Jahytek <i>B. D.</i> Wojchek	22	"	"	"	"	"	relatives	"
15	Lodinski <i>B. D.</i> Jan	24	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Cezayna (Piter) <i>B. D.</i> Michal	26	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Tijka <i>B. D.</i> Jan	24	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Jonker <i>B. D.</i> Paul	37	"	laborer	Belgium	Flemish	Canada Chatham	"	"
19	DeVuyet <i>B. D.</i> August	30	"	laborer	"	"	"	Brother, Charles DeVuyet, Helderberg, Belgium	"
20	Hnativ <i>B. D.</i> Harry	26	"	"	Austria	Polish	Fort William	Father, John Hnativ, Fort William, Ont., Can.	"
21	Hnativ <i>B. D.</i> Hilda	21	F	cook	"	"	"	Father, Michael Hnativ, Fort William, Ont., Can.	"
22	Kokorolaki <i>B. D.</i> Jozef	26	M	painter	"	"	"	Wife, Michael Kokorolaki, Fort William, Ont., Can.	"
23	Georgeff <i>B. D.</i> Anastas	20	"	shiner	Greece	Macedonian	Toronto	Wife, Maria Georgeff, Fort William, Ont., Can.	"
24	Hock <i>B. D.</i> John	27	"	laborer	Russia	Russian	Montreal	Father, Michael Hock, Cyrene, Russia	"
25	Staele <i>B. D.</i> Romanus	32	M	laborer	Belgium	Flemish	Dresden	relatives	"
26	DeSaedeleer <i>B. D.</i> Cyril	32	"	"	"	"	Chatham	"	"
27	VanLiederkerke <i>B. D.</i> Remy	25	"	"	"	"	Dresden	"	"
28	VanDerwerf <i>B. D.</i> Jean	33	M	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Shurt <i>B. D.</i> Triam (Frank)	27	"	dealer	Russia	Hebrew	Porecupine	Father, Louis Shurt, Porecupine, Ont., Can.	"
30	Vandecure <i>B. D.</i> Victor	42	"	laborer	Belgium	Flemish	Chatham	Wife, Marie Vandecure, Codrington, Belgium	"

NOT USED

CLASS C.
NON-TAXABLE

† "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which aliens sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

B. Beunsaert, Margaret, 24th Street, Toronto, Ontario, Canada
B. Beunsaert, Margaret, 24th Street, Toronto, Ontario, Canada

NO PASSENGER WHO ARRIVED AT A CANADIAN OCEAN PORT FROM A FOREIGN SEAPORT
WITHIN ONE YEAR OF DATE OF EXAMINATION MAY BE MANIFESTED ON THIS SHEET

TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

United States, under Act of Congress approved February 20, 1907

MONTH OF *August 24, 1916.*

Class C Non-taxable

No. on List.	By whom passage paid? (Whether alien paid his own passage, or by any person, company, society, or government.)	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and com- plete address.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.	Height. Ft. Ins.	Color of— Hair. Eyes.	Place of Birth. Country. City or Town.	Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.
1	self	1912	1916	1916	1916	58 1/2	Fair Blue	Belgium	NY	1912	1912	Aug 4
2	husband	1916	1916	1916	1916	5	Dark Brown	"	"	"	"	"
3	father	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	self	1913	1916	1916	1916	59 1/4	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	"	200	"	"	"	56 1/2	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	"	16	1912	1916	1916	55	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	"	10	1916	1916	1916	56 1/2	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	"	206	1916	1916	1916	56	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	"	42	1916	1916	1916	57	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	husb.	"	"	"	"	53	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	self	360	1916	1916	1916	51 1/2	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	"	41	1916	1916	1916	53 1/2	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	"	9	1916	1916	1916	59	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	"	8	1916	1916	1916	58 1/4	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	"	7	1916	1916	1916	57 1/4	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	"	9	1916	1916	1916	57	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	"	150	1916	1916	1916	61	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	"	110	1916	1916	1916	58	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	"	103	1916	1916	1916	59	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	husband	"	"	"	"	53	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	L.P.C.	9	1916	1916	1916	54	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	L.P.C.	4	1916	1916	1916	55 1/2	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	"	125	1916	1916	1916	52	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	"	108	1916	1916	1916	57	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	"	200	1916	1916	1916	57	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	"	130	1916	1916	1916	52	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	"	200	1916	1916	1916	58	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	"	200	1916	1916	1916	59	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	"	8	1916	1916	1916	56	"	"	"	"	"	"

CLASS C.
NON-TAXABLE.

300 - Grand Island
C.P.B. - Canadian Pacific R.R. Co.
M.C.B. - Michigan Central R.R. Co.
D.W. - Detroit & Windsor Ferry Co.
M.Y.O. - Mackinac Island Ferry Co.
White Star Line - 45 Frankfort

G. Oliver Fitch
Immigrant Inspector.
in Charge

W.L. Buchanan
C. W. Sullivan
Robt. L. Sullivan
Boyd W. Sullivan
C. W. Sullivan

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrived, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between farmers and farm laborers, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of Negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, the Marches, Umbria, Rome, the Abruzzi and Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last permanent residence).—The entries in column 10 should show the country and city or town of last permanent residence. It is important for statistical purposes that country of last permanent residence independent of country of temporary residence, nationality, or race be shown.

Aliens who are permanent residents of the United States and are returning from a visit abroad should be recorded on manifests as United States for country of last permanent residence.

Column 11 (Name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came).—The entry in column 11 should give name and address of such relative. If no such relative living, give name and address of friend.

Column 12 (Final destination).—The entry in column 12 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.

Column 13 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 14 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 15 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 15 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 16 (Whether in possession of \$50; and if less, how much).—The entry in column 16 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown. Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 17 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 17 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years), place, and date of last departure from the United States; as 1894-97; Philadelphia; December 6, 1897.

Column 18 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 18 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 19 to 33.—The answers in these columns should be complete, as indicated by the several headings.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

Lines 1-30 inches. J.S.

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Labor of the

SHEET No. 1

A to K

L to Z

PORT OF *Delroit, Michigan*

Whether application has
been made for Cana-
dian citizenship.

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL. Family Name. Given Name.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex. Male or Female.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence. Country. City or Town.	The name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came.	Final Destination. State. City or Town.
1	<i>Primary F.B.</i> De Cuhber Hector	32	M	farmer	Ys Ys	Belgium Flemish	Canada	Tilbury	no relatives	Mich. Delroit
2	<i>Primary R.D.</i> Lotardo Stella	19	F	domestic	"	Italy	Italian	"	Windsor 100 St. Windsor Ont. Windsor, Ont.	"
3	<i>Primary W.B.</i> Shawvere Joseph	36	M	laborer	"	Belgium Flemish	"	Chatham	no relatives	"
4	<i>Primary R.D.</i> Odysky Ivan	24	"	farmer	"	Austria Ukrainian	"	Cobalt	"	"
5	<i>Primary R.D.</i> Demtzenage Henri	34	"	laborer	"	Belgium Flemish	"	Chatham	"	Canada
6	<i>Primary R.D.</i> Werbours Jules	27	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	<i>Primary R.D.</i> Roules Rene	24	"	laborer	"	"	"	Wallaceburg	Wife, Victoria Kitchikowski	Delroit
8	<i>Primary F.B.</i> Katchkowski Anton	32	"	"	"	Russia Polish	"	Brandon	Wife, Lethbridge, Alberta, Canada	"
9	<i>Primary F.B.</i> Eidee Edouard	29	"	farmer	"	Belgium Flemish	"	Chatham	Wife, Chatham, Ont. Can.	"
10	<i>Primary W.B.</i> Decher Henry	21	"	"	"	"	"	"	Wife, Chatham, Ont. Can.	"
11	<i>Primary R.D.</i> Coggie Archie	28	"	laborer	"	"	"	"	no relatives	"
12	<i>Primary W.B.</i> Shawvere Richard	28	"	laborer	"	"	"	Stony Point	"	"
13	<i>Primary W.B.</i> DeLoete Charles	39	"	laborer	"	"	"	Lamington	"	"
14	<i>Primary W.B.</i> Croce Amore	28	"	laborer	"	"	"	Chatham	"	"
15	<i>Primary R.D.</i> Demuyt Alfons	30	"	laborer	"	"	"	Fargo	"	"
16	<i>Primary R.D.</i> Demuyt Celina	52	F	laborer	W No	"	"	"	"	"
17	<i>Primary R.D.</i> DeVorst Hurst	30	M	laborer	Ys Ys	"	"	Wallaceburg	Wife, Lethbridge, Alberta, Canada	"
18	<i>Primary W.B.</i> VandenBorghe Basil	29	"	"	"	"	"	"	Wife, Lethbridge, Alberta, Canada	"
19	<i>Primary W.B.</i> Delemelle Peter	43	"	laborer	"	"	"	Chatham	no relatives	"
20	<i>Primary W.B.</i> DeBacker Cyriel	20	"	laborer	"	"	"	Dresden	"	"
21	<i>Primary W.B.</i> Kokorian Nisha	23	"	laborer	"	Armenia Armenian	"	Cath	"	"
22	<i>Primary W.B.</i> VanDuerche Adolf	36	"	laborer	"	Belgium Flemish	"	Mull	Wife, Lethbridge, Alberta, Canada	"
23	<i>Primary R.D.</i> Hugelier Phipp	32	"	laborer	"	"	"	W.D. Delroit	"	"
24	<i>Primary R.D.</i> Hugelier Madeline	31	F	laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	<i>Primary R.D.</i> Ditlae Emil	29	M	laborer	"	"	"	Canada Wallaceburg	"	"
26	<i>Primary R.D.</i> Ditlae Polina	37	F	laborer	W No	"	"	"	Wife, Lethbridge, Alberta, Canada	"
27	<i>Primary R.D.</i> Medlen Alfons	30	M	laborer	Ys Ys	"	"	"	Wife, Lethbridge, Alberta, Canada	"
28	<i>Primary W.B.</i> Forman Victoria	23	F	laborer	"	Russia Russian	Canada	Windsor	Wife, Lethbridge, Alberta, Canada	Mich. Delroit
29	<i>Primary W.B.</i> Hodeon Annie	22	"	domestic	"	England English	U.S.A.	Delroit	Wife, Lethbridge, Alberta, Canada	"
30	<i>Primary W.B.</i> Conroe Naum Lazari	24	M	maker	"	Greece Greek	Canada	London	no relatives	"

NOT USED

CLASS C.
NON-TAXABLE.

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which aliens sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

11-9514

United States, under Act of Congress approved February 20, 1907

MONTH OF August 24, 1916.

Class (1) "montable"

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY NATURALIZATION ACT APPROVED JUNE 29, 1906.																	SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY IMMIGRATION REGULATIONS.			
No. on List.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid? (Whether alien paid his own primary, whether paid by any other person, or by any corporation, society, municipality, or government.)	Whether in possession of \$50; and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and com- plete address.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	Height. Ft. Ins.	Color of— Complexion.	Hair. Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	Place of Birth. Country. City or Town.	Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.		
1	Yes self	180 ⁰	1912	NY	June 7	Birmingham		No	No	58	Ruddy	Blue		Belgium	Belgium	NY	1912	Manitowish	Aug. 8	
2	"	9 ⁰⁰	1916	Detrit	1916	449 Catharine St. Detroit		No	No	53	Dark	Brown		Brazil	unknown	NY	1907	unknown	" 8	
3	"	200 ⁰	1913	"	1916	519 Rivard St. Detroit		"	"	54	Fair	Brown		Belgium	Belgium	NY	1913	Lapland	" 8	
4	"	17 ⁰⁰	1913	"	1916	44 Wallard St. Detroit		"	"	57	Ruddy	"		Austria	Prinace	NY	1911	unknown	" 8	
5	"	400 ⁰	1916	Mich.	1916	143 Wapawille St. Detroit		"	"	53	Med.	"		Belgium	Belgium	NY	1907	Manitowish	" 9	
6	"	150 ⁰	1916	Mich.	1916	412 Notre Dame, Dearborn, Mich.		"	"	58	Ruddy	"		"	Coolecamp	NY	1910	Coolecamp	" 9	
7	"	20 ⁰⁰	1916	Detrit	1916	697 Glenmont Ave. Detroit		"	"	56	Fair	"		"	Kutansk	NY	1914	unknown	" 9	
8	"	140 ⁰	1916	Chicago	1916	723 Cass Ave. Detroit		"	"	55	Ruddy	"		Russia	Tomassoff	NY	1911	unknown	" 9	
9	"	250 ⁰	1916	Detrit	1916	1198 Jeffers St. Detroit		"	"	57	"	"		Belgium	Belgium	NY	1913	Coronia	" 9	
10	"	100 ⁰	1916	"	1916	377 Beaupit, Detroit		"	"	56	"	"		"	Zoligan	NY	1912	Pacific	" 9	
11	"	150 ⁰	1916	"	1916	377 Beaupit, Detroit		"	"	51	Med.	"		"	Wynne	NY	1910	Manitowish	" 9	
12	"	150 ⁰	1916	"	1916	951 Grand St. E. Detroit		"	"	56	Ruddy	"		"	Stettin	NY	1913	Lapland	" 10	
13	"	30 ⁰⁰	1916	"	1916	1422 Birmingham Ave. Detroit		"	"	59	Fair	"		"	Wynne	NY	1912	Manitowish	" 10	
14	"	300 ⁰	1916	"	1916	1166 Jeffers St. E. Detroit		"	"	56	Ruddy	"		"	Montez	NY	1911	Manitowish	" 11	
15	"	225 ⁰	1916	Mich.	1916	819 St. Jean St. Detroit		"	"	57	Med.	"		"	Kurack	NY	1913	Chicago	" 11	
16	husband	150 ⁰	1916	Detrit	1916	"		"	"	52	"	"		"	Cuckane	NY	1907	unknown	" 11	
17	self	150 ⁰	1916	"	1916	924 Cass Ave. E. Detroit		"	"	59	Ruddy	"		"	Sunderland	NY	1913	Lapland	" 11	
18	"	150 ⁰	1916	"	1916	125 Michigan St. Detroit		"	"	56	"	"		"	"	NY	1913	Manitowish	" 11	
19	"	150 ⁰	1916	"	1916	1166 Jeffers St. E. Detroit		"	"	62	"	"		"	Lichon	NY	1907	Lapland	" 12	
20	"	95 ⁰⁰	1916	"	1916	487 Franklin St. Detroit		"	"	58	Med.	"		"	Berem	NY	1912	Manitowish	" 12	
21	"	161 ⁰	1916	Detrit	1916	1318 W. Jeffers St. Detroit		"	"	57	Dark	"		America	Paris	NY	1913	unknown	" 12	
22	"	150 ⁰	1916	"	1916	573 Notre Dame St. Detroit		"	"	56	Ruddy	"		Belgium	Wynne	NY	1913	Manitowish	" 13	
23	"	200 ⁰	1916	"	1916	June Home, 101 Notre Dame St.		"	"	58	Dark	"		"	Cusan	NY	"	Kornland	" 13	
24	husband	190 ⁰	1909	"	"	"		"	"	55	"	"		"	Cusan	NY	1909	Manitowish	" 13	
25	self	190 ⁰	1916	Detrit	1916	117 Jeffers St. E. Detroit		"	"	510	Fair	"		"	Sanchm	NY	1914	Vaderland	" 13	
26	husband	190 ⁰	1906	ello	May	Wife, Mary Mullin		"	"	56 1/2	Dark	"		"	Wacht	NY	"	"	" 15	
27	self	150 ⁰	1916	Mich.	1916	132 RR Ave, Melrose, Mo.		"	"	58	Med.	"		"	Wagker	NY	1906	unknown	" 13	
28	"	10 ⁰⁰	1916	Detrit	1916	no address.		"	"	54	Dark	"		Russia	Kamajinka	NY	1912	unknown	" 14	
29	"	30 ⁰⁰	1916	"	1916	720 Woodward St. Detroit		"	"	51	Fair	"		England	Burnday	NY	1913	unknown	" 14	
30	"	20 ⁰⁰	1916	Mich.	1916	June Home, 101 Notre Dame St.		"	"	59	Dark	"		Swiss	Darda	NY	1916	Conspic	" 15	

**CLASS C.
NON-TAXABLE.**

Signed Charles Ege
G. Oliver Fish
Immigrant Inspector.
Charge.
Carl W. Seltner
R. L. L.
W. F. Buchanan
E. A. H. Lauer Jr.
Fredt. Boerner
R. L. L.
John J. Stark

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrived, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A *farmer* is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A *farm laborer* is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of Negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, the Marches, Umbria, Rome, the Abruzzi and Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last permanent residence).—The entries in column 10 should show the country and city or town of last permanent residence. It is important for statistical purposes that country of last permanent residence independent of country of temporary residence, nationality, or race be shown.

Aliens who are permanent residents of the United States and are returning from a visit abroad should be recorded on manifests as United States for country of last permanent residence.

Column 11 (Name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came).—The entry in column 11 should give name and address of such relative. If no such relative living, give name and address of friend.

Column 12 (Final destination).—The entry in column 12 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.

Column 14 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 14 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 15 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 15 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 16 (Whether in possession of \$50; and if less, how much).—The entry in column 16 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 17 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 17 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years), place, and date of last departure from the United States; as 1894-97; Philadelphia; December 6, 1897.

Column 18 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 18 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 19 to 23.—The answers in these columns should be complete, as indicated by the several headings.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

Series 1-16 + 18-30. incl. J. D.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Labor of the

INDEXED
SHEET No. 0 A to K
L to Z

PORT OF *Detroit, Michigan*

Whether application has been made for Canadian citizenship.

No. on List	NAME IN FULL. Family Name. Given Name.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence. Country. City or Town.	The name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came.	Final Destination. State. City or Town.
1	<i>Pamnosopolos</i> <i>George</i>	26	M	<i>shore- maker</i>		<i>Greek</i>	<i>Greek</i>	<i>Canada Hamilton</i>	<i>Brother, George Pamnosopolos Athens, Greece.</i>	<i>Ill Chicago</i>
2	<i>Ryde</i> <i>Harry</i>	33	"	<i>laborer</i>		<i>Belgium Flemish</i>		<i>Perry Siding</i>	<i>no relatives</i>	<i>Mich Detroit</i>
3	<i>Sigan</i> <i>Harry</i>	23	"	<i>laborer</i>		<i>Russia Russian</i>		<i>Toronto</i>		
4	<i>Widbalist</i> <i>Mayron</i>	27	"					<i>Hamilton</i>		
5	<i>Ramont</i> <i>Charles</i>	35	M	<i>in iron foundry</i>		<i>Belgium Flemish</i>		<i>left US at Detroit</i>	<i>no relatives</i>	
6	<i>Ramont</i> <i>Elodie</i>	37	F	<i>in iron foundry</i>				<i>left US at Detroit</i>		
7	<i>Ramont</i> <i>Bertha</i>	12	F					<i>left US at Detroit</i>		
8	<i>Ramont</i> <i>Germania</i>	11	F					<i>left US at Detroit</i>		
9	<i>Van Craenenbroeck</i> <i>Shadde</i>	23	M	<i>merchant</i>				<i>Canada Port Huron</i>	<i>Bro. Morris Hartman Hoboken, N.J.</i>	
10	<i>Antelman</i> <i>David</i>	19	"	<i>laborer</i>		<i>Russia Hebrew</i>		<i>Canada Port Huron</i>	<i>no relatives</i>	
11	<i>De Bles</i> <i>Cyril</i>	24	"	<i>laborer</i>		<i>Belgium Flemish</i>		<i>Hartwood Ont</i>	<i>Brother Julius De Bles, Melville</i>	
12	<i>De Coorte</i> <i>Genne</i>	30	"	<i>laborer</i>				<i>Samuel Ont</i>	<i>Belgium</i>	
13	<i>Schmidt</i> <i>Jules</i>	40	M					<i>Chatham Ont</i>	<i>no relatives</i>	
14	<i>Schmidt</i> <i>Euphrase</i>	50	F	<i>none</i>				<i>left US at Detroit</i>	<i>no relatives</i>	
15	<i>Cuffano</i> <i>Alfonso</i>	25	M	<i>laborer</i>		<i>Italy</i>		<i>left US at Detroit</i>		
16	<i>Goelies</i> <i>Ethel</i>	23	F	<i>none</i>				<i>left US at Detroit</i>		
17	<i>Curley</i> <i>Joseph</i>	37	M	<i>laborer</i>		<i>Turkey Syrian</i>		<i>Canada St. Catharines</i>	<i>Bro. Louis Curley, 112 Ogden</i>	
18	<i>Yuskevich</i> <i>Simon (Sam)</i>	23	"	<i>butcher</i>		<i>Russian German</i>		<i>Canada Toronto</i>	<i>no relatives</i>	<i>Ill Chicago</i>
19	<i>McCur</i> <i>Henry</i>	29	"	<i>laborer</i>		<i>Belgium Flemish</i>		<i>Chatham</i>	<i>no relatives</i>	<i>Mich Detroit</i>
20	<i>Goodelate</i> <i>Ernest</i>	35	"					<i>Toronto Ont</i>	<i>Bro. Mrs. Alice Robert Gammie</i>	
21	<i>Gahlgamen</i> <i>Valeri</i>	26	"	<i>tailor</i>		<i>Finland Scandinavian</i>		<i>Toronto Ont</i>	<i>no relatives</i>	
22	<i>Van Kewenhuysen</i> <i>Cyril</i>	23	"	<i>laborer</i>		<i>Belgium Flemish</i>		<i>Leithbridge Ont</i>		
23	<i>Neelan</i> <i>Thomas</i>	26	"	<i>coal miner</i>		<i>Ireland Irish</i>		<i>Toronto Ont</i>	<i>Bro. William Chapman</i>	
24	<i>Teener</i> <i>Rose</i>	32	F	<i>none</i>		<i>England English</i>		<i>London</i>	<i>Cowden Lodge, Ford Manor, Gloucestershire</i>	
25	<i>Horost</i> <i>Jan</i>	36	M	<i>laborer</i>		<i>Hungary Magyar</i>		<i>Brantford</i>	<i>Bro. Louis Horost, 27 Windsor St.</i>	
26	<i>Nestel</i> <i>Michel</i>	30	M			<i>Russia Russian</i>		<i>Toronto Ont</i>	<i>Bro. John Nestel, 187</i>	
27	<i>Marchuk</i> <i>Yusef</i>	26	"					<i>St. William Ont</i>	<i>Westerly Ont</i>	
28	<i>Marchuk</i> <i>John</i>	28	"	<i>mechanic</i>					<i>Bro. Louis Marchuk, 187</i>	
29	<i>Schwartz</i> <i>Gondrats</i>	21	"	<i>laborer</i>				<i>Toronto Ont</i>	<i>Bro. John Schwartz, 187</i>	
30	<i>Busulas</i> <i>Gavril</i>	33	M			<i>Quetta Armenian</i>		<i>London Ont</i>	<i>London Ont</i>	

NOT USED

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which aliens sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

CLASS C.
NON-TAXABLE.

TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

United States, under Act of Congress approved February 20, 1907

MONTH OF *August 24*, 1916.

Class C Non Taxable

MONTH OF August 24, 1916													SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY NATURALIZATION ACT APPROVED JUNE 29, 1906.										SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY IMMIGRATION REGULATIONS.									
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33												
No. on List.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom passage paid? <small>(Whether alien paid his own passage, whether paid by any other person, or by any corpora- tion, society, or gov- ernment.)</small>	Whether in possession of \$50; and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and com- plete address.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by means of any other vessel or vessel, to land in the United States.	Condi- tion of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	Height. Ft. Ins.	Color of— Hair. Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	Place of Birth. Country. City or Town.	Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.														
1	Ypa self	150	Ypa	1906	Apr. 1916	Factor, Linnemann, Chicago	No	No	No	No	6	Blk Blk Br	none	Bruce Price	W.D.	May 14	1906	unknown	Aug. 15													
2	"	300	Ypa	1912	Apr. 1916	Boarding House, Chicago	"	"	"	"	58	Blk Blk Br	"	Belgium Chouront	W.D.	May 24	1912	Zell...	" 15													
3	"	180	Ypa	1916	Aug. 9	Boarding House, Detroit	"	"	"	"	50	Blk	" grey	"	Russia Novoch	W.D.	Apr. 1916	unknown	" 15													
4	"	L.P.C.	Ypa	1916	May 1916	Conin, Michel, Detroit	"	"	"	"	55	Med Br	Bl	"	"	W.D.	May 1916	Berma	" 17													
5	"	295	Ypa	1916	June 1916	Home, 1000 Lehigh, Mich	"	"	"	"	56	F	"	"	Belgium	W.D.	Apr. 1916	unknown	" 17													
6	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	52	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 17													
7	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 17													
8	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 17													
9	self	125	"	1914	Aug 11	Friend, Lucas, Detroit, Mich	"	"	"	"	58	Med Br	Bl	"	"	"	"	"	" 17													
10	"	200	"	1916	June 1916	Friend, Lucas, Detroit, Mich	"	"	"	"	54	Blk Br	Bl	"	"	"	"	"	" 18													
11	"	100	"	1916	May 1916	Friend, Lucas, Detroit, Mich	"	"	"	"	58	Med Br	Bl	"	"	"	"	"	" 18													
12	"	180	"	1916	May 1916	Friend, Lucas, Detroit, Mich	"	"	"	"	55	Blk	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 18													
13	"	100	"	1916	May 1916	Friend, Lucas, Detroit, Mich	"	"	"	"	59	Med	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 18													
14	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	56	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 18													
15	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	58 1/2	Blk Br	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 18													
16	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	53	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 18													
17	self	50	"	1910	July 20	Friend, Lucas, Detroit, Mich	"	"	"	"	56	Med Br	Bl	"	"	"	"	"	" 18													
18	self	900	"	1916	Aug 11	Friend, Lucas, Detroit, Mich	"	"	"	"	510	Blk Br	Bl	"	"	"	"	"	" 18													
19	"	100	"	1916	May 1916	Friend, Lucas, Detroit, Mich	"	"	"	"	56	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 18													
20	"	50	"	1916	May 1916	Friend, Lucas, Detroit, Mich	"	"	"	"	56	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 18													
21	"	80	"	1916	May 1916	Friend, Lucas, Detroit, Mich	"	"	"	"	56	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 18													
22	"	300	"	1916	May 1916	Friend, Lucas, Detroit, Mich	"	"	"	"	57	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 18													
23	"	40	"	1916	May 1916	Friend, Lucas, Detroit, Mich	"	"	"	"	58	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 18													
24	"	35	"	1916	May 1916	Friend, Lucas, Detroit, Mich	"	"	"	"	53	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 18													
25	"	50	"	1916	May 1916	Friend, Lucas, Detroit, Mich	"	"	"	"	56	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 18													
26	"	263	"	1916	May 1916	Friend, Lucas, Detroit, Mich	"	"	"	"	510	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 18													
27	"	35	"	1916	May 1916	Friend, Lucas, Detroit, Mich	"	"	"	"	57	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 18													
28	"	500	"	1916	May 1916	Friend, Lucas, Detroit, Mich	"	"	"	"	56 1/2	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 18													
29	"	20	"	1916	May 1916	Friend, Lucas, Detroit, Mich	"	"	"	"	52	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 18													
30	"	495	"	1916	May 1916	Friend, Lucas, Detroit, Mich	"	"	"	"	59	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 18													

CLASS C.
NON-TAXABLE.

52 R - 1214 R. R. Co.
CPR - Canadian Pacific R. R. Co.
MOR - Michigan Central R. R. Co.
NDN - Detroit & Windsor Ferry Co.
WAB - Wash. & Annapolis Ferry Co.
WAB - Wash. & Annapolis Ferry Co.

Signed Ralph Zard John Albert
G. Oliver Finch
Immigrant Inspector
Charge
W. L. Perchman

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrived, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of Negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, the Marches, Umbria, Rome, the Abruzzi and Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last permanent residence).—The entries in column 10 should show the country and city or town of last permanent residence. It is important for statistical purposes that country of last permanent residence independent of country of temporary residence, nationality, or race be shown.

Aliens who are permanent residents of the United States and are returning from a visit abroad should be recorded on manifests as United States for country of last permanent residence.

Column 11 (Name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came).—The entry in column 11 should give name and address of such relative. If no such relative living, give name and address of friend.

Column 12 (Final destination).—The entry in column 12 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.

Column 14 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 14 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 15 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 15 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 16 (Whether in possession of \$50; and if less, how much).—The entry in column 16 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 17 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 17 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years), place, and date of last departure from the United States; as 1894-97; Philadelphia; December 6, 1897.

Column 18 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 18 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Column 19 to 21.—The answers in these columns should be complete, as indicated by the several headings.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

Link to 7 + 9 - 1 pinches. J. S.

WHEN USED RETURN TO 337 LA GAUCHETIERE ST. WEST,
MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTHU. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Labor of the

SHEET No.

INDEXED
A to K
L to ZPORT OF *Montreal Mich.*Whether application has
been made for Cana-
dian citizenship.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.		Age.	Sex.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	† Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence. Country. City or Town.	The name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came.	Final Destination. State. City or Town.
	Family Name.	Given Name.	Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single.							
1	Hitt	James	30	M	Electrician	Yup	England	English	Canada Hamilton	Father James Hitt, 343 Barton St. Hamilton Ont	Mich. Detroit
2	Lafewicz	Tedor	28	"	laborer	"	Russia	Russian	" " "	" " "	" "
3	McKell	Carl	20	"	auto driver	"	Holland	Dutch	" Toronto	" " "	" "
4	Reese	Camille	52	F	domestic	"	France	French	" " "	Sonlight, James Reese, 84 Hudson St. New York City	" "
5	Agarosean	Nishon	23	M	laborer	Yup	Russia	Armenian	" Brantford	Friend, Peter Madrosian, Brantford Ont	" "
6	Horelbe	Bene	38	"	farmer	Yup	Belgium	Flemish	" " "	Wife, Aulbert Horelbe, Brantford Ont	" "
7	Goldman	Shen	23	F	"	"	Russia	Hebrew	" " "	Sister Mrs. Gold, 441 W. 10th St. Chicago	" "
8	McLaren	Edward	38	M	stationary engineer	"	Scotland	Scotch	" " "	Wife, Mrs. McLaren, 114 W. 10th St. Chicago	" "
9	Migrany	Mary	24	F	domestic	Yup	Turkey	Syrian	" " "	Sister, Mrs. Migrany, 1507 W. 10th St. Montreal	Okla. Tulsa
10	Headert	Katherine	21	F	domestic	Yup	Germany	German	Canada Rosemont	" " "	Ohio Maumee
11	Polak	Sophia	18	"	domestic	"	Russia	Hebrew	" " "	" " "	Mich. Detroit
12	Ostin	Ernest	24	M	laborer	"	Belgium	Flemish	" " "	" " "	" "
13	Dross	Odil	25	"	"	"	"	"	" " "	" " "	" "
14	Van Braud	Arthur	24	"	"	"	"	"	" " "	" " "	" "
15	Nelson	Peter	34	"	carpenter	"	Sweden	Scandinavian	" " "	Wife, Anna Nelson, 730 W. 10th St. St. William Ont	" "
16	Lane	Florence	22	F	domestic	"	England	English	" " "	" " "	Ohio Cleveland
17	Morris	Anchel (also)	18	M	newsboy	"	Romania	Hebrew	" " "	" " "	Mich. Detroit
18	Siegl	Malvul (William)	17	M	newsboy	"	Russia	"	" " "	Wife, Mary Frankel, 44 Wallon St. Toronto Ont	" "
19	NOT USED										
20	NOT USED										
21	NOT USED										
22	NOT USED										
23	NOT USED										
24	NOT USED										
25	NOT USED										
26	NOT USED										
27	NOT USED										
28	NOT USED										
29	NOT USED										
30	NOT USED										

† "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which aliens sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Hilda Migrany 5, 7, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000.

CLASS C.
NON-TAXABLE.

NO PASSENGER WHO ARRIVED AT A CANADIAN OCEAN PORT FROM A FOREIGN SEAPORT WITHIN ONE YEAR OF DATE OF EXAMINATION MAY BE MANIFESTED ON THIS SHEET

TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

United States, under Act of Congress approved February 20, 1907

MONTH OF *August*, 191

Class C Non-Taxable

(OVER)

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY NATURALIZATION ACT APPROVED JUNE 29, 1906.													SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY IMMIGRATION REGULATIONS.				
No. on List.	By whom passage paid? (Whether alien paid his own passage, whether paid by any other person, or by any company, firm, society, or organization.)	Whether in possession of \$50. and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and com- plete address.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condi- tion of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	Height. Ft. Ins.	Color of— Hair. Eyes.	Place of Birth. Country. City or Town.	Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.		
1	self	160	1915 Detroit Mich 1916 Chicago Ill	Boarding House - 142 Hurst Detroit Mich	No	No	No	No	5 7 1/2	Br	England	Birkenhead	May 1912	Leonia	Aug 21		
2	"	43	1916 Detroit Mich	Boarding House - 142 Hurst Detroit Mich	"	"	"	"	5 8	Br	Russia	Nizhny	May 1912	unknown	" 21		
3	"	25	1911 Detroit Mich 1916 Chicago Ill	Boarding House - 19 Michigan ave, Detroit Mich	"	"	"	"	5 8	Br	Holland	Rotterdam	May 1911	Compauille	" 21		
4	"	70	1916 Detroit Mich	Employer Mrs. Sheldon, 1916 1916 Detroit Mich	"	"	"	"	5 2	Br	Belgium	Brussels	May 1911	Manitow	" 21		
5	"	15	1916 Detroit Mich	Boarding House - 1916 1916 Detroit Mich	"	"	"	"	5 6	Br	Russia	Van	May 1913	Waggoner	" 22		
6	"	45	1916 Detroit Mich	Boarding House - 718 1916 Bellevue, Detroit	"	"	"	"	5 7	Br	Belgium	Antwerp	May 1911	Finland	" 22		
7	self	10	1916 Detroit Mich	Boarding House - 1916 1916 Detroit Mich	"	"	"	"	5 3	Br	Russia	Lia	May 1911	Waggoner	" 22		
8	"	21	1916 Detroit Mich	Boarding House - 1916 1916 Detroit Mich	"	"	"	"	5 5 1/2	Br	Holland	Rotterdam	May 1911	"	" 23		
9	"	40	1916 Detroit Mich	Boarding House - 1916 1916 Detroit Mich	"	"	"	"	5 3	Br	Holland	Rotterdam	May 1911	"	" 23		
10	"	25	1916 Detroit Mich	Boarding House - 1916 1916 Detroit Mich	"	"	"	"	5 3	Br	Holland	Rotterdam	May 1911	"	" 24		
11	"	190	1916 Detroit Mich	Boarding House - 1916 1916 Detroit Mich	"	"	"	"	5 5	Br	Holland	Rotterdam	May 1911	"	" 24		
12	"	200	1916 Detroit Mich	Boarding House - 1916 1916 Detroit Mich	"	"	"	"	5 6	Br	Holland	Rotterdam	May 1911	"	" 24		
13	"	180	1916 Detroit Mich	Boarding House - 1916 1916 Detroit Mich	"	"	"	"	5 7 1/2	Br	Holland	Rotterdam	May 1911	"	" 24		
14	"	15	1916 Detroit Mich	Boarding House - 1916 1916 Detroit Mich	"	"	"	"	5 11	Br	Holland	Rotterdam	May 1911	"	" 24		
15	"	40	1916 Detroit Mich	Boarding House - 1916 1916 Detroit Mich	"	"	"	"	5 5	Br	Holland	Rotterdam	May 1911	"	" 24		
16	"	L.P.C.	1916 Detroit Mich	Boarding House - 1916 1916 Detroit Mich	"	"	"	"	5 5	Br	Holland	Rotterdam	May 1911	"	" 24		
17	"	L.P.C.	1916 Detroit Mich	Boarding House - 1916 1916 Detroit Mich	"	"	"	"	5 5 1/2	Br	Holland	Rotterdam	May 1911	"	" 24		
18	"	2	1916 Detroit Mich	Boarding House - 1916 1916 Detroit Mich	"	"	"	"	5 5 1/2	Br	Holland	Rotterdam	May 1911	"	" 24		

CLASS C. NON-TAXABLE.

W. L. Buchanan
J. O. Levin
Fred E. Boerner
L. J. DeSart

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrived, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A *farmer* is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A *farm laborer* is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of Negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, the Marches, Umbria, Rome, the Abruzzi and Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last permanent residence).—The entries in column 10 should show the country and city or town of last permanent residence. It is important for statistical purposes that country of last permanent residence independent of country of temporary residence, nationality, or race be shown.

Aliens who are permanent residents of the United States and are returning from a visit abroad should be recorded on manifests as United States for country of last permanent residence.

Column 11 (Name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came).—The entry in column 11 should give name and address of such relative. If no such relative living, give name and address of friend.

Column 12 (Final destination).—The entry in column 12 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.

Column 13 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 13 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 14 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 14 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 15 (Whether in possession of \$50; and if less, how much).—The entry in column 15 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 16 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 16 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years), place, and date of last departure from the United States; as 1894-97; Philadelphia; December 6, 1897.

Column 17 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 17 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 18 to 33.—The answers in these columns should be complete, as indicated by the several headings.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russiak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

June 17 2 P.M.

WHEN USED RETURN TO 337 LACACHETIERE ST. WEST,
MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Labor of the

SHEET No. 13

INDEXED
A to K
L to Z

PORT OF *Detroit, Michigan*

No. on List	NAME IN FULL		Age	Sex	Calling or Occupation	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	† Race or People	Last Permanent Residence		The name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came.		Final Destination	
	Family Name	Given Name	Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single					Country	City or Town		State	City or Town	
1	<i>Van der Meer</i>	<i>William</i>	30		<i>M. S. salesman</i>		<i>Holland</i>	<i>Dutch</i>	<i>Canada</i>	<i>Toronto</i>	<i>Bertus Mich. Van der Meer</i>	<i>Amsterdam, Holland</i>	<i>Mich. Detroit</i>	
2	<i>Spinner</i>	<i>William P.</i>	27		<i>Stonemason</i>		<i>Scotland</i>	<i>Scotch</i>	<i>Hamilton</i>		<i>John Alex. Spinner, Richard, Helen</i>	<i>Glasgow, Scotland</i>	<i>Ind. Michigan</i>	
3	NOT USED													
4	NOT USED													
5	NOT USED													
6	NOT USED													
7	NOT USED													
8	NOT USED													
9	NOT USED													
10	NOT USED													
11	NOT USED													
12	NOT USED													
13	NOT USED													
14	NOT USED													
15	NOT USED													
16	NOT USED													
17	NOT USED													
18	NOT USED													
19	NOT USED													
20	NOT USED													
21	NOT USED													
22	NOT USED													
23	NOT USED													
24	NOT USED													
25	NOT USED													
26	NOT USED													
27	NOT USED													
28	NOT USED													
29	NOT USED													
30	NOT USED													

† "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which aliens spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

CLASS CC.

NO PASSENGER WHO ARRIVED AT A CANADIAN OCEAN PORT FROM A FOREIGN SEAPORT
WITHIN ONE YEAR OF DATE OF EXAMINATION MAY BE MANIFESTED ON THIS SHEET

TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

United States, under Act of Congress approved February 20, 1907

MONTH OF *August 24, 1916.*

Class CC

(OVER)

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY NATURALIZATION ACT APPROVED JUNE 29, 1906.													SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY IMMIGRATION REGULATIONS.							
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33
No. on List.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid? (Whether after paid his own passage, whether paid by any other person, or by any company, firm, society, mu- nicipality, or gov- ernment.)	Whether in possession of \$50; and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? If Yes— Yes or No. Year or period of years. Where? Date of last departure from U. S.	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and com- plete address.	Whether a Polygamist. Whether an Anarchist. Whether convicted by reason of any other crime from which he is debarred from admission to the United States.	Condi- tion of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	Height. Ft. Ins.	Color of— Hair. Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	Place of Birth. Country. City or Town.	Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.				
1	<i>Self</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>Trans NYC July 25 1915</i>	<i>Bradwell Hotel, Windsor</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>6' 0"</i>	<i>Fair</i>	<i>Brown</i>	<i>Blue</i>	<i>Holland</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>	<i>1915</i>	<i>July 27</i>	<i>1916</i>
2	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>1916 Detroit</i>	<i>1916 Detroit, Mich.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>5' 5"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Scotland</i>	<i>Hilton</i>	<i>1913</i>	<i>August 20</i>	<i>"</i>
3																				
4																				
5																				
6																				
7																				
8																				
9																				
10																				
11																				
12																				
13																				
14																				
15																				
16																				
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				

DM - Detroit & Windsor

J. O'Brien Irish
Immigrant Inspector
Charge

W. S. Cook

CLASS CC.

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either **M** (male) or **F** (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either **M** (married), **S** (single), **Wd** (widowed), or **D** (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrived, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A *farmer* is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A *farm laborer* is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either **Yes**—Yes (can read and write), **No**—No (can neither read nor write), or **Yes**—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of Negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, the Marches, Umbria, Rome, the Abruzzi and Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last permanent residence).—The entries in column 10 should show the country and city or town of last permanent residence. It is important for statistical purposes that country of last permanent residence independent of country of temporary residence, nationality, or race be shown.

Aliens who are permanent residents of the United States and are returning from a visit abroad should be recorded on manifests as United States for country of last permanent residence.

Column 11 (Name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came).—The entry in column 11 should give name and address of such relative. If no such relative living, give name and address of friend.

Column 12 (Final destination).—The entry in column 12 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.

Column 13 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 14 should be either **Yes** (ticket) or **No** (no ticket).

Column 15 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 15 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 16 (Whether in possession of \$50; and if less, how much).—The entry in column 16 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 17 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 17 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years), place, and date of last departure from the United States; as 1894-97; Philadelphia; December 6, 1897.

Column 18 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 18 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 19 to 23.—The answers in these columns should be complete, as indicated by the several headings.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

fine 1-30 miles. A.H.

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Labor of the

SHEET No. 12

INDEXED

A to K

L to Z

PORT OF

St. Louis, Mo.

Whether application has been made for Canadian citizenship.

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL. Family Name. Given Name.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex. M. F.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	† Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence. Country. City or Town.	The name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came. Country. City or Town. State.	Final Destination. City or Town.
1	Memisso John	36	M	laborer	yes	Italy	W. Italian	Canada	Brownsville	Mich. Detroit
2	Brudz Joseph	34	M	"	"	Austria	Polish	"	Burlington	"
3	Turkocz Maria	31	F	none	"	"	"	"	Fort William	Ohio Toledo
4	Begman Harry	35	M	machinist	"	Russian	Hebrew	"	Toronto	Mich. Detroit
5	Rubin Ida	32	F	none	"	"	"	"	Fort William	"
6	Marec Rebecca	38	F	none	"	"	"	"	Boston	"
7	Baseman Paul	40	M	chief	yes	Switzerland	German	"	Hamilton	"
8	Baseman Emma	36	F	none	"	"	Dutch	"	Hamilton	"
9	Schwidz Michael	22	M	laborer	"	Russia	Russian	"	"	"
10	Kopinitzky Anthony	25	M	"	"	"	"	"	Wallaceburg	"
11	Perinsky Adam	27	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Gurgay Joseph	30	M	"	"	"	Polish	"	Welland	"
13	Gurgay Marie	23	F	none	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Aruchuk Christina	18	F	domestic	"	Austria	Ruthenian	"	Toronto	"
15	Orenchuk Mihail	21	M	silver miner	"	Romania	Romanian	"	Cobalt	"
16	Guccheratto Giuseppe	27	M	carpenter	"	Italy	Italian	"	Toronto	"
17	Gacchin Vittorio	19	M	laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Andre Chris	19	M	foundryman	no	Greece	Macedonian	"	"	"
19	Obelnicky Andro	30	M	worker	yes	Austria	Polish	"	Montreal	"
20	Klemin Helman	20	M	laborer	"	Russia	Hebrew	"	Toronto	"
21	Bialota Karol	48	M	"	"	Austria	Polish	"	Hamilton	"
22	Kotow Dumitri	35	M	"	yes	Russia	Russian	"	Fort City	"
23	Mikloz Rose	42	F	none	"	Austria	Magyar	"	Welland	"
24	Woddlman Max	32	M	waiter	"	Russia	Hebrew	"	Toronto	"
25	Gourak Josef	25	M	laborer	no	Austria	Polish	"	London	"
26	Zak Jan	20	M	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"
27	Gondak Franciszek	22	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Bonko Leo	21	M	"	"	Russia	Russian	"	"	"
29	Kelt Jan	28	M	"	"	Austria	Polish	"	"	"
30	Votovich Jan	43	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

NOT USED

† "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which aliens sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

CLASS D.

NO PASSENGER WHO ARRIVED AT A CANADIAN OCEAN PORT FROM A FOREIGN SEAPORT
WITHIN ONE YEAR OF DATE OF EXAMINATION MAY BE MANIFESTED ON THIS SHEET

TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

United States, under Act of Congress approved February 20, 1907

MONTH OF *August 21*, 1916

Class D

(OVER)

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY NATURALIZATION ACT APPROVED JUNE 28, 1906.															SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY IMMIGRATION REGULATIONS.				
No. on List.	By whom passage paid? (Whether alone paid his own passage, whether paid by any other person, society, or gov- ernment.)	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and com- plete address.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condi- tion of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.	Height. Ft. Ins.	Color of— Hair, Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	Place of Birth.		Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.			
											Year or period of years.	Where?					Country.	City or Town.	
1	Self	70 yrs	1880 ny city 1892 Chicago Ill 1892	No address	No	No	No	5 7 1/2	Rdy Br	Bl	none	Italy	Cordoba	1880	unknown	July 25			
2	"	12 yrs	1892 ny city	Bro. Nicolas Brudy, 147 Addison St. Detroit Mich	"	"	"	5 7	Med	Hgl	"	Austria	Ischgl	1880	unknown	" 25			
3	"	10 yrs	1892 Cleveland 1912 43 Lake St, Toledo, OH	Husband, Michael Turkocz	"	"	"	5 3	"	Blue	"	"	Lipica (Whitman) Sept 1913	Tachnaw	" 26				
4	"	12 yrs	1892 ny city	Sept friend, Abraham Marchand 1413 229 Delaware St, Detroit	"	"	"	5 6 1/4	Dark Blk	Rm	"	Russia	Radom	1880	unknown	" 26			
5	L.P.C.	10 yrs	1892 ny city	Born in France, Bonne Mazze 1908 521 Hastings St, Detroit	"	"	"	5 3	Med	Rm	"	"	Radom	1880	unknown	" 26			
6	L.P.C.	10 yrs	1892 ny city	Husband	"	"	"	5	Dark	"	"	"	Radom	1880	unknown	" 26			
7	"	100 yrs	1892 ny city	July wife, Emma Gorman 1913 478 Brush St, Detroit	"	"	"	5 8 1/2	Med	"	"	"	Radom	1880	unknown	" 26			
8	"	25 yrs	1892 ny city	Friend, Mrs. Kate Hoff 478 Brush St, Detroit	"	"	"	5 6	"	"	"	"	Radom	1880	unknown	" 26			
9	"	24 yrs	1892 ny city	Friend, Michael Kichschuk 196 Willard St, E. Detroit	"	"	"	5 1/2	"	"	"	"	Radom	1880	unknown	" 26			
10	"	25 yrs	1892 ny city	No address	"	"	"	5	Dark	"	"	"	Radom	1880	unknown	" 26			
11	"	44 yrs	1892 ny city	No address	"	"	"	5	Dark	"	"	"	Radom	1880	unknown	" 26			
12	"	40 yrs	1892 ny city	Friend, Angel Lingay 1912 120 Joss Canyon, Detroit	"	"	"	5 9 1/2	Med	Grey	"	"	Radom	1880	unknown	" 26			
13	husband	70 yrs	1892 ny city	Friend, Mary Smith Detroit, Mich	"	"	"	5 4	"	Bl	"	"	Radom	1880	unknown	" 26			
14	self	70 yrs	1892 ny city	Friend, Mary Smith Detroit, Mich	"	"	"	5	Fair	Bl	"	"	Radom	1880	unknown	" 26			
15	"	40 yrs	1892 ny city	No address	"	"	"	5 5 1/2	"	Bl	"	"	Radom	1880	unknown	" 26			
16	"	40 yrs	1892 ny city	Friend, Giovanni Bardi 490 Kearsley St, Detroit	"	"	"	5 8	Dark	Bl	"	"	Radom	1880	unknown	" 26			
17	"	60 yrs	1892 ny city	Friend, Michael Baryoff 231-17th St, Detroit	"	"	"	5 8 1/2	Dark	Bl	"	"	Radom	1880	unknown	" 26			
18	"	30 yrs	1892 ny city	Friend, Zdena Kolen 317 Wabash St, Detroit	"	"	"	5 5	Med	"	"	"	Radom	1880	unknown	" 26			
19	"	60 yrs	1892 ny city	Friend, Jankel Husekman 447 Kearsley St, Detroit	"	"	"	5 7	"	"	"	"	Radom	1880	unknown	" 26			
20	"	42 yrs	1892 ny city	Friend, Jan Biala 447 Kearsley St, Detroit	"	"	"	5 5 1/4	Dark	Bl	"	"	Radom	1880	unknown	" 26			
21	"	20 yrs	1892 ny city	Friend, Jan Biala 447 Kearsley St, Detroit	"	"	"	5 6	"	Bl	"	"	Radom	1880	unknown	" 26			
22	"	29 yrs	1892 ny city	Friend, Jan Biala 447 Kearsley St, Detroit	"	"	"	5 6	"	Bl	"	"	Radom	1880	unknown	" 26			
23	husband	150 yrs	1892 ny city	Friend, Jan Biala 447 Kearsley St, Detroit	"	"	"	5 4	Med	Bl	"	"	Radom	1880	unknown	" 26			
24	self	20 yrs	1892 ny city	Friend, Jan Biala 447 Kearsley St, Detroit	"	"	"	5 6	"	Bl	"	"	Radom	1880	unknown	" 26			
25	"	4 yrs	1892 ny city	Friend, Jan Biala 447 Kearsley St, Detroit	"	"	"	5	Dark	"	"	"	Radom	1880	unknown	" 26			
26	"	10 yrs	1892 ny city	Friend, Jan Biala 447 Kearsley St, Detroit	"	"	"	5 6	"	Bl	"	"	Radom	1880	unknown	" 26			
27	"	60 yrs	1892 ny city	Friend, Jan Biala 447 Kearsley St, Detroit	"	"	"	5 9	Med	Grey	"	"	Radom	1880	unknown	" 26			
28	"	45 yrs	1892 ny city	Friend, Jan Biala 447 Kearsley St, Detroit	"	"	"	5 6	"	Bl	"	"	Radom	1880	unknown	" 26			
29	"	14 yrs	1892 ny city	Friend, Jan Biala 447 Kearsley St, Detroit	"	"	"	5 5	Fair	Bl	"	"	Radom	1880	unknown	" 26			
30	"	60 yrs	1892 ny city	Friend, Jan Biala 447 Kearsley St, Detroit	"	"	"	5 7	Dark	Bl	"	"	Radom	1880	unknown	" 26			

CLASS D.

Detroit-Mellanchuk Has Co. St. Clair

G. Oliver Frick

Immigrant Inspector

Charles Ege

Leon J. Gistait

Fred. Boerner

S. H. Brown

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrived, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A *farmer* is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A *farm laborer* is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of Negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, the Marches, Umbria, Rome, the Abruzzi and Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last permanent residence).—The entries in column 10 should show the country and city or town of last permanent residence. It is important for statistical purposes that country of last permanent residence independent of country of temporary residence, nationality, or race be shown.

Aliens who are permanent residents of the United States and are returning from a visit abroad should be recorded on manifests as United States for country of last permanent residence.

Column 11 (Name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came).—The entry in column 11 should give name and address of such relative. If no such relative living, give name and address of friend.

Column 12 (Final destination).—The entry in column 12 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.

Column 14 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 14 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 15 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 15 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 16 (Whether in possession of \$50; and if less, how much).—The entry in column 16 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 17 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 17 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years), place, and date of last departure from the United States; as 1894-97; Philadelphia; December 6, 1897.

Column 18 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 18 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 19 to 33.—The answers in these columns should be complete, as indicated by the several headings.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Rusniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

Line 1 - 30 inches J.S.

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Labor of the

INDEXED

SHEET No. 14

A to K
L to Z

PORT OF *Detroit, Michigan,*

Whether application has been made for Canadian citizenship.

Whether application has been made for Canadian citizenship.

Whether application has been made for Canadian citizenship.

Whether application has been made for Canadian citizenship.

Whether application has been made for Canadian citizenship.

Whether application has been made for Canadian citizenship.

Whether application has been made for Canadian citizenship.

Whether application has been made for Canadian citizenship.

Whether application has been made for Canadian citizenship.

Whether application has been made for Canadian citizenship.

Whether application has been made for Canadian citizenship.

Whether application has been made for Canadian citizenship.

Whether application has been made for Canadian citizenship.

Whether application has been made for Canadian citizenship.

Whether application has been made for Canadian citizenship.

Whether application has been made for Canadian citizenship.

Whether application has been made for Canadian citizenship.

Whether application has been made for Canadian citizenship.

Whether application has been made for Canadian citizenship.

Whether application has been made for Canadian citizenship.

Whether application has been made for Canadian citizenship.

Whether application has been made for Canadian citizenship.

Whether application has been made for Canadian citizenship.

Whether application has been made for Canadian citizenship.

Whether application has been made for Canadian citizenship.

Whether application has been made for Canadian citizenship.

Whether application has been made for Canadian citizenship.

Whether application has been made for Canadian citizenship.

Whether application has been made for Canadian citizenship.

Whether application has been made for Canadian citizenship.

Whether application has been made for Canadian citizenship.

Whether application has been made for Canadian citizenship.

Whether application has been made for Canadian citizenship.

Whether application has been made for Canadian citizenship.

Whether application has been made for Canadian citizenship.

Whether application has been made for Canadian citizenship.

Whether application has been made for Canadian citizenship.

Whether application has been made for Canadian citizenship.

Whether application has been made for Canadian citizenship.

Whether application has been made for Canadian citizenship.

Whether application has been made for Canadian citizenship.

Whether application has been made for Canadian citizenship.

Whether application has been made for Canadian citizenship.

Whether application has been made for Canadian citizenship.

Whether application has been made for Canadian citizenship.

Whether application has been made for Canadian citizenship.

Whether application has been made for Canadian citizenship.

Whether application has been made for Canadian citizenship.

Whether application has been made for Canadian citizenship.

Whether application has been made for Canadian citizenship.

Whether application has been made for Canadian citizenship.

Whether application has been made for Canadian citizenship.

Whether application has been made for Canadian citizenship.

Whether application has been made for Canadian citizenship.

Whether application has been made for Canadian citizenship.

Whether application has been made for Canadian citizenship.

Whether application has been made for Canadian citizenship.

Whether application has been made for Canadian citizenship.

Whether application has been made for Canadian citizenship.

Whether application has been made for Canadian citizenship.

Whether application has been made for Canadian citizenship.

Whether application has been made for Canadian citizenship.

Whether application has been made for Canadian citizenship.

Whether application has been made for Canadian citizenship.

Whether application has been made for Canadian citizenship.

Whether application has been made for Canadian citizenship.

Whether application has been made for Canadian citizenship.

Whether application has been made for Canadian citizenship.

Whether application has been made for Canadian citizenship.

Whether application has been made for Canadian citizenship.

Whether application has been made for Canadian citizenship.

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL. Family Name. Given Name.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex. Male or Female.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence. Country. City or Town.	The name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came. State. City or Town.
1	Moskwa Jan	28	M	machine operator		Russia	Polish	Canada London	Wife, Katarzyna Moskwa, 360 York St. London, Ont. Mich. Detroit
2	Silowski Jan	24	M	laborer		Austria			relatives
3	Mang Philip	48	M	brewer		German		Wilestoo	Wife, Barbara Mang, Thablasta, Bukovina, Austria
4	Yangeloff Dimitri	23	M	laborer		Greece	Macedonian	Toronto	relatives
5	Lepman Hyman	16	M	metal spinner		Russia	Hebrew	Toronto	Brother, Harry Bernman, 71 Varnely St. Toronto, Can.
6	Barkiewicz Vincenty	20	M	laborer			Polish		relatives Ohio Toledo
7	Kallas Haralampos	21	M	waiter		Greece	Greek	Toronto	Uncle, Eleftherios Kallas, 40 Sparks St. Ottawa, Ont. Can. Ill. Chicago
8	Lanne Samuel	23	M	laborer		Russia	Hebrew	Warden	Wife, Rebecca Lanne, 25 Kellogg St. Warden, Ont. Mich. Detroit
9	Bergman Annie	30	F	none				Toronto	Brother, Morris Bergman, 437 William St. Toronto, Ont. Uncle
10	Bergman Esther	9	F						Wife, Agneska Fialyk, Ciesnyn, Lublin, Russia
11	Fialyk Michal	35	M	laborer			Polish	Warden	
12	Cotura Michal	27	M				Russian	Frederic City	relatives
13	Burlaka Frank	23	M						Uncle, Sam Grah, 627 Hickory St. Frederic City, Can.
14	Denko Hoepes	22	M					Toronto	Brother, Hoepes Denko, 2000, Grandby Ave. Russia
15	Kozumt Joseph	24	M						Brother, Fred Kozumt, 2141 St. Hamilton, Ont. Can.
16	Casaceli Angelo	24	M	tailor		Italy	Italian	London	Wife, Maria Casaceli, 280 Spadina Ave. Toronto, Can.
17	Tetef Nathan	28	M	tailor		Russia	Hebrew	Toronto	Wife, Estie Tetef, 60 Weymouth St. Toronto, Ont. Ill. Chicago
18	Corbe Israel	28	M	tailor					relatives Mich. Detroit
19	Podglanski Anthony	25	M	laborer			Russian	Warden	Wife, Theresa Podglanski, 39 Warden St. Warden, Ont. Ohio Toledo
20	Krolands Mary	18	F				English	Toronto	
21	Krolands Joseph	12	M						
22	Bot Ogrvaldo	26	M	laborer		Italy	Italian	Woodstock	relatives Mich. Detroit
23	Prager Fannie	18	F	coat finisher		Russia	Hebrew	Toronto	Wife, Fannie Prager, 257 Augusta Ave. Toronto, Can.
24	Bucci Bella	60	F	none		Scotland	Scotch	Hamilton	Wife, Walter Bucci, 46 Oak St. Toronto, Ont. Can.
25	Chiniczak Marya	26	F			Russia	Polish		Brother, Jan Chiniczak, 220 Huron St. Hamilton, Ont.
26	Shedlov Fannie	23	F	housewife		Austria	Hebrew		relatives Ill. Chicago
27	Honigman Israel	25	M	electrician		Russia	Hebrew	Toronto	Wife, Annie Honigman, 163 W. Weymouth St. Toronto, Can. Mich. Detroit
28	Brown Joseph	21	M	tailor		Russia			Brother, Louis Brown, 196 Chestnut St. Toronto, Can.
29	Markiewicz Wacel	23	M	helper			Polish	Warden	Wife, Frank Markiewicz, 77 Weymouth St. Warden, Ont.
30	Onufrychuk Michal	22	M	laborer			Russian	Collingwood	Wife, Onufrychuk, 77 Weymouth St. Warden, Ont. Frederic City, Ont. Canada

NOT USED

© Bugman, Tillie, 3 yrs. born, NYC.

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which aliens sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

CLASS D.

TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

United States, under Act of Congress approved February 20, 1907

MONTH OF *August 24, 1916.*

Class D

NO PASSENGER WHO ARRIVED AT A CANADIAN OCEAN PORT FROM A FOREIGN SEAPORT WITHIN ONE YEAR OF DATE OF EXAMINATION MAY BE MANIFESTED ON THIS SHEET

(OVER)

MONTH OF August 24, 1916													SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY NATURALIZATION ACT APPROVED JUNE 29, 1906.													SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY IMMIGRATION REGULATIONS.				
No. on List.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	Height. Ft. Ins.	Color of— Hair. Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	Place of Birth. Country. City or Town.	Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.																	
1	self	8 ⁰⁰ No	—	—	—	54	Fair	—	Russia	—	—	—	July 29																	
2	"	4 ⁰⁰ No	—	—	—	51	"	—	Austria	—	—	—	" 29																	
3	"	6 ⁰⁰ Yes	—	—	—	51	Dark	—	Greece	—	—	—	" 29																	
4	"	22 ⁰⁰ No	—	—	—	59	Dark	—	Russia	—	—	—	" 30																	
5	"	25 ⁰⁰ No	—	—	—	54	"	—	"	—	—	—	" 31																	
6	"	57 ⁰⁰ No	—	—	—	58	Dark	—	Russia	—	—	—	" 1																	
7	"	60 ⁰⁰ Yes	—	—	—	5 1/2	Fair	—	Russia	—	—	—	" 1																	
8	"	15 ⁰⁰ Yes	—	—	—	52	Med	—	"	—	—	—	" 1																	
9	"	12 ⁰⁰ Yes	—	—	—	—	—	—	"	—	—	—	" 1																	
10	mother	—	—	—	—	56	Fair	—	"	—	—	—	" 1																	
11	L.P.C.	—	—	—	—	510	Dark	—	"	—	—	—	" 1																	
12	"	85 ⁰⁰ No	—	—	—	57	"	—	"	—	—	—	" 1																	
13	"	40 ⁰⁰ Yes	—	—	—	56	"	—	"	—	—	—	" 1																	
14	"	80 ⁰⁰ No	—	—	—	570	"	—	"	—	—	—	" 1																	
15	"	65 ⁰⁰ No	—	—	—	55 1/2	"	—	"	—	—	—	" 1																	
16	"	20 ⁰⁰ Yes	—	—	—	5	Med	—	"	—	—	—	" 1																	
17	"	50 ⁰⁰ No	—	—	—	5 1/4	Dark	—	"	—	—	—	" 1																	
18	"	44 ⁰⁰ No	—	—	—	59	"	—	"	—	—	—	" 1																	
19	"	35 ⁰⁰ Yes	—	—	—	4 10	"	—	"	—	—	—	" 2																	
20	father	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	"	—	—	—	" 2																	
21	"	—	—	—	—	58 1/4	"	—	"	—	—	—	" 2																	
22	L.P.C.	30 ⁰⁰ Yes	—	—	—	53	Med	—	"	—	—	—	" 2																	
23	"	25 ⁰⁰ No	—	—	—	52	Fair	—	"	—	—	—	" 2																	
24	"	12 ⁰⁰ Yes	—	—	—	5	"	—	"	—	—	—	" 2																	
25	"	50 ⁰⁰ Yes	—	—	—	54	Med	—	"	—	—	—	" 3																	
26	self	50 ⁰⁰ No	—	—	—	57	Fair	—	"	—	—	—	" 3																	
27	"	40 ⁰⁰ No	—	—	—	54 1/2	"	—	"	—	—	—	" 3																	
28	"	517 ⁰⁰ No	—	—	—	5 11	"	—	"	—	—	—	" 3																	
29	"	295 ⁰⁰ No	—	—	—	—	—	—	"	—	—	—	" 3																	

G.D.R. —
C.P.R. —
M.C.R. —
D.V.R. —
N.D. —

Charles Ege
Oliver Fitch
Immigrant Inspector
Chicago

Line J. DeHart
Charles F. DeHart
James F. DeHart
Miss A. DeHart
H. DeHart

CLASS D.

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrived, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A *farmer* is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A *farm laborer* is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of Negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, the Marches, Umbria, Rome, the Abruzzi and Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last permanent residence).—The entries in column 10 should show the country and city or town of last permanent residence. It is important for statistical purposes that country of last permanent residence independent of country of temporary residence, nationality, or race be shown.

Aliens who are permanent residents of the United States and are returning from a visit abroad should be recorded on manifests as United States for country of last permanent residence.

Column 11 (Name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came).—The entry in column 11 should give name and address of such relative. If no such relative living, give name and address of friend.

Column 12 (Final destination).—The entry in column 12 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.

Column 14 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 14 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 15 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 15 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 16 (Whether in possession of \$50; and if less, how much).—The entry in column 16 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 17 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 17 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years), place, and date of last departure from the United States; as 1894-97; Philadelphia; December 6, 1897.

Column 18 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 18 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 19 to 33.—The answers in these columns should be complete, as indicated by the several headings.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

Lines 1-16 x 18-30 inches. J. S.

WHEN USED RETURN TO 337 LA GAUCHETIERE ST. WEST,
MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTHU. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

INDEXED

A to K

L to Z

SHEET No. 5

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Labor of the

PORT OF *Detroit, Michigan*Whether application has
been made for Cana-
dian citizenship.

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	† Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence. Country. City or Town.	The name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came.	Final Destination. State. City or Town.
	Family Name.	Given Name.	Yrs. Mos.							
1	Johnson	Cecyl	28	M S foreman	yes	Sweden	Swedish	Canada, Sackville	relatives	Ill. Chicago
2	Terakowski	Jan	29	" " miner	"	Russia	Polish	" Cobalt	Father, Jan Terakowski, Kallio, Russia	" "
3	Jercha	Ignacy	27	" " " "	"	"	"	"	Father, Michael Jercha, Kallio, Russia	" "
4	Mitchell	Agnes	28	F M none	"	Scotland	Scottish	" Walsford, N.S.	Walsford, N.S. Canada, Ind. Toronto	" "
5	Mitchell	James	4	M S	no	"	"	"	Father	" "
6	Angusiewicz	Jozefa	28	F M	"	Poland	Polish	" Cultram, N.S.	Father, Michael Angusiewicz, Cultram, N.S. Can. N.Y. Northham	" "
7	Ruzyska	Ludwiga	48	" " " "	"	"	"	"	Brother, Michael Ruzyski, Cultram, N.S. Can. Mich. Detroit	" "
8	Badelman	Chif	33	" " " "	"	Russia	Hebrew	" Toronto	Brother, Joseph Badelman, 628 College St., Toronto, Ont. Uncle	" "
9	Badelman	David	9	M S	"	"	"	"	"	" "
10	Badelman	Abraham	8	" " " "	"	"	"	"	"	" "
11	Laslovi	Adolf	24	" " tailor	"	"	"	" Windsor	Wife, Anna Laslovi, Tazovsk, Riev, Russia	" "
12	Decius	Carl	29	" " labourer	"	Italy	Italian	" Montreal	no relatives	" "
13	Kershan	Peter (Peter)	23	" " machinist	"	Austria	Ruthenian	" London	Brother, John Kershan, Berlin, Ont. Can.	" "
14	Bequyen	Josephine	27	F M none	"	Holland	Dutch	" Calgary	Brother, Bertus Bequyen, 22 Lincklaan St., Amsterdam, Holland	" "
15	Schroetz	Alex	28	M S blacksmith	"	Russia	Russian	" Hamilton	no relatives	" "
16	Starominsky	Jules	32	" bookkeeper	"	Hebrew	Hebrew	" Toronto	Wife, Paul Starominsky, Regina, Saskatchewan, Russia	" "
17	Statinska	Maria	25	F M none	no	"	Polish	" Marysville	Wife, Anna Statinska, Marysville, Ont. Can.	" "
18	Mojzyes	Maria	23	F M none	no	Russia	Polish	Canada, Hamilton	Brother, John Mojzyes, 32 Arthur St., Hamilton, Ont. Mich. Detroit	" "
19	Krol	Antonina	24	" " " "	"	"	"	"	Brother, John Krol, 32 Arthur St., Hamilton, Ont.	" "
20	Beclere	Carol	38	M M farmer	yes	Belgium	Flamish	" Crainvilleburg	Brother, Charles Beclere, Crainvilleburg, Ont. Can.	" "
21	Beclere	Helena		" " " "	"	"	"	"	"	" "
22	Beclere	Richard	11	M S	"	"	"	"	"	" "
23	Eodelie	Justin	44	" M labourer	"	"	"	"	Wife, Pauline Eodelie, Ramon, E.F., Belgium	" "
24	Kuebler	Peter	25	" S labourer	"	Russia	Russian	" Hamilton	no relatives	" "
25	Caruci	Giovanni	38	" M farmer	"	Italy	Italian	" Windsor	"	" "
26	Caruci	Nina	22	F " none	"	"	"	"	"	" "
27	Mensel	Ewald	30	M S brewer	"	Germany	German	" Waterloo	"	" "
28	Rogojian	Flora	25	F M machinist	"	Austria	Ruthenian	" Windsor	Brother, Stefan Rogojian, 32 Arthur St., Hamilton, Ont.	" "
29	Siegel	Isaac	32	M " painter	"	Russia	Hebrew	" Brantford	Brother, Isaac Siegel, 21 Albert St., Windsor, Ont.	" "
30	Siegel	Sarah	25	F " none	no	"	"	"	"	" "

NOT USED

† "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which aliens sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

CLASS D.

Mitchell, Joseph, 2 yrs (M.) born in Canada
 Statinska, Antonina, 10 yrs (F.) born in Poland

TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

United States, under Act of Congress approved February 20, 1907

MONTH OF *August 24, 1916.*

Class "D"

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY NATURALIZATION ACT APPROVED JUNE 19, 1906.										SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY IMMIGRATION REGULATIONS.										
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33
No. on List.	By whom passage paid? (Whether alien paid his own passage, whether paid by any other person, or by any corporation, firm, society, association, or government.)	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.	Height. Ft. Ins.	Color of— Hair, Eyes.	Place of Birth. Country, City or Town.	Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of S.S.	Date of Examination.						
		Yes or No.	Year or period of years.	Where?	Date of last departure from U. S.															
1	self	200 th Nov	—	—	—	—	—	5' 11 1/2	Fair Blue	Sweden Stockholm	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2	"	400 th Nov	—	—	—	—	—	6	" "	Russia Kolyay	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3	"	150 th Nov	—	—	—	—	—	6	Med "	Sweden Stockholm	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4	"	150 th Nov	—	—	—	—	—	5' 5	" "	Scotland Hamilton	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5	"	150 th Nov	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6	"	150 th Nov	—	—	—	—	—	5' 3	" "	Austria Vienna	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7	"	150 th Nov	—	—	—	—	—	5' 4	" "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8	"	150 th Nov	—	—	—	—	—	5' 3	" "	Russia Kolyay	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	"	150 th Nov	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10	"	150 th Nov	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
11	"	150 th Nov	—	—	—	—	—	5' 6	" "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
12	"	150 th Nov	—	—	—	—	—	5' 10	" "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
13	"	150 th Nov	—	—	—	—	—	5' 7	" "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
14	"	150 th Nov	—	—	—	—	—	5' 7	" "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15	"	150 th Nov	—	—	—	—	—	5' 10	" "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
16	"	150 th Nov	—	—	—	—	—	5' 5	" "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
17	"	150 th Nov	—	—	—	—	—	5' 3	" "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	"	150 th Nov	—	—	—	—	—	5' 4	" "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
19	"	150 th Nov	—	—	—	—	—	5' 3	" "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20	"	150 th Nov	—	—	—	—	—	5' 8	" "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
21	"	150 th Nov	—	—	—	—	—	5' 9	" "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
22	"	150 th Nov	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
23	"	150 th Nov	—	—	—	—	—	5' 9	" "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
24	"	150 th Nov	—	—	—	—	—	5' 7	" "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25	"	150 th Nov	—	—	—	—	—	5' 6	" "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
26	"	150 th Nov	—	—	—	—	—	5	" "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
27	"	150 th Nov	—	—	—	—	—	5' 1 1/2	" "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
28	"	150 th Nov	—	—	—	—	—	5	" "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
29	"	150 th Nov	—	—	—	—	—	5' 2 1/4	" "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30	"	150 th Nov	—	—	—	—	—	5' 0	" "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

CLASS D.

John J. Fair
Immigrant Inspector
in Charge

John J. Fair
Robert W. Thompson
Chief Clerk

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrived, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A *farmer* is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A *farm laborer* is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes: Yes (can read and write), No: No (can neither read nor write), or Yes: No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuban (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of Negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gialle dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, the Marches, Umbria, Rome, the Abruzzi and Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last permanent residence).—The entry in column 10 should show the country and city or town of last permanent residence. It is important for statistical purposes that country of last permanent residence independent of country of temporary residence, nationality, or race be shown.

Aliens who are permanent residents of the United States and are returning from a visit abroad should be recorded on manifests as United States for country of last permanent residence.

Column 11 (Name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came).—The entry in column 11 should give name and address of such relative. If no such relative living, give name and address of friend.

Column 12 (Final destination).—The entry in column 12 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.

Column 13 (Whether having a ticket in such final destination).—The entry in column 13 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 14 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 14 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 15 (Whether in possession of \$20, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 15 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Mon. brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 17 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 17 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before, and if so, the year (or period of years), place, and date of last departure from the United States; as 1894-97; Philadelphia; December 6, 1897.

Column 18 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 18 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Column 19 to 23. The answers in these columns should be complete, as indicated by the several headings.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Rusniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

Since 1-33 incl. J. d.

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Labor of the

PORT OF *Delaware*

Sheet No. 1

A. B.
L. to Z.

INDEXED

R

No. on List	NAME IN FULL		Age	Sex	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read, Write	Nationality, Country of which citizen or subject	Place of Birth	Last Permanent Residence	Final Destination	
	Family Name	Given Name								Country	City or Town
1	Hungarian	Annie	28	F	Housewife		Russian	Yekimov - Canada	Toronto	St. Catharines	Mich. Detroit
2	Kulchachuk	Samuel	41	M	Labourer		Russian	"	Windsor	St. Catharines	"
3	Sarnicki	Joseph	25	M	"		Polish	"	St. Catharines	"	"
4	Lewison	Samuel	60	F	Housewife		Scottish	"	Toronto	St. Catharines	"
5	Champion	Charles	24	M	Labourer		English	"	"	St. Catharines	"
6	Bischuritz	Isaac	40	M	Labourer		Russian	"	Windsor	St. Catharines	"
7	Szymanski	Maxwell	28	M	"		Polish	"	Windsor	St. Catharines	"
8	Elli	Nathan	25	M	"		Polish	"	Toronto	St. Catharines	"
9	Hanay	Mohamed	25	M	"		Syrian	"	Windsor	St. Catharines	"
10	Hanay	Flora	19	F	"		"	"	"	St. Catharines	"
11	Lynn	Hilda	18	F	Domestic		English	"	St. Catharines	"	"
12	Madman	Samuel	19	M	"		Polish	"	Windsor	St. Catharines	"
13	Locke (Lock)	John	25	M	Labourer		Russian	"	Toronto	St. Catharines	"
14	Balog	Joseph	25	M	"		Hungarian	"	Hamilton	St. Catharines	"
15	Hargula	William	21	M	"		Polish	"	Windsor	St. Catharines	"
16	Sigal	Morris	25	M	"		Russian	"	"	St. Catharines	"
17	Ratto	Samuel	25	M	"		Polish	"	"	St. Catharines	"
18	Nikoloff	Leigha	20	M	"		Bulgarian	"	Toronto	St. Catharines	"
19	Levi (Hien)	Bodur	35	M	"		Russian	"	"	St. Catharines	"
20	Gajone	Joseph	25	M	"		Russian	"	St. Catharines	"	"
21	James	Leon	25	M	"		"	"	"	St. Catharines	"
22	Maydon	Jon	25	M	"		"	"	"	St. Catharines	"
23	Bordelaki	Thomas	22	M	"		"	"	"	St. Catharines	"
24	Musichovsky	Maria	40	F	"		"	"	Hamilton	St. Catharines	"
25	Mastowski	Mary	40	F	"		Russian	"	St. Catharines	"	"
26	Mastowski	Helena	10	F	"		"	"	"	St. Catharines	"
27	Hennepoth	Charlotte	20	F	"		German	"	Toronto	St. Catharines	"
28	Lachy	Carrie	20	F	"		Russian	"	St. Catharines	"	"
29	Shulman	John	20	M	"		Russian	"	Windsor	St. Catharines	"
30	Morison	Elizabeth	26	F	"		Hungarian	"	"	St. Catharines	"

NOT USED

CLASS D.

St. Catharines, Ontario

1880
1881

RECEIVED OF THE
TREASURY DEPARTMENT
THE SUM OF

ONE HUNDRED
DOLLARS

FOR THE
PURCHASE OF
LANDS
IN THE
STATE OF
CALIFORNIA

Francis H

San Francisco, Cal

AND FOR THE
PURCHASE OF
LANDS
IN THE
STATE OF
CALIFORNIA

FOR THE
PURCHASE OF
LANDS
IN THE
STATE OF
CALIFORNIA

RECEIVED OF THE
TREASURY DEPARTMENT
THE SUM OF

G-163
(8-5-54)

RECORDS OF THE
DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

PASSENGER
MANIFESTS

~~INBOUND OUTBOUND~~

~~LIEN CASES LISTS~~

~~WITH RELATED FORMS 1-189~~

~~CUSTOMS FORMS 7507 AND 7508~~

~~FORMS 1-189 (STATEMENT OF~~

~~CHANGES IN CASES)~~

AT THE PORT OF

ST. ALBANS, VT

DATED PRIOR TO DECEMBER 1, 1954 AND
ARRANGED IN CHRONOLOGICAL ORDER

CAN. BORDER CARDS, CAN. ATLANTIC

It is intended that these microphotographs or duly authenticated reproductions therefrom shall have the same force and effect at law as the originals as provided in Section 13, Act of 7-7-43, 57 Stat. 380 as amended by Act of 7-6-45, Stat. 434. Destruction of the original paper records has been duly authorized by the Joint Congressional Committee on the Disposition of Executive Papers in

HOUSE REPORT NO. 329, 80TH CONGRESS, 1ST SESSION, DATED MAY 1, 1947, JOB NO. 347-185, AND TABLE NO. 6 OF CONTROL NO. 349, T-1 APPROVED BY THE ARCHIVIST OF THE UNITED STATES ON JULY 8, 1947.

**DAD
PACIFIC
SERIALS**

MICROPHOTOGRAPHED BY

IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
SERVICE

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

Lines 1-33 include J. S.

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Labor of the

SHEET No. _____

INDEXED
A to K
L to Z

PORT OF *Detroit, Michigan.*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.		Age.	Sex.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—		Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	† Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence.		Final Destination.	
	Family Name.	Given Name.				Read.	Write.			Country.	City or Town.	The name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came.	State. City or Town.
1	Hungman	Annie	28	F	none	No	No	Russia	Hebrew	Canada	Toronto	no relatives	Mich. Detroit
2	Kulbachuck	Daniel	21	M	labourer	Yes	Yes	Russian			Windsor	172 Inca Street, Windsor, Ont.	" "
3	Sidniecki	Josef	22	"	miner	"	"	Polish			Cobalt	immigration, Cobalt, Ont.	" "
4	Lawson	Isabelle	60	F	none	"	"	Scotish	Scotish		Toronto	1177 Edmond St., Toronto, Ont.	Ill. Chicago
5	Champion	Charles C.	24	M	carpenter	"	"	England	English		"	720 Logan St., Toronto, Ont., Can.	Ont. Hobart
6	Biechovitz	Swan	40	"	labourer	No	No	Russia	Russian		Hamilton	161 Richmond St., Toronto, Ont.	Mich. Detroit
7	Szymanski	Nazisch	28	"	"	Yes	Yes	Polish			Windsor	160 Main St., Windsor, Ont.	" "
8	Guli	Nathan	23	"	labourer	"	"	Hebrew			Toronto	Toronto, Ont., Can.	" "
9	Harnay	Mohamed	25	"	dealer	No	No	Syria	Syrian		Windsor	no relatives	" "
10	Harnay	Florence	19	F	"	Yes	Yes	French			"	Father, Charles Chagnon, Val Jettie, Lethbridge, P.E. Can.	" "
11	Lynn	Hilda	30	"	domestic	"	"	England	English		Ingersoll	no relatives	" "
12	Freedman	Samuel	19	"	plater	"	"	Hebrew			Hamilton	102 Napier St., Hamilton, Ont.	" "
13	Locki (Lock)	John	25	M	labourer	"	"	Russia	Polish		Toronto	no relatives	" "
14	Balog	Joseph	25	"	molder	"	"	Hungary	Hungary		Hamilton	446 Richmond St., Toronto, Ont.	N.Y. Buffalo
15	Hargula	William	21	"	labourer	"	"	Finland	Finnish		Windsor	446 Richmond St., Toronto, Ont.	Mich. Detroit
16	Sigal	Morie	23	"	tailor	No	No	Russia	Hebrew		"	Father, Samuel Sigal, Kulph, Ont., Can.	" "
17	Aalto	Ernest	21	"	unemployed	Yes	Yes	Finland	Finnish		"	Father, Victor Aalto, Delors, Ont., Canada.	" "
18	Nikoloff	Theoghi	20	"	labourer	"	"	Bulgaria	Bulgarian		Toronto	no relatives	" "
19	Sen (Hisen)	Bedri	26	"	"	"	"	Greece	Albanian		"	Wife, Celia Sen, 164 Queen St. W., Toronto, Ont.	" "
20	Gajane	Josef	25	"	"	"	"	Russia	Polish		Brantford	no relatives	" "
21	Janis	Leon	26	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	Wife, Victoria Majdan, 138 Perry St., Brantford, Ont.	" "
22	Majdan	Jan	25	"	labourer	"	"	Austria	"		"	no relatives	" "
23	Burdelski	Stanislaw	22	"	labourer	"	"	"	"		"	no relatives	" "
24	Muschlewicz	Maria	32	F	none	"	"	"	"		Hamilton	"	" "
25	Mastowski	Mary	40	"	"	"	"	Russia	Russian		Brantford	"	" "
26	Mastowski	Helen	10	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	" "
27	Henneforth	Charlotte	20	"	"	"	"	Germany	English		Toronto	mother, Ada Lane, 51 Ben Burke, Toronto, Ont., Ont.	Ont. Ontario
28	Lotaczuk	Carrie	24	"	"	"	"	Russia	Polish		Port Arthur	no relatives	Mich. Port Huron
29	Shulani	John	20	M	labourer	"	"	Romanian	Rumanian		Windsor	Husband, Louis Morison, 111 Parsonage, Windsor, Ont.	" Detroit
30	Morison	Elizabeth	26	F	none	"	"	Hungary	Hungary		"	"	" "

NOT USED

† "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which aliens sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

CLASS D.

TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

United States, under Act of Congress approved February 20, 1907

MONTH OF *August 24, 1916.*

Class "D"

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY NATURALIZATION ACT APPROVED JUNE 29, 1906.												SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY IMMIGRATION REGULATIONS.											
No. on List.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid? (Whether same paid his own passage, or by any person, or by any company, association, society, or other organization.)	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and com- plete address.	Condition of Health; Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	Height. Ft. Ins.	Color of-- Hair. Eyes.	Place of Birth. Country. City or Town.	Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.										
1	with			Husband, Israel Hymman 131 1/2 W. 12th St. Detroit Mich.			5'	Dark Brun	Russia	Rodman	1904	1904	Aug 7										
2	"	L.P.C. 8 th	1914-15	Dr. R. H. Hymman, 1037 W. 12th St. Detroit Mich.			5 1/2	Med " Blue	"	Odessa	1911	1911	" 8										
3	"	400 th		no address			5 3/4	Ruddy "	"	Rodman	1913	1913	" 9										
4	"	100 th		San James Hymman 334 W. Fulling St. Chicago. Rochester, N.Y.			5 5	Fair grey "	Scotland	Glasgow	1913	1913	" 9										
5	"	150 th		St. Paul, Ill.			5 6	" Brun "	England	Cambridge	1915	1915	" 9										
6	"	150 th		Frank Hymman, 379 Detroit			5 8	Dark Brun	Russia	St. Petersburg	1914	1914	" 9										
7	"	100 th	1913	no relative			5 6	Med " "	"	London	1913	1913	" 10										
8	"	100 th		Conrad, Nathan Jacob 352 Hastings St. Detroit			5 8	Fair Brun	"	Bugara	1910	1910	" 10										
9	"	260 th	1906	227 Franklin St. Detroit			5 9 1/2	Dark Brun	Syria	Dupre	1906	1906	" 10										
10	"	husband					5 4	Dark Brun	Canada	Valparaiso	1916	1916	" 10										
11	"	self 400 th		Frederick Hymman 597 Van Dyke Ave. Detroit.			5 3	Fair Brun	England	St. Helen	1914	1914	" 10										
12	"	50 th		1006 Hastings St. Detroit			5 4 1/2	Dark Brun	"	London	1914	1914	" 10										
13	"	300 th	1911	701 Concord Ave. Detroit			5 7	Ruddy Brun	Russia	Jalova	1906	1906	" 10										
14	"	400 th	1911	131 Thompson St. Buffalo.			5 9	Fair " Brun	Hungary	Moskomin	1919	1919	" 11										
15	"	100 th		1848 Vincennes Ave. Detroit			5 9 1/2	" Brun	Finland	Lehti	1912	1912	" 11										
16	"	L.P.C. 100 th		347 Michigan Ave. Detroit			5 6	Med Brun	Russia	Barbora	1910	1910	" 11										
17	"	80 th	1915	998-14th St. Detroit			5 8	Fair Brun	Finland	Pori	1909	1909	" 11										
18	"	L.P.C. 100 th		no address			5 8 1/2	Dark Brun	Bulgaria	Radloff	1911	1911	" 11										
19	"	425 th	1912	180 Brewster St. Detroit			5 11 1/2	Dark Brun	Greece	Catromid	1912	1912	" 12										
20	"	260 th		179 Martin St. Detroit			5 6 1/2	Fair Brun	Russia	Jelaga	1913	1913	" 12										
21	"	500 th		126 Goodman St. Detroit			5 8	" Brun	"	London	1913	1913	" 12										
22	"	700 th		126 Goodman St. Detroit			5 6 1/2	" Brun	"	London	1910	1910	" 12										
23	"	500 th		100			5 5 1/2	Med Brun	"	London	1914	1914	" 12										
24	"	180 th	1913	664 Grand Ave. Detroit			5 1	Dark " Brun	"	London	1913	1913	" 12										
25	"	2500 th	1914	227 Franklin St. Detroit			5 6	Fair " Blue	Russia	Jelagorod	1911	1911	" 13										
26	"	mother						Med " Brun	"	"	"	"	" 13										
27	"	self 300 th		2035 Harrison St. Omaha, Neb.			5 3	Fair Brun	England	Birmingham	1913	1913	" 13										
28	"	250 th	1912	1912			5 4	" Brun	Russia	unknown	1901	1901	" 13										
29	"	1500 th		no address			5 8	Dark Brun	Rumania	1912	1912	" 13											
30	"	L.P.C. 100 th	1912				5	" Brun	Hungary	Budapest	1912	1912	" 14										

G.P.R.
O.P.R.
M.C.R.
D.V.R.
M.V.R.

Signa Charles Ege
G. Orion Fuch
Immigrant Inspector
Chief

CLASS D.

- St. Evans

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrived, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A *farmer* is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A *farm laborer* is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of Negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, the Marches, Umbria, Rome, the Abruzzi and Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last permanent residence).—The entries in column 10 should show the country and city or town of last permanent residence. It is important for statistical purposes that country of last permanent residence independent of country of temporary residence, nationality, or race be shown.

Aliens who are permanent residents of the United States and are returning from a visit abroad should be recorded on manifests as United States for country of last permanent residence.

Column 11 (Name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came).—The entry in column 11 should give name and address of such relative. If no such relative living, give name and address of friend.

Column 12 (Final destination).—The entry in column 12 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.

Column 13 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 13 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 14 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 14 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 15 (Whether in possession of \$50; and if less, how much).—The entry in column 15 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 16 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 16 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years), place, and date of last departure from the United States; as 1894-97; Philadelphia; December 6, 1897.

Column 17 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 17 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 18 to 23.—The answers in these columns should be complete, as indicated by the several headings.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Hagyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

See 1-33 index to 1

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Labor of the

INDEXED

A to K
L to Z

PORT OF *Detroit, Michigan*

SHEET No. 1

Whether application has been made for Canadian citizenship.

No. on List	NAME IN FULL. Family Name. Given Name.	Age.	Sex.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	† Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence. Country. City or Town.	The name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came.	Final Destination. State. City or Town.
1	<i>Erignburg</i> <i>Helene</i>	28	F	<i>maid</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Hebrew</i>	<i>Canada Toronto</i>	<i>Brother, Carl Cohen 44 Kenallish, Toronto, Ont. Mich Detroit</i>	
2	<i>Erignburg</i> <i>Ida</i>	8	F	<i>none</i>						
3	<i>Burlaka</i> <i>Frank</i>	23	M	<i>labour</i>		<i>Russian</i>		<i>Food City</i>	<i>no relatives</i>	
4	<i>Perschan</i> <i>Peter</i>	45	M	<i>bricklayer</i>		<i>Hebrew</i>		<i>Berlin</i>	<i>Wife, Mary Perschan 225 St. St. Berlin, Ger. Can.</i>	
5	<i>Perschan</i> <i>Isaac</i>	38	M	<i>plasterer</i>					<i>Wife, Dora Perschan 45 St. St. Berlin, Ger. Can.</i>	
6	<i>Lutlin</i> <i>Solomon (Samuel)</i>	35	M	<i>bricklayer</i>	<i>no</i>				<i>Wife, Mary Perschan 45 St. St. Berlin, Ger. Can.</i>	
7	<i>Carman</i> <i>Richard</i>	28	M	<i>butcher</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>Toronto</i>	<i>225 St. St. Berlin, Ger. Can.</i>	
8	<i>Fischbacher</i> <i>Emma</i>	38	F	<i>none</i>		<i>Germany</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Waterloo</i>	<i>no relatives</i>	<i>Ill. Quincy</i>
9	<i>Morduguly</i> <i>Nathan</i>	32	M	<i>tailor</i>		<i>Russian</i>	<i>Hebrew</i>	<i>Toronto</i>	<i>Wife, Elsie Morduguly 78 Vandulay St. Toronto, Can.</i>	<i>Ohio Cleveland</i>
10	<i>Malenowski</i> <i>Harry</i>	23	M	<i>labour</i>		<i>Russian</i>		<i>Food City</i>	<i>no relatives</i>	<i>Mich Detroit</i>
11	<i>Iranaki</i> <i>Sam</i>	39	M	<i>none</i>	<i>no</i>			<i>London</i>	<i>Wife, Bernice Iranaki 460 E. 1st St. London, Can.</i>	
12	<i>Iranaki</i> <i>Stella</i>	5	F	<i>none</i>						
13	<i>Boris</i> <i>Iran</i>	26	M	<i>labour</i>	<i>yes</i>			<i>Cobalt</i>	<i>no relatives</i>	
14	<i>Parlozuck</i> <i>Martin</i>	25	M	<i>none</i>					<i>Wife, Bernice Iranaki 460 E. 1st St. London, Can.</i>	
15	<i>Mity</i> <i>Anna</i>	27	F	<i>none</i>		<i>Hebrew</i>		<i>London Ont</i>	<i>no relatives</i>	
16	<i>Linchenko</i> <i>Isolita</i>	30	F	<i>none</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Russian</i>		<i>Edmonton</i>		
17	<i>Linchenko</i> <i>Isa</i>	9	F	<i>none</i>						
18	<i>Linchenko</i> <i>Stepan</i>	8	M	<i>none</i>						<i>Ill. Chicago</i>
19	<i>Cooper</i> <i>Morris</i>	22	M	<i>none</i>		<i>Hebrew</i>		<i>Toronto</i>		<i>Mich Detroit</i>
20	<i>Stancic</i> <i>Costa</i>	33	M	<i>labour</i>		<i>Rumania</i>	<i>Rumanian</i>	<i>Hammer Ont</i>	<i>Wife, Marie Mylewicz 111 St. St. Hamilton Ont</i>	
21	<i>Myslowe</i> <i>Jacob</i>	37	M	<i>merchant</i>		<i>Polish</i>		<i>Hamilton Ont</i>	<i>no relatives</i>	
22	<i>Sholnik</i> <i>Naagly</i>	18	M	<i>labour</i>		<i>Russian</i>		<i>Hamilton</i>	<i>no relatives</i>	
23	<i>Salowitz</i> <i>Rachel</i>	50	F	<i>none</i>		<i>Hebrew</i>		<i>Toronto Ont</i>	<i>Wife, Marie Mylewicz 111 St. St. Hamilton Ont</i>	
24	<i>Catalani</i> <i>Giuseppe</i>	26	M	<i>bricklayer</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Windsor</i>	<i>Wife, Marie Mylewicz 111 St. St. Hamilton Ont</i>	
25	<i>Catalani</i> <i>Francisco</i>	27	M	<i>labour</i>					<i>Wife, Marie Mylewicz 111 St. St. Hamilton Ont</i>	
26	<i>Sholnik</i> <i>Paranka</i>	19	F	<i>some</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Manitowishong</i>	<i>Wife, Marie Mylewicz 111 St. St. Hamilton Ont</i>	
27	<i>Heintz</i> <i>Abram</i>	34	M	<i>carpenter</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Hebrew</i>		<i>Hamilton Ont</i>	<i>Wife, Marie Mylewicz 111 St. St. Hamilton Ont</i>	
28	<i>Penofsky</i> <i>Mary</i>	20	F	<i>none</i>				<i>Toronto Ont</i>	<i>Wife, Marie Mylewicz 111 St. St. Hamilton Ont</i>	<i>Calif Los Angeles</i>
29	<i>Soinenen</i> <i>Matti</i>	23	M	<i>labour</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Finnish</i>		<i>Glasgow</i>	<i>Wife, Marie Mylewicz 111 St. St. Hamilton Ont</i>	<i>Mich Detroit</i>
30	<i>Cutay</i> <i>Yusef</i>	37	M	<i>none</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Turkey</i>	<i>Armenian</i>	<i>St. Michael</i>	<i>Wife, Marie Mylewicz 111 St. St. Hamilton Ont</i>	

NOT USED

† "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which aliens spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

CLASS D.

Fischbacher, Olga, 15 yrs. (F), born, Chicago, Ill.
Wife, 12 yrs. (M) " " "
Sofie, 9 yrs. (F) " " "
Emek, 7 yrs. (M) " " "
William, 4 yrs. (M) " " "

NO PASSENGER WHO ARRIVED AT A CANADIAN OCEAN PORT FROM A FOREIGN SEAPORT WITHIN ONE YEAR OF DATE OF EXAMINATION MAY BE MANIFESTED ON THIS SHEET

TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

United States, under Act of Congress approved February 20, 1907

MONTH OF *August 24*, 1916. *Class D*

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY NATURALIZATION ACT APPROVED JUNE 29, 1906.															SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY IMMIGRATION REGULATIONS.							
No. on List.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid? (Whether also paid his own passage, whether paid by any other person, or by any company, association, or government.)	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and com- plete address.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether subject to conscription in any foreign country, or whether liable to labor in any foreign country.	Condi- tion of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.	Height. Ft. Ins.	Color of— Hair. Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	Place of Birth. Country. City or Town.	Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.				
1	Yp	self	18 ⁰⁰	1910 Philadelphia 1911	Sister, Mrs. Minnie C. Plante, 278 Michigan Ave., Detroit	No	No	No	No	No	5 5	Fair	Blue	Russia	Polotsk	1910	Harvard	Aug 13				
2	"	mother	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 13				
3	"	self	26 ⁰⁰	1911	May Boarding House, 146 Franklin St., Detroit	"	"	"	"	"	5 6 1/2	Dark	"	"	"	"	"	" 14				
4	"	"	60 ⁰⁰	"	Nephew, E. Green, 206 W. Michigan St., Detroit	"	"	"	"	"	5 2	Dark	Blue	"	"	"	"	" 14				
5	"	"	50 ⁰⁰	1913	May Boarding House, 146 Franklin St., Detroit	"	"	"	"	"	5 8	"	Blue	"	"	"	"	" 14				
6	"	"	50 ⁰⁰	"	Boarding House, 146 Franklin St., Detroit	"	"	"	"	"	5 3 1/2	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 14				
7	"	"	14 ⁰⁰	1915	Friend, A. W. Cushman, 216 Taylor St., Detroit	"	"	"	"	"	5 10	Fair	"	England	London	1915	Virginia	" 15				
8	"	husband	50 ⁰⁰	1912	Friend, Philip Trechter, 412 E. Michigan St., Detroit	"	"	"	"	"	5 3	Dark	"	"	"	"	"	" 15				
9	"	self	50 ⁰⁰	"	Friend, Joseph Klein, 4912 Oakman Ave., Cleveland	"	"	"	"	"	5	"	Blk	"	"	"	"	" 15				
10	"	"	20 ⁰⁰	"	no address	"	"	"	"	"	5 4	"	Blue	"	"	"	"	" 15				
11	"	L.P.C.	6 ⁰⁰	1911	May Friend, Joseph Klein, 602 Tremont Ave., Detroit	"	"	"	"	"	5 4 1/2	Dark	"	"	"	"	"	" 15				
12	"	L.P.C.	"	1912	Jan	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 15				
13	"	self	30 ⁰⁰	"	Friend, Jan Kuzmierz, 202 Broadway Ave., Detroit	"	"	"	"	"	5 5	"	Blue	"	"	"	"	" 15				
14	"	"	100 ⁰⁰	"	Friend, Jan Kuzmierz, 202 Broadway Ave., Detroit	"	"	"	"	"	5 5 1/4	Dark	"	"	"	"	"	" 15				
15	"	"	10 ⁰⁰	"	Friend, Jan Kuzmierz, 202 Broadway Ave., Detroit	"	"	"	"	"	5 4	Dark	"	"	"	"	"	" 16				
16	"	"	"	"	Friend, Jan Kuzmierz, 202 Broadway Ave., Detroit	"	"	"	"	"	5 0	Med	"	"	"	"	"	" 16				
17	"	"	"	"	Friend, Jan Kuzmierz, 202 Broadway Ave., Detroit	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 16				
18	"	"	"	"	Friend, Jan Kuzmierz, 202 Broadway Ave., Detroit	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 16				
19	"	self	50 ⁰⁰	"	Friend, Jan Kuzmierz, 202 Broadway Ave., Detroit	"	"	"	"	"	5 6	Med	"	"	"	"	"	" 16				
20	"	"	200 ⁰⁰	1915	Friend, Jan Kuzmierz, 202 Broadway Ave., Detroit	"	"	"	"	"	5 11	Dark	"	"	"	"	"	" 16				
21	"	"	880 ⁰⁰	1913	Friend, Jan Kuzmierz, 202 Broadway Ave., Detroit	"	"	"	"	"	5 6	"	Blk	"	"	"	"	" 16				
22	"	Contract Laborer	"	1910	Friend, Jan Kuzmierz, 202 Broadway Ave., Detroit	"	"	"	"	"	5 1	Med	"	"	"	"	"	" 17				
23	"	"	25 ⁰⁰	1907	Friend, Jan Kuzmierz, 202 Broadway Ave., Detroit	"	"	"	"	"	5 2	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 17				
24	"	L.P.C.	25 ⁰⁰	1906	Friend, Jan Kuzmierz, 202 Broadway Ave., Detroit	"	"	"	"	"	5 7	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 17				
25	"	L.P.C.	25 ⁰⁰	"	Friend, Jan Kuzmierz, 202 Broadway Ave., Detroit	"	"	"	"	"	5 7	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 17				
26	"	brother	100 ⁰⁰	"	Friend, Jan Kuzmierz, 202 Broadway Ave., Detroit	"	"	"	"	"	5 3	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 18				
27	"	self	30 ⁰⁰	"	Friend, Jan Kuzmierz, 202 Broadway Ave., Detroit	"	"	"	"	"	5 4	Dark	"	"	"	"	"	" 18				
28	"	Physically Defective	"	"	Friend, Jan Kuzmierz, 202 Broadway Ave., Detroit	"	"	"	"	"	5 2	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 18				
29	"	"	100 ⁰⁰	"	Friend, Jan Kuzmierz, 202 Broadway Ave., Detroit	"	"	"	"	"	5 9	Med	"	"	"	"	"	" 18				
30	"	"	50 ⁰⁰	"	Friend, Jan Kuzmierz, 202 Broadway Ave., Detroit	"	"	"	"	"	5 4	Dark	"	"	"	"	"	" 18				

G.P.R. - Grand Pacific R. R. Co.
C.P.R. - Canadian Pacific R. R. Co.
M.C.R. - Michigan Central R. R. Co.
D.W. - Detroit & Windsor Ferry Co.
W.L. - White Star Line S. S. Co.

Signed Charles E. Egg
John G. Hunt
G. Olcott Fitch
Immigrant Inspector.

Signed J. J. Hurst
Leon J. DeStark
M. J. Brown.

CLASS D.

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrived, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A *farmer* is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A *farm laborer* is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of Negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, the Marches, Umbria, Rome, the Abruzzi and Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last permanent residence).—The entries in column 10 should show the country and city or town of last permanent residence. It is important for statistical purposes that country of last permanent residence independent of country of temporary residence, nationality, or race be shown.

Aliens who are permanent residents of the United States and are returning from a visit abroad should be recorded on manifests as United States for country of last permanent residence.

Column 11 (Name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came).—The entry in column 11 should give name and address of such relative. If no such relative living, give name and address of friend.

Column 12 (Final destination).—The entry in column 12 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.

Column 14 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 14 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 15 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 15 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 16 (Whether in possession of \$50; and if less, how much).—The entry in column 16 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 17 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 17 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years), place, and date of last departure from the United States; as 1894-97; Philadelphia; December 6, 1897.

Column 18 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 18 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 19 to 23.—The answers in these columns should be complete, as indicated by the several headings.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

Line 1 - 30 Indian, S. O.

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Labor of the

INDEXED
A to K
L to Z

PORT OF *Delaware*

NOT USED

† "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which alien is sprung and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

CLASS D.

(OVER.)

United States, under Act of Congress approved February 20, 1907

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY NATURALIZATION ACT
APPROVED JUNE 29, 1906.

GJR -
 CDR -
 MCR -
 OVR -
 MVO -
 MMR -

CLASS D.

Signed Ralph Dyard.
Charles Ege. Leon J. DeHart.
W. Sash
G. Olwin Smith Fred E. Boerner
Immigrant Inspector.
Charge

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrived, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A *farmer* is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A *farm laborer* is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of Negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, the Marches, Umbria, Rome, the Abruzzi and Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last permanent residence).—The entries in column 10 should show the country and city or town of last permanent residence. It is important for statistical purposes that country of last permanent residence independent of country of temporary residence, nationality, or race be shown.

Aliens who are permanent residents of the United States and are returning from a visit abroad should be recorded on manifests as United States for country of last permanent residence.

Column 11 (Name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came).—The entry in column 11 should give name and address of such relative. If no such relative living, give name and address of friend.

Column 12 (Final destination).—The entry in column 12 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.

Column 14 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 14 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 15 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 15 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 16 (Whether in possession of \$50; and if less, how much).—The entry in column 16 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 17 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 17 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years), place, and date of last departure from the United States; as 1894-97; Philadelphia; December 6, 1897.

Column 18 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 18 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 19 to 33.—The answers in these columns should be complete, as indicated by the several headings.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

Lines 1 - 8 inclusive J.S.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Labor of the

SHEET No. 13

A to K
L to Z

PORT OF

Montreal, Quebec

Whether application has
been made for Cana-
dian citizenship.

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.		Age.	Sex.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	† Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence.		The name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came.		Final Destination.	
	Family Name.	Given Name.	Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single.					Country.	City or Town.			State.	City or Town.
1	Muskhia	Ali	21	M	Labourer	None	Turkey	Syrian	Canada	London Ont	Caution Ahmed Ali	353 Millington St London Ont	Mark Albert	
2	Bergan	Max	22	M	Tailor	Yes	Russia	Hebrew	"	Toronto Ont	Ship Heller Bergan	360 Kensington St Toronto Ont		
3	Katzig	Franz	19	"	Carpenter	"	Austria	German	"	Montreal P.Q.	Ship Heller Bergan 2605 R			
4	Nelson	Edward	33	"	"	"	Sweden	Scandinavian	"	St William	Ship Anne Nelson 74 St			
5	Williams	Mary	47	F	None	"	England	English	"	Seattle W. Mass	Ship Anne Nelson 74 St			
6	Luchs	Jan	30	M	Machinist	"	Austria	Polish	Canada	London Ont	Ship Anne Nelson 74 St			
7	Stadmit	Paul	22	M	Labourer	Yes	Russia	Russian	"	"	Ship Anne Nelson 74 St			
8	Varady	Julius	46	M	Musical	"	Hungary	Magyar	"	Hamilton	Ship Anne Nelson 74 St			
9	NOT USED													
10	NOT USED													
11	NOT USED													
12	NOT USED													
13	NOT USED													
14	NOT USED													
15	NOT USED													
16	NOT USED													
17	NOT USED													
18	NOT USED													
19	NOT USED													
20	NOT USED													
21	NOT USED													
22	NOT USED													
23	NOT USED													
24	NOT USED													
25	NOT USED													
26	NOT USED													
27	NOT USED													
28	NOT USED													
29	NOT USED													
30	NOT USED													

† "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which aliens sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

CLASS D.

NO PASSENGER WHO ARRIVED AT A CANADIAN OCEAN PORT FROM A FOREIGN SEAPORT
WITHIN ONE YEAR OF DATE OF EXAMINATION MAY BE MANIFESTED ON THIS SHEET

TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

United States, under Act of Congress approved February 20, 1907

MONTH OF *Aug*, 191*6*

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY NATURALIZATION ACT APPROVED JUNE 20, 1906													SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY IMMIGRATION REGULATIONS							
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33
No. on List.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid? (Whether also paid for own passage, whether paid by any other person, or by any company, firm, society, in- surance, or gov- ernment.)	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and com- plete address.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether entitled by reason of any marriage, divorce, or other legal process, to change name, or to take in the United States.	Condi- tion of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	Height. Ft. Ins.	Color of— Hair. Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	Place of Birth. Country. City or Town.	Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.		
1	self	22 nd of Jan	ny	1910	Queen St. David, 1898 1910 11, Detroit Mich	Nonono	Good	NO	5 7	10 1/2	Box B	do re	do re	Turkey	Balan	1910	1910	1910	1916	
2	"	50 th of Jan	ny	1910	Queen St. David, 1898 1910 11, Detroit Mich	Nonono	Good	NO	5 8	10 1/2	Box B	do re	do re	Turkey	Balan	1910	1910	1910	1916	
3	"	65 th of Jan	ny	1911	Queen St. David, 1898 1910 11, Detroit Mich	Nonono	Good	NO	5 6	10 1/2	Box B	do re	do re	Turkey	Balan	1910	1910	1910	1916	
4	"	114 th of Jan	ny	1911	Queen St. David, 1898 1910 11, Detroit Mich	Nonono	Good	NO	5 4 1/2	10 1/2	Box B	do re	do re	Turkey	Balan	1910	1910	1910	1916	
5	"	50 th of Jan	ny	1914	Queen St. David, 1898 1910 11, Detroit Mich	Nonono	Good	NO	5 5	10 1/2	Box B	do re	do re	Turkey	Balan	1910	1910	1910	1916	
6	LP.C.	500 th of Jan	ny	1914	Queen St. David, 1898 1910 11, Detroit Mich	Nonono	Good	NO	5 10 1/2	10 1/2	Box B	do re	do re	Turkey	Balan	1910	1910	1910	1916	
7	LP.C.	500 th of Jan	ny	1914	Queen St. David, 1898 1910 11, Detroit Mich	Nonono	Good	NO	5 8	10 1/2	Box B	do re	do re	Turkey	Balan	1910	1910	1910	1916	
8	"	8 th of Jan	ny	1913	Queen St. David, 1898 1910 11, Detroit Mich	Nonono	Good	NO	5 8	10 1/2	Box B	do re	do re	Turkey	Balan	1910	1910	1910	1916	

G.P.A. - Grand Trunk R. R. Co.
C.P.R. - Canadian Pacific R. R. Co.
D.P.W. - Detroit & Windsor
White Star S.S. Line, Inc.

CLASS D.

W. J. Sisk
Immigrant Inspector in Charge

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrived, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A *farmer* is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A *farm laborer* is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of Negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, the Marches, Umbria, Rome, the Abruzzi and Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last permanent residence).—The entries in column 10 should show the country and city or town of last permanent residence. It is important for statistical purposes that country of last permanent residence independent of country of temporary residence, nationality, or race be shown.

Aliens who are permanent residents of the United States and are returning from a visit abroad should be recorded on manifests as United States for country of last permanent residence.

Column 11 (Name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came).—The entry in column 11 should give name and address of such relative. If no such relative living, give name and address of friend.

Column 12 (Final destination).—The entry in column 12 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.

Column 14 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 14 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 15 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 15 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 16 (Whether in possession of \$50; and if less, how much).—The entry in column 16 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 17 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 17 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years), place, and date of last departure from the United States; as 1894-97; Philadelphia; December 6, 1897.

Column 18 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 18 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 19 to 34.—The answers in these columns should be complete, as indicated by the several headings.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

Lines 1-30 inches. J. S.

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Labor of the United States.

SHEET NO. 2

A to K
L to Z

PORT OF

Detroit Michigan

No. on list	NAME IN FULL		Age	Sex	Calling or Occupation	Able to—		Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	† Race or People	Last Permanent Residence		The name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came.		Final Destination		Of a city before citiz
	Family Name	Given Name				Read	Write			Country	City or Town			State	City or Town	
1	Chevalier	Anna M	19	F	waitress	yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	Montreal	Father, John Chevalier, 200 St. Mary St., Montreal, P.Q.	Mich	Detroit	La	
2	Service	Albina	26	F	clerk	"	"	"	"	"	Ottawa, Ont.	Father, James Service, 200 St. Mary St., Montreal, P.Q.	"	Detroit	"	
3	Service	Julia	6	F	none	no	no	"	English	"	"	"	"	"	"	
4	Snary	Oliver	37	M	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	Chatham, Ont.	Father, John Snary, 200 St. Mary St., Montreal, P.Q.	"	Detroit	"	
5	Yates	Amanda	30	F	machine operator	"	"	"	"	"	London, Ont.	Father, James Yates, 200 St. Mary St., Montreal, P.Q.	"	"	"	
6	McAuley	Richard	21	M	machinist	"	"	"	Irish	"	Shafter, Ont.	Father, Richard McAuley, 200 St. Mary St., Montreal, P.Q.	"	"	"	
7	Heiler	Hubert	25	M	clerk	"	"	"	German	"	Wellesford, Ont.	Father, Joseph Heiler, 200 St. Mary St., Montreal, P.Q.	"	"	"	
8	Morris	Jean	20	F	"Stenographer"	"	"	"	Scotch	"	Chatham, Ont.	Father, Alexander Morris, 200 St. Mary St., Montreal, P.Q.	"	"	"	
9	Price	James	35	M	machinist	"	"	"	English	"	Montreal	Father, James Price, 200 St. Mary St., Montreal, P.Q.	"	"	"	
10	Hooden	John	31	M	"	"	"	"	French	USA	Detroit, Mich	Father, John Hooden, 200 St. Mary St., Montreal, P.Q.	"	"	"	
11	Hooden	William Edgar	27	M	laborer	"	"	"	"	Canada	Simcoe, Ont.	Father, William Hooden, 200 St. Mary St., Montreal, P.Q.	"	Hydrotte	"	
12	MacKay	Ernest Angus	36	M	machinist	"	"	"	Scotch	"	Nelson, Ont.	Father, Ernest MacKay, 200 St. Mary St., Montreal, P.Q.	"	Detroit	"	
13	Young	Lea	35	F	none	"	"	"	English	USA	Detroit, Mich	Father, Joseph Young, 200 St. Mary St., Montreal, P.Q.	"	"	"	
14	Mossop	Mary	23	F	"	"	"	"	"	Canada	London, Ont.	Father, James Mossop, 200 St. Mary St., Montreal, P.Q.	"	"	"	
15	Blabely	John G	51	M	carpenter	"	"	"	Irish	"	Chatham, Ont.	Father, John Blabely, 200 St. Mary St., Montreal, P.Q.	"	"	"	
16	Smith	Victor	21	M	clerk	"	"	"	"	"	Windsor, Ont.	Father, Victor Smith, 200 St. Mary St., Montreal, P.Q.	"	"	"	
17	Davies	Fred	31	M	Barber	"	"	"	English	"	Hamilton, Ont.	Father, Fred Davies, 200 St. Mary St., Montreal, P.Q.	"	"	"	
18	Taylor	Robert	65	M	engineer	"	"	"	Scotch	"	Toronto	Father, Robert Taylor, 200 St. Mary St., Montreal, P.Q.	"	"	"	
19	Jeff	Joseph A	24	M	clerk	"	"	"	Hebrew	"	Winnipeg	Father, Joseph Jeff, 200 St. Mary St., Montreal, P.Q.	"	"	"	
20	Jeff	Annie	22	F	none	"	"	"	Scotch	"	London	Father, Annie Jeff, 200 St. Mary St., Montreal, P.Q.	"	"	"	
21	Willard	Clayton B	16	M	laborer	"	"	"	English	"	Peterborough, Ont.	Father, Clayton Willard, 200 St. Mary St., Montreal, P.Q.	Ill	Chicago	La	
22	Martins	Schlaime (Samuel)	27	M	mechanic	"	"	"	Hebrew	"	Toronto	Father, Samuel Martins, 200 St. Mary St., Montreal, P.Q.	Calif	Los Angeles	Pa	
23	Baumhour	Martin	55	M	former laborer	"	"	"	Dutch	"	Beverly, Ont.	Father, Martin Baumhour, 200 St. Mary St., Montreal, P.Q.	N.D.	Minneapolis	La	
24	Baumhour	Stella	10	F	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
25	Lavoie	Camille	37	M	moderator	"	"	"	French	USA	Detroit	Father, Richard Lavoie, 200 St. Mary St., Montreal, P.Q.	Mich	Detroit	"	
26	Jeff	Harold	17	M	both hand	"	"	"	Irish	Canada	St. Thomas	Father, Harold Jeff, 200 St. Mary St., Montreal, P.Q.	"	"	"	
27	Legden	Harriet	40	F	practical nurse	"	"	"	English	"	Toronto	Father, Harriet Legden, 200 St. Mary St., Montreal, P.Q.	"	"	"	
28	Urkoey	Mihal	6	M	none	no	no	"	Polish	"	Fort William	Father, Mihal Urkoey, 200 St. Mary St., Montreal, P.Q.	Ohio	Toledo	"	
29	Urkoey	Kacze	18	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
30	Brunskill	Cecile (Percy)	37	M	real estate agent	yes	yes	"	English	"	Toronto	Father, Percy Brunskill, 200 St. Mary St., Montreal, P.Q.	Mich	Detroit	"	

† "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which aliens sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

CLASS E.

OVER.)

Under Acts of Congress approved February 20, 1907, and March 4, 1913.

CLASS E

~~Edward J. DePaul~~
 Leonard J. DePaul
 Robert W. DePaul
 Arthur J. DePaul
 J. J. DePaul
 Fred J. DePaul
 J. J. DePaul

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either **M** (male) or **F** (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either **M** (married), **S** (single), **Wd** (widowed), or **D** (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between **farmers** and **farm laborers**, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either **Yes**—Yes (can read and write), **No**—No (can neither read nor write), or **Yes**—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between **race** and **nationality**. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of Negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, the Marches, Umbria, Rome, the Abruzzi and Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants, should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last permanent residence).—The entries in column 10 should show the country and city or town of last permanent residence. It is important for statistical purposes that country of last permanent residence independent of country of temporary residence, nationality, or race be shown.

Aliens who are permanent residents of the United States and are returning from a visit abroad should be recorded on manifests as United States for country of last permanent residence.

Column 11 (Name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came).—The entry in column 11 should give name and address of such relative. If no such relative living, give name and address of friend.

Column 12 (Final destination).—The entry in column 12 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.

Column 13 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 13 should be either **Yes** (ticket) or **No** (no ticket).

Column 14 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 14 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 15 (Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 15 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 17 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 17 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years), place, and date of last departure from the United States; as 1894-97; Philadelphia; Dec. 8, 1897.

Column 18 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 18 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 19 to 33.—The answers in these columns should be complete, as indicated by the several headings.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russiak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

Line 1 - 30 miles. J.D.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Labor of the United States.

SHEET No. 21

A to K
L to Z

PORT OF *Detroit, Michigan*

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Calling or Occupation	Able to— Read Write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People	Last Permanent Residence Country City or Town	The name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came.	Final Destination State City or Town	Of a city before emigration
1	Elliott B.D. 1892	William E.	36	M	M	Irish	Irish	Canada Windsor	Father, Mrs. J. Elliott Lodge, 1111, Canada	Mich Detroit	Can.
2	Elliott B.D. 1892	Matilda	24	F	none	German					
3	Elliott B.D. 1892	Samuel J.	4	M	S	Irish					
4	Elliott B.D. 1892	Leonard J.	2								
5	Mayer B.D. 1892	William	6			Hebrew			Uncle Kalman Rubin F. Williams, Victoria, Ont.		
6	Mayer B.D. 1892	Louis	5								
7	Mayer B.D. 1892	Abraham	4								
8	Mayer B.D. 1892	Sophie	2	F							
9	Mayer B.D. 1892	Moses	8	M							
10	Downey B.D. 1892	Margaret	38	F	M	Scotch			Mother, Mrs. Charles Downey Cedar Springs, Ont.	Ohio Tiffin	
11	Downey B.D. 1892	Blanche	8	F		German					
12	Mannise B.D. 1892	Alice	42	F		French			Sister, Madella Mannise 72, Cedar, Windsor, Ont.	Mich Detroit	
13	Mannise B.D. 1892	Mary	43	F		Scotch			Brother, Duncan Sinclair Ottawa, Ont., Canada		
14	Pirie B.D. 1892	Duncan J.	11	M	S				Uncle		
15	Darville B.D. 1892	Jessie	54	F	M				Mother, Mrs. Charles Downey Cedar Springs, Ont.		
16	Wely B.D. 1892	Edwin	34	M		German	Canada	Berlin	Father, Frederick Wely Berlin, Ont.		
17	Wely B.D. 1892	Emma	32	F					Brother, Frederick Wely Berlin, Ont.		
18	Richardson B.D. 1892	Stewart D.	14	M	S	Scotch			Sister, Mrs. J. J. Richardson St. Catharines, Ont., Can.		
19	Jackson B.D. 1892	Michael A.	26	M		Scandinavian			Mother, Mary Jackson Windsor, Ont., Can.	Ohio Toledo	
20	Jackson B.D. 1892	Erab	24	F		Irish			Mother, Mary Jackson Windsor, Ont., Can.		
21	Barnes B.D. 1892	William E.	11	M	S	English			Father, David Barnes Windsor, Ont., Can.	Mich Detroit	Can.
22	Gray B.D. 1892	Merle	22	F	M				Father, Charles E. Cole Caledonia, Can.		
23	Kellett B.D. 1892	Agnes	31	F					Mother, Samuel Kellett Windsor, Ont., Can.		
24	Lenson B.D. 1892	Frederick	27	M					Father, Mrs. J. J. Richardson St. Catharines, Ont., Can.		
25	Hammond B.D. 1892	Russell	27						Sister, Ethel Hammond Windsor, Ont., Can.		
26	Lidman B.D. 1892	Henry C.	31						Father, Mrs. J. J. Richardson St. Catharines, Ont., Can.		
27	Lloyd B.D. 1892	Clarence	18						Father, Richard Lloyd Windsor, Ont., Can.		
28	Blumenstein B.D. 1892	Carl	24			German			Father, Henry Blumenstein Windsor, Ont., Can.		
29	Leach B.D. 1892	Albert	49			English			no relatives		
30	Clara B.D. 1892	Maria	19	F		Irish			no relatives		

NOT USED

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which aliens sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

CLASS E.

X

NO PASSENGER WHO ARRIVED AT A CANADIAN OCEAN PORT FROM A FOREIGN SEAPORT
WITHIN ONE YEAR OF DATE OF EXAMINATION MAY BE MANIFESTED ON THIS SHEET.

TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

Under Acts of Congress approved February 20, 1907, and March 4, 1913.

MONTH OF August 24, 1916.

CLASS E

(OVER.)

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY NATURALIZATION ACT APPROVED JUNE 29, 1906.													SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY IMMIGRATION REGULATIONS.			
No. on list.	By whom passage paid? (Whether alien paid his own passage, whether paid by any other person, or by any company, firm, society, or government.)	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and com- plete address.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	Height. Ft. Ins.	Color of— Hair. Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	Place of Birth. Country. City or Town.	Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of S.S.	Date of Examination.	
1	self	1905	1911	1911	1911	1911	1911	5 1/2	Red	Blue	Canada	Richmond	July 26	1916	July 26	
2	husband	1911	1911	1911	1911	1911	1911	5 2	Red	Blue	USA	Delaware	1916	1916	1916	
3	father	1911	1911	1911	1911	1911	1911	5 1/2	Red	Blue	Canada	Richmond	1916	1916	1916	
4	no	1911	1911	1911	1911	1911	1911	5 1/2	Red	Blue	Canada	Richmond	1916	1916	1916	
5	no	1911	1911	1911	1911	1911	1911	5 1/2	Red	Blue	Canada	Richmond	1916	1916	1916	
6	L.P.C.	1911	1911	1911	1911	1911	1911	5 1/2	Red	Blue	Canada	Richmond	1916	1916	1916	
7	L.P.C.	1911	1911	1911	1911	1911	1911	5 1/2	Red	Blue	Canada	Richmond	1916	1916	1916	
8	L.P.C.	1911	1911	1911	1911	1911	1911	5 1/2	Red	Blue	Canada	Richmond	1916	1916	1916	
9	L.P.C.	1911	1911	1911	1911	1911	1911	5 1/2	Red	Blue	Canada	Richmond	1916	1916	1916	
10	self	1904	1907	1907	1907	1907	1907	5 7	Red	Blue	Canada	Richmond	1916	1916	1916	
11	mother	1904	1907	1907	1907	1907	1907	5 7	Red	Blue	Canada	Richmond	1916	1916	1916	
12	self	1904	1907	1907	1907	1907	1907	5 7	Red	Blue	Canada	Richmond	1916	1916	1916	
13	self	1904	1907	1907	1907	1907	1907	5 7	Red	Blue	Canada	Richmond	1916	1916	1916	
14	mother	1904	1907	1907	1907	1907	1907	5 7	Red	Blue	Canada	Richmond	1916	1916	1916	
15	self	1904	1907	1907	1907	1907	1907	5 7	Red	Blue	Canada	Richmond	1916	1916	1916	
16	self	1904	1907	1907	1907	1907	1907	5 7	Red	Blue	Canada	Richmond	1916	1916	1916	
17	self	1904	1907	1907	1907	1907	1907	5 7	Red	Blue	Canada	Richmond	1916	1916	1916	
18	father	1904	1907	1907	1907	1907	1907	5 7	Red	Blue	Canada	Richmond	1916	1916	1916	
19	Contraband	1904	1907	1907	1907	1907	1907	5 7	Red	Blue	Canada	Richmond	1916	1916	1916	
20	self	1904	1907	1907	1907	1907	1907	5 7	Red	Blue	Canada	Richmond	1916	1916	1916	
21	father	1904	1907	1907	1907	1907	1907	5 7	Red	Blue	Canada	Richmond	1916	1916	1916	
22	self	1904	1907	1907	1907	1907	1907	5 7	Red	Blue	Canada	Richmond	1916	1916	1916	
23	self	1904	1907	1907	1907	1907	1907	5 7	Red	Blue	Canada	Richmond	1916	1916	1916	
24	self	1904	1907	1907	1907	1907	1907	5 7	Red	Blue	Canada	Richmond	1916	1916	1916	
25	self	1904	1907	1907	1907	1907	1907	5 7	Red	Blue	Canada	Richmond	1916	1916	1916	
26	self	1904	1907	1907	1907	1907	1907	5 7	Red	Blue	Canada	Richmond	1916	1916	1916	
27	self	1904	1907	1907	1907	1907	1907	5 7	Red	Blue	Canada	Richmond	1916	1916	1916	
28	self	1904	1907	1907	1907	1907	1907	5 7	Red	Blue	Canada	Richmond	1916	1916	1916	
29	self	1904	1907	1907	1907	1907	1907	5 7	Red	Blue	Canada	Richmond	1916	1916	1916	
30	self	1904	1907	1907	1907	1907	1907	5 7	Red	Blue	Canada	Richmond	1916	1916	1916	

Signed J. O. Hoppe
G. Oliver Fred
Immigrant Inspector
Robert W. Morgan
Chas. H. Davis Jr.
W. R. Buchanan

CLASS E.

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A *farmer* is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A *farm laborer* is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of Negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, the Marches, Umbria, Rome, the Abruzzi and Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants, should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last permanent residence).—The entries in column 10 should show the country and city or town of last permanent residence. It is important for statistical purposes that country of last permanent residence independent of country of temporary residence, nationality, or race be shown.

Aliens who are permanent residents of the United States and are returning from a visit abroad should be recorded on manifests as United States for country of last permanent residence.

Column 11 (Name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came).—The entry in column 11 should give name and address of such relative. If no such relative living, give name and address of friend.

Column 12 (Final destination).—The entry in column 12 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.

Column 14 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 14 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 15 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 15 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 16 (Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 16 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 17 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 17 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years), place, and date of last departure from the United States; as 1894-97; Philadelphia; Dec. 6, 1897.

Column 18 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 18 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 19 to 33.—The answers in these columns should be complete, as indicated by the several headings.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

Lines 1-30 include J. S.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Labor of the United States,

INDEXED

A to K

L to Z

SHEET NO. 22

PORT OF *Detroit, Michigan*

No. on List	NAME IN FULL		Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Calling or Occupation	Able to—		Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	† Race or People	Last Permanent Residence		The name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came.		Final Destination		Of a city before entry
	Family Name	Given Name				Read.	Write.			Country.	City or Town.			State.	City or Town.	
1	<i>Longman</i>	<i>William</i>	56	M	Labourer			Canada	English	Canada	Hamilton	Wife, Sarah L. Longman 225 Catherine St., Hamilton, Can.	Mich. Detroit			Engl.
2	<i>Robinson</i>	<i>Lord Allen</i>	32	"	Electrician			"	Scottish	"	Toronto	211 Lifford St., Winnipeg, Can.	"	"	"	Can.
3	<i>Harnack</i>	<i>Michael</i>	29	"	Engineer			"	German	"	Berlin	18 Spring St., Berlin, Ger.	"	"	"	"
4	<i>Freeman</i>	<i>Cecil</i>	18	"	Labourer			"	English	"	Hamletville	Wife, Mrs. B. Anderson Fathers, D. B. Anderson	"	"	"	"
5	<i>Remedy</i>	<i>Bella M.</i>	32	F	Office clerk			"	Scottish	"	Toronto	Markham, Ont., Canada	"	"	"	"
6	<i>Carpenter</i>	<i>John</i>	21	"	"			"	German	"	Hageronville	220 1/2 Station Fathers, Donald Mackay	"	"	"	Can.
7	<i>Mackay</i>	<i>John</i>	30	M	Conductor			"	Scottish	"	Stratford	Fathers, John Mackay 88 1/2 Stratford, Ont., Can.	"	"	"	"
8	<i>Mackay</i>	<i>John</i>	29	F	"			"	Scottish	"	Stratford	1025 3758	"	"	"	"
9	<i>Mackay</i>	<i>John</i>	7	M	"			"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	<i>Mackay</i>	<i>John</i>	4	F	"			"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	<i>Mackay</i>	<i>John</i>	2	M	"			"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	<i>Brickman</i>	<i>Jacob</i>	52	"	Plumber			"	German	"	Stratford	Wife, Catherine Brickman Stratford, Ont., Canada.	"	"	"	"
13	<i>Dondy</i>	<i>Mary J.</i>	20	F	Student			"	English	"	Woodstock	Fathers, William Dondy Woodstock, Ont., Canada.	"	"	"	"
14	<i>Cherrier</i>	<i>Elizabeth</i>	24	"	Student			"	French	"	Quebec	Sister, Anne Cherrier Quebec, Ont., Can.	"	"	"	"
15	<i>Whitson</i>	<i>Elizabeth</i>	21	"	Domestic			"	English	"	Mattwood	Wife, William Whitson Mattwood, Ont., Can.	"	"	"	"
16	<i>Weisman</i>	<i>Rebecca</i>	28	"	Student			"	Hebrew	"	Fort William	Fathers, Abraham Weisman 87 1/2 Victoria St., Toronto, Ont.	"	"	"	Can.
17	<i>Weisman</i>	<i>Sylvia</i>	26	"	"			"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	<i>Healy</i>	<i>Blanche</i>	28	"	"			"	French	"	Walkerville	no relatives	"	"	"	"
19	<i>Mylande</i>	<i>William S.</i>	36	M	Conductor			"	English	"	Chatham	Wife, Math. Mylande 13 Balguy St., Chatham, Ont.	"	"	"	Rockester
20	<i>Handy</i>	<i>John Henry</i>	46	"	Carpenter			"	"	"	Edenrich	Wife, Edith Handy Edenrich, Ont., Can.	"	"	"	Detroit Engl.
21	<i>Hill</i>	<i>Emma E.</i>	41	F	Housewife			"	Irish	"	Windsor	no relatives	Ohio Lima	"	"	Can.
22	<i>Cufall</i>	<i>Amelia</i>	28	"	"			"	German	"	Hanover	Brother, Samuel Cufall Hanover, Ont., Can.	Mich. Detroit	"	"	"
23	<i>Cufall</i>	<i>Ruth</i>	54	"	"			"	"	"	"	Uncle	"	"	"	"
24	<i>Cole</i>	<i>Emma K.</i>	18	"	Housewife			"	English	"	Toronto	Fathers, George Cole Toronto, Ont., Can.	"	"	"	"
25	<i>Boley</i>	<i>Richard</i>	19	M	Labourer			"	"	"	Dutchess	Fathers, George W. Boley Dutchess, Ont., Can.	"	"	"	"
26	<i>Mason</i>	<i>Harry T.</i>	25	"	Student			"	"	"	Windsor	Wife, Mary E. Mason 57 Pine St., Chatham, Ont.	"	"	"	"
27	<i>Keenan</i>	<i>Christopher</i>	28	"	Labourer			"	Irish	"	Edmonton	Brother, John Keenan Edmonton, Man., Can.	"	"	"	Can.
28	<i>Wille</i>	<i>Russell B.</i>	18	"	Painter			"	French	"	Brighton	Fathers, George W. Wille Brighton, Ont., Canada.	"	"	"	"
29	<i>Hamley</i>	<i>Alma</i>	19	F	Tobacco packer			"	English	"	Toronto	Fathers, James Hamley 231 Clanton St., Toronto, Ont.	"	"	"	"
30	<i>Saunders</i>	<i>Charles</i>	21	M	Shoe cutter			"	"	"	"	Fathers, Geo. Saunders 286 Zwick St., Toronto, Ont.	"	"	"	"

NOT USED

† "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which aliens sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

CLASS E.

TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

Under Acts of Congress approved February 20, 1907, and March 4, 1913.

MONTH OF August 24, 1916.

CLASS E

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY NATURALIZATION ACT APPROVED JUNE 29, 1906.													SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY IMMIGRATION REGULATIONS.								
No. on list.	By whom passage paid?	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled.	Height.	Color of—	Place of Birth.	Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.									
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	
Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	Whether the possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Yes or No.	Year or period of years.	Where?	Date of last departure from U. S.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether, owing to reason of any physical defect, he is unable to read, write, or understand English, or is unable to communicate in the United States.	Complexion.	Hair.	Eyes.	Country.	City or Town.	Country.	City or Town.	Country.	City or Town.	Country.	City or Town.	Country.	
1	self	15 yrs	1908	Detrit	1910				57	Ruddy	Blue	England	London	Detrit	1907	Detrit	1907	Detrit	1907	Detrit	1907
2	"	25 yrs	1910	Detrit	1910				58 1/2	Fair	Grey	Canada	Timmins	Detrit	1916	Detrit	1916	Detrit	1916	Detrit	1916
3	"	10 yrs	1916	Detrit	1916				59 1/2	Dark	"	"	Burlington	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	26
4	"	55 yrs	1911	Detrit	1911				511	Med.	"	"	Windsor	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	26
5	"	100 yrs	1912	Detrit	1912				55	Fair	"	"	Windsor	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	26
6	"	4 yrs	1915	Detrit	1915				52	Ruddy	Black	U.S.A.	Detrit	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	26
7	"	50 yrs	1915	Detrit	1915				59	Fair	Black	Canada	Timmins	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	26
8	husband	120							52	"	"	"	Burlington	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	26
9	father	120							"	"	"	"	Burlington	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	26
10	"	120							"	"	"	"	Burlington	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	26
11	"	120							"	"	"	"	Burlington	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	26
12	self	30 yrs	1896	Detrit	1896				55	Med.	Blue	"	Windsor	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	27
13	"	30 yrs	1916	Detrit	1916				58 1/2	Dark	Black	"	Windsor	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	27
14	"	22 yrs	1916	Detrit	1916				54	"	Black	"	Windsor	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	27
15	"	20 yrs	1916	Detrit	1916				54	"	"	"	Windsor	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	27
16	"	2 yrs	1916	Detrit	1916				55	Black	Blue	"	Windsor	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	27
17	mother	120							54	"	"	"	Windsor	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	27
18	self	120	1916	Detrit	1916				54	"	"	"	Windsor	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	27
19	"	50 yrs	1913	Detrit	1913				57	Dark	Grey	"	Windsor	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	27
20	"	20 yrs	1913	Detrit	1913				510 1/2	"	Black	"	Windsor	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	27
21	"	15 yrs	1913	Detrit	1913				55	Fair	Black	"	Windsor	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	27
22	"	90 yrs	1913	Detrit	1913				53	Med.	Grey	"	Windsor	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	27
23	mother	120							56	"	Black	"	Windsor	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	27
24	self	25 yrs	1916	Detrit	1916				57	Ruddy	Black	"	Windsor	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	27
25	"	30 yrs	1916	Detrit	1916				6 1/2	Dark	Black	"	Windsor	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	27
26	"	1200 yrs	1916	Detrit	1916				54	Fair	"	"	Windsor	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	27
27	"	140 yrs	1916	Detrit	1916				54 1/2	"	Black	"	Windsor	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	27
28	"	40 yrs	1916	Detrit	1916				510	Med	Black	"	Windsor	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	27
29	"	25 yrs	1916	Detrit	1916				54 1/2	"	Black	"	Windsor	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	27
30	"	140 yrs	1916	Detrit	1916				54	Fair	"	"	Windsor	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	27

502
COA
MOR
DYM

G. Oliver Fitch

Immigrant Inspector.

CLASS E.

Robert O. Langner
Wm. J. Langner
J. E. Brown
F. E. Brown
Wm. J. Brown
J. E. Brown

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either **M** (male) or **F** (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either **M** (married), **S** (single), **Wd** (widowed), or **D** (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either **Yes**—**Yes** (can read and write), **No**—**No** (can neither read nor write), or **Yes**—**No** (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of Negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, the Marches, Umbria, Rome, the Abruzzi and Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants, should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last permanent residence).—The entries in column 10 should show the country and city or town of last permanent residence. It is important for statistical purposes that country of last permanent residence independent of country of temporary residence, nationality, or race be shown.

Aliens who are permanent residents of the United States and are returning from a visit abroad should be recorded on manifests as United States for country of last permanent residence.

Column 11 (Name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came).—The entry in column 11 should give name and address of such relative. If no such relative living, give name and address of friend.

Column 12 (Final destination).—The entry in column 12 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.

Column 14 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 14 should be either **Yes** (ticket) or **No** (no ticket).

Column 15 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 15 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 16 (Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 16 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 17 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 17 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years), place, and date of last departure from the United States; as 1894-97; Philadelphia; Dec. 6, 1897.

Column 18 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 18 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 19 to 33.—The answers in these columns should be complete, as indicated by the several headings.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russiak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

Lines 1-12 + 14-30 included. H.P.

WHEN USED RETURN TO 337 LA GAUCHETIERE ST. WEST,
MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Labor of the United States,

SHEET NO. 22

INDEXED
A to K
L to Z

PORT OF *Detroit, Michigan*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.		Age.	Sex.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	† Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence.		The name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came.		Final Destination.	Of a city before citizen
	Family Name.	Given Name.	Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single.					Country.	City or Town.		State.	City or Town.	

NOT USED

† "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which aliens sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

CLASS E.

NO PASSENGER WHO ARRIVED AT A CANADIAN OCEAN PORT FROM A FOREIGN SEAPORT
WITHIN ONE YEAR OF DATE OF EXAMINATION MAY BE MANIFESTED ON THIS SHEET.

TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

Under Acts of Congress approved February 20, 1907, and March 4, 1913.

MONTH OF August 24, 1916.

CLASS E

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY NATURALIZATION ACT APPROVED JUNE 29, 1906.													SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY IMMIGRATION REGULATIONS.				
No. on List.	By whom passage paid? (Whether alien paid his own passage, or by any company, firm, society, or individual, or by government.)	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	Height. Ft. In.	Color of— Hair. Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	Place of Birth. Country. City or Town.	Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.		
1	Self	12 ⁰⁰ No	1330 Congress St. E. Detroit	No	No	Good	No	5'7"	Med. Brn	none	Canada Blackville Detroit	July 1	1916	CPRy	July 27		
2	"	35 ⁰⁰ Yes	1330 Congress St. E. Detroit	"	"	Good	No	5'8 ¹ / ₂ "	" Blue	"	" "	"	1916	DRW	" 27		
3	"	87 ⁰⁰ No	"	"	"	Good	No	5'6"	Fair Brn	"	" "	"	1915	MCRy	" 27		
4	"	25 ⁰⁰ No	233 Jeff. Ave. E. Detroit	"	"	Good	No	5'9"	Med. Brn	"	" "	"	1916	DRW	" 27		
5	"	50 ⁰⁰ No	497 Myrtle St. Detroit	"	"	Good	No	5'11"	" Grey	"	" "	"	1914	"	" 27		
6	"	100 ⁰⁰ No	2289 Russell St. Detroit	"	"	Good	No	5'6"	Fair " Tan	"	" "	"	1916	CPRy	" 27		
7	"	5 ⁰⁰ Yes	377 Howard St. Detroit	"	"	Good	No	5'8"	Rusky Brn	"	" "	"	1916	DRW	" 27		
8	"	85 ⁰⁰ No	297 E. Washington St. Detroit	"	"	Good	No	5'6 ¹ / ₂ "	Med. Brn	"	" "	"	1916	MCRy	" 27		
9	"	3 ⁰⁰ No	198 Congress St. E. Detroit	"	"	Good	No	5'	" Hazel	"	" "	"	1916	DRW	" 27		
10	Immoral Purpose	30 ⁰⁰ Yes	143 W. Ford St. Detroit	"	"	Good	No	5'3"	Med. Brn	"	England Bradford Suffolk	July 27	1916	DRW	" 27		
11	"	45 ⁰⁰ No	143 W. Ford St. Detroit	"	"	Good	No	5'9"	Fair " "	"	Canada Lynnhall Detroit	July 26	1916	CPRy	" 27		
12	"	100 ⁰⁰ Yes	143 W. Ford St. Detroit	"	"	Good	No	5'5"	Med. Brn	grey	Canada Chatham Detroit	July 26	1916	DRW	" 28		
13	"	50 ⁰⁰ No	383 Clay Ave. Detroit	"	"	Good	No	5'5"	" Blue	"	" "	"	1916	"	" 28		
14	"	28 ⁰⁰ No	"	"	"	Good	No	5'10 ¹ / ₂ "	" Grey	"	" "	"	1916	"	" 28		
15	"	50 ⁰⁰ No	434 Robt. Ave. Detroit	"	"	Good	No	5'5"	" Blue	"	England unknown Montreal	1892	unknown	"	28		
16	"	15 ⁰⁰ Yes	1916 Detroit	"	"	Good	No	5'2"	" Grey	"	Canada Audion Detroit	July 27	1916	STRy	" 28		
17	"	30 ⁰⁰ Yes	1916 Detroit	"	"	Good	No	5'7"	" Blue	"	" "	"	"	DRW	" 28		
18	"	28 ⁰⁰ Yes	1916 Detroit	"	"	Good	No	5'8"	Fair Brn	"	" "	"	"	MCRy	" 28		
19	"	50 ⁰⁰ Yes	1900 Detroit	"	"	Good	No	5'6"	Med. Brn	"	" "	"	1915	DRW	" 28		
20	"	35 ⁰⁰ No	1195-4 th Ave. Detroit	"	"	Good	No	5'3"	Fair " Blue	"	Sweden Soderstrom Sucke	1911	unknown	"	28		
21	"	19 ⁰⁰ No	44 W. Ford St. Detroit	"	"	Good	No	5'7"	" Brn	"	Canada St. John Detroit	July 28	1916	DRW	" 29		
22	"	67 ⁰⁰ No	128 1/2-15 th St. Detroit	"	"	Good	No	5'7"	" Blue	"	" "	"	"	DRW	" 29		
23	"	20 ⁰⁰ Yes	1916 Detroit	"	"	Good	No	5'6"	Fair " Brn	"	" "	"	"	"	" 29		
24	"	44 ⁰⁰ No	"	"	"	Good	No	5'5"	" "	"	" "	"	"	"	" 29		
25	"	105 ⁰⁰ Yes	1904 Detroit	"	"	Good	No	5'6"	" "	"	" "	"	"	"	" 29		
26	"	40 ⁰⁰ Yes	1912 Detroit	"	"	Good	No	5'7"	Fair " Blue	none	" "	"	"	"	" 29		
27	"	40 ⁰⁰ Yes	1904 Detroit	"	"	Good	No	5'6"	" Grey	"	" "	"	"	"	" 29		

CLASS E.

G. Cleverly Frick

Immigrant Inspector.
- Charge

Charles E. ...
Robert J. ...
Fred E. ...
R. P. ...
W. R. ...

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of Negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, the Marches, Umbria, Rome, the Abruzzi and Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants, should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last permanent residence).—The entries in column 10 should show the country and city or town of last permanent residence. It is important for statistical purposes that country of last permanent residence independent of country of temporary residence, nationality, or race be shown.

Aliens who are permanent residents of the United States and are returning from a visit abroad should be recorded on manifests as United States for country of last permanent residence.

Column 11 (Name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came).—The entry in column 11 should give name and address of such relative. If no such relative living, give name and address of friend.

Column 12 (Final destination).—The entry in column 12 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.

Column 14 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 14 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 15 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 15 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 16 (Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 16 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 17 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 17 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years), place, and date of last departure from the United States; as 1894-97; Philadelphia; Dec. 6, 1897.

Column 18 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 18 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 19 to 33.—The answers in these columns should be complete, as indicated by the several headings.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

This is 1-30 miles. S.S.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Labor of the United States,

SHEET NO. 2

INDEXED

A to K
L to ZPORT OF Detroit, Michigan

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Calling or Occupation	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	† Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence. Country. City or Town.	The name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came.	Final Destination. State. City or Town.		
	Family Name. Given Name.	Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single.									
1	Lacey	Erast C.	14	M	none	yes	yes	Canada	English Canada	London	Father, Thomas Lacey Hazel Bluff, Ont., Canada	Tenn. Knoxville, Can.
2	Oliver (Oliver)	Francis (Frank)	72	M	fruit dealer				So. Nation	St. Thomas	Wife, Augustina Oliver 9 Erie St., St. Thomas, Ont.	Ind. Frankfort, Sta.
3	Kalil	Asad	40	"	"	no	no	"	Syrian	St. Antoine	135 St. Dominique St., St. Antoine, P.R. Mich. Detroit	Syria
4	Hoare	Edward	35	"	labourer	yes	yes	"	English	Windsor	145 W. 2nd St. Windsor, Ont.	"
5	McKath	George	67	M	house painter			"	Irish	U.S.A.	George McKath U.S.A.	"
6	McKath	Maria	45	F	none			"	"	"	Oneida, Ont., Can.	"
7	Donovan	William James	19	M	clerk			"	Canada	Chatham	280 Wellington St. W. Chatham, Ont.	"
8	Radebaugh	Harry E.	47	M	carpenter			"	Dutch	U.S.A.	U.S.A.	"
9	Shea	Albert	40	"	sealer mechanic			"	Irish	U.S.A.	U.S.A.	"
10	Battham	Violet	22	F	none			"	English Canada	Windsor	31 Record Bldg. Windsor, Ont.	"
11	Heinrich	Henry	37	M	labourer	no	no	"	German	Watucho	Watucho, Ont., Canada	"
12	Heinrich	Carl	28	"	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"
13	Ulliott	Clara	22	F	inspector			"	Scotch	Sandwich	693 Bedford St. Sandwich, Ont.	"
14	Mitchell	Clara	27	"	domestic			"	English	Brantford	Brantford, Ont., Canada	"
15	Smith	Helen	26	M	"			"	Scotch	"	Brantford, Ont., Canada	"
16	Brown	Mary	40	"	music teacher			"	"	Shelburne	Shelburne, Ont., Can.	"
17	Peters	Mary	21	M	none			"	English	Toronto	21 Denison Ave. Toronto, Can.	"
18	Torokyan (Torok)	Hamportyoun	34	M	repairer			"	Armenian	"	no relatives	"
19	Torokyan (Torok)	Orsanna	30	F	none	no	no	"	"	"	"	"
20	Drew	William J.	28	M	painter	yes	yes	"	Irish	Goderich	Goderich, Ont., Can.	"
21	Belcher	Harry	29	"	plumber			"	"	"	Goderich, Ont., Can.	"
22	Delaney	Elizabeth	19	F	domestic			"	Scotch	Amherstburg	Amherstburg, Ont., Can.	"
23	Fanture	Elcin	32	M	carpenter			"	French	Montreal	14 St. Denys St. Montreal, Can.	"
24	Hayden	John	29	"	automobile dealer			"	Irish	Windsor	400 Wellington St. Windsor, Can.	"
25	Hayden	Clara	20	F	none			"	"	"	77 Erie Ave. Hamilton, Ont.	"
26	Leferre	Camille	39	M	chromian			"	French	Deloro	150 Clung St. Montreal, Can.	"
27	Proctor	Frank	17	"	labourer	no	no	"	Irish	St. Thomas	101 Alma St. St. Thomas, Ont.	"
28	Noel	Fortunat	24	"	carpenter	yes	yes	"	French	Montreal	735 Doran St. Montreal, Can.	"
29	Bauze	Joseph	24	"	"			"	"	"	2237 Borden St. Montreal, Can.	"
30	Jurie	Stephen	62	"	none			"	English	Toronto	no relatives	Mont. Billings

NOT USED

† "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which aliens spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

CLASS E.

NO PASSENGER WHO ARRIVED AT A CANADIAN OCEAN PORT FROM A FOREIGN SEAPORT
WITHIN ONE YEAR OF DATE OF EXAMINATION MAY BE MANIFESTED ON THIS SHEET.

TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

Under Acts of Congress approved February 20, 1907, and March 4, 1913.

MONTH OF August 24, 1916.

CLASS E

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY NATURALIZATION ACT APPROVED JUNE 29, 1906.														SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY IMMIGRATION REGULATIONS.						
3	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33
Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid? (Whether allowed by any other person, or by any corporation, firm, society, association, or government.)	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any military, naval, or air service, or by reason of any other service, to the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled.	Height.	Color of—	Place of Birth.	Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.				
			If Yes— Year or period of years. Where?							Ft. Ins.	Complexion.	Hair.	Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	Country.	City or Town.				
1	brother-in-law	1907	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912
2	self	120	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912
3	self	55	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912
4	self	100	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912
5	self	200	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912
6	brother	100	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912
7	self	100	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912
8	self	70	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912
9	self	25	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912
10	self	20	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912
11	L.P.C.	13	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912
12	L.P.C.	11	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912
13	self	100	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912
14	self	100	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912
15	self	40	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912
16	self	50	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912
17	self	30	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912
18	self	400	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912
19	self	135	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912
20	self	35	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912
21	self	50	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912
22	self	30	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912
23	self	50	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912
24	self	50	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912
25	self	100	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912
26	L.P.C.	8	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912
27	self	80	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912
28	self	70	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912
29	self	120	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912
30	self	120	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912

Grand Trunk R. R. Co.
CPR
MCR
DVR
MVD
G. O. Lewis Frick
Immigrant Inspector
Change
Robert W. Cunningham
W. L. Buchanan
J. W. Cunningham
J. W. Cunningham

CLASS E.

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of Negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, the Marches, Umbria, Rome, the Abruzzi and Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants, should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last permanent residence).—The entries in column 10 should show the country and city or town of last permanent residence. It is important for statistical purposes that country of last permanent residence independent of country of temporary residence, nationality, or race be shown.

Aliens who are permanent residents of the United States and are returning from a visit abroad should be recorded on manifests as United States for country of last permanent residence.

Column 11 (Name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came).—The entry in column 11 should give name and address of such relative. If no such relative living, give name and address of friend.

Column 12 (Final destination).—The entry in column 12 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.

Column 13 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 13 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 14 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 14 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 15 (Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 15 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 17 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 17 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years), place, and date of last departure from the United States; as 1894-97; Philadelphia; Dec. 6, 1897.

Column 18 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 18 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 19 to 33.—The answers in these columns should be complete, as indicated by the several headings.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russiak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

Lines 1-30 inclusive &c.

WHEN USED RETURN TO 337 LABAUCHETIERE ST. WEST,
MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Labor of the United States,

SHEET NO. 2

14-28

A to K

L to Z

PORT OF *Detroit, Michigan.*

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	† Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence. Country. City or Town.	The name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came.	Final Destination. State. City or Town.
1	Field, Alfred	41	M	M	building contractor	yes	Canada	English	Canada, Brantford	Boston, Herbert Field, 232 Sheriden St., Brantford, Ont., Mich. Detroit, Mich.	
2	Field, Agnes	39	F	"	none	"	"	"	"	Boston, England	"
3	Duncan, Alexander	38	M	"	bookkeeper	"	"	Scotch	"	Boston, England	"
4	Duncan, Peter Jane	35	F	"	none	"	"	"	"	Boston, England	"
5	Bottum, William Henry	25	M	S	signifier	"	"	England	205 S. York St., H. Williams, Ont.	"	"
6	Long, Thos. Wilfred	18	"	"	baggage man	"	"	"	U.S.A. Detroit	"	"
7	Glass, Gertrude	18	F	"	seamstress	"	"	Hebrew	Canada, Toronto	81 Palmerston St., Toronto, Ont.	"
8	Kelly, Frederick F.	58	M	M	agent	"	"	Irish	"	76 Avenue Rd., Toronto, Ont., Ill. Chicago, Can.	"
9	Wages, Robert	65	"	"	carpenter	"	"	"	"	U.S.A. Toronto, Ont., Can. Mich. Detroit, Mich.	"
10	Lane, Walter	24	"	"	bookkeeper	"	"	English	Waldenville	U.S.A. Toronto, Ont., Can.	"
11	Heurtt, Edwin	41	"	S	carpenter	"	"	Irish	Toronto	653 Broadview, Toronto, Ont.	"
12	Gregoire, Aure	33	"	"	waiter	"	"	French	U.S.A. Detroit	U.S.A. Detroit	"
13	Ruttan, Ada E.	42	F	"	none	"	"	English	Canada, Sydney	U.S.A. Toronto, Ont., Can. Ind. Andover	"
14	Elzey, Henry C.	23	M	M	sign painter	"	"	"	U.S.A. Detroit	U.S.A. Detroit	"
15	Rich, Jean	21	F	"	milliner	"	"	"	Canada, Hamilton	U.S.A. Toronto, Ont., Can.	"
16	Doulouze, Laura	21	"	S	none	"	"	French	"	U.S.A. Toronto, Ont., Can.	"
17	Pavonis, Ellen	29	F	M	"	"	"	English	"	U.S.A. Toronto, Ont., Can.	"
18	Peters, Sidney	25	M	"	machinist	"	"	"	"	U.S.A. Toronto, Ont., Can.	"
19	Peters, Rose	24	F	"	none	"	"	"	"	U.S.A. Toronto, Ont., Can.	"
20	Peters, Albert	3	M	S	"	no	no	"	"	U.S.A. Toronto, Ont., Can.	"
21	Peters, Paul	1.7	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	U.S.A. Toronto, Ont., Can.	"
22	Field, Herbert	18	"	"	designer	yes	yes	"	"	U.S.A. Toronto, Ont., Can.	"
23	Fellbaum, William	27	"	"	carpenter	"	"	German	"	U.S.A. Toronto, Ont., Can.	"
24	Ringler, John	30	"	"	carpenter	"	"	"	"	U.S.A. Toronto, Ont., Can.	"
25	Price, Charles H.	20	"	"	oil trader	"	"	English	"	U.S.A. Toronto, Ont., Can.	"
26	Wesman, Samuel	30	"	"	fur trader	"	"	Hebrew	"	U.S.A. Toronto, Ont., Can.	"
27	Wett, Stanley	24	"	"	laborer	"	"	English	"	U.S.A. Toronto, Ont., Can.	"
28	Scott, Harry E.	20	"	"	carpenter	"	"	"	"	U.S.A. Toronto, Ont., Can.	"
29	Hoover, William	22	"	"	carpenter	"	"	Irish	"	U.S.A. Toronto, Ont., Can.	"
30	Curran, Frank	29	"	"	carpenter	"	"	"	"	U.S.A. Toronto, Ont., Can.	"

† "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which aliens sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

CLASS E.

X

NO PASSENGER WHO ARRIVED AT A CANADIAN OCEAN PORT FROM A FOREIGN SEAPORT WITHIN ONE YEAR OF DATE OF EXAMINATION MAY BE MANIFESTED ON THIS SHEET.

TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

Under Acts of Congress approved February 20, 1907, and March 4, 1913.

MONTH OF August 24, 1916.

CLASS E

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY NATURALIZATION ACT APPROVED JUNE 29, 1906.													SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY IMMIGRATION REGULATIONS.				
No.	Sex.	By whom was passage paid? (Whether also paid, the fare, whether paid by any other person, or by any company, firm, association, or government.)	Whether ever before in the United States and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.	Height.	Color of—	Place of Birth.	Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.		
			Yes or No.	If Yes— Year or period of years. Where? Date of last departure from U.S.					Ft. Ins.	Complexion.	Hair. Eyes.	Country.	City or Town.				
1	self	65 ⁰⁰ No	—	—	—	—	—	—	54	Dark Brown	some	England	Wotton	Halifax	1903	Thomas	July 30
2	husband	70 ⁰⁰ No	—	—	—	—	—	—	55	Med	grey	"	Belfast	"	"	"	" 30
3	self	85 ⁰⁰ No	—	—	—	—	—	—	57 1/2	Dark	"	Scotland	Leith	Montreal	1913	Letitia	" 30
4	husband	— No	—	—	—	—	—	—	55	Med	"	"	Copar	"	"	"	" 30
5	self	25 ⁰⁰ Yes	1891	Mass. Dec	Parent, John W. Sinclair	—	—	—	58	Dark	Brown	U.S.A.	Springfield	Detrit	1916	Thomas	" 30
6	"	25 ⁰⁰ Yes	1908	Springfield	1326 John St., Detrit	—	—	—	58	Dark	grey	Canada	Pointe St. Charles	"	"	"	" 30
7	"	17 ⁰⁰ No	1916	Detrit	634 Beelle St., Detrit	—	—	—	54	Dark Brown	some	Russia	Korol	Detrit	1906	unknown	" 30
8	"	100 ⁰⁰ No	—	—	—	—	—	—	510	Fair	grey	Canada	Chatham	Detrit	1916	O.P.R.	" 30
9	"	60 ⁰⁰ Yes	1907	Detrit	4034 Kenmore St., Chicago	—	—	—	58	"	"	Ireland	Donagel	Detrit	1867	American	" 30
10	"	40 ⁰⁰ No	—	—	—	—	—	—	510	"	Brown	Canada	Rothsca	Detrit	1916	D.W.	" 30
11	"	200 ⁰⁰ Yes	1903	Calif. Mar	no address	—	—	—	59	Dark	Blue	"	W.F. Frost	"	"	"	" 30
12	"	50 ⁰⁰ Yes	1904	Calif. Mar	no address	—	—	—	56	Fair	grey	"	Actonville	"	"	"	" 30
13	"	40 ⁰⁰ Yes	1912	Detrit	499 Alameda St., Detrit	—	—	—	53 1/2	"	"	"	Sydenham	"	B.T.Ry.	" 30	
14	"	25 ⁰⁰ Yes	1916	Detrit	499 Alameda St., Detrit	—	—	—	51 1/2	"	"	"	London	"	"	"	" 30
15	"	70 ⁰⁰ No	—	—	—	—	—	—	54	"	"	"	Klencse	"	"	"	" 30
16	"	101 ⁰⁰ No	—	—	—	—	—	—	51	Med	"	"	Over	"	"	"	" 30
17	husband	55 ⁰⁰ No	—	—	—	—	—	—	54	Fair	Blue	England	Cornwall	Detrit	1911	Anania	" 30
18	self	40 ⁰⁰ No	—	—	—	—	—	—	57	"	"	"	Liverpool	"	"	"	" 30
19	husband	— No	—	—	—	—	—	—	54	"	"	"	London	Montreal	1908	Canada	" 30
20	father	— No	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	"	"	Canada	Hamilton	Detrit	1916	D.W.	" 30
21	"	— No	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 30
22	self	43 ⁰⁰ No	—	—	—	—	—	—	55 1/2	Dark Brown	grey	England	London	Detrit	1913	Philant	" 30
23	"	45 ⁰⁰ No	—	—	—	—	—	—	56	Fair	Brown	Canada	Berlin	Detrit	1916	D.W.	" 30
24	"	40 ⁰⁰ No	—	—	—	—	—	—	54	"	Blue	"	Detrit	"	"	"	" 30
25	"	25 ⁰⁰ Yes	1915	Detrit	32 Tennybull St., Detrit	—	—	—	56	"	grey	"	Sydney	"	"	"	" 30
26	"	35 ⁰⁰ No	—	—	—	—	—	—	56	Med	grey	"	London	Detrit	1906	London	" 30
27	"	25 ⁰⁰ No	—	—	—	—	—	—	56	"	Blue	Canada	Pinkerton	Detrit	1916	B.T.Ry.	" 30
28	"	150 ⁰⁰ No	—	—	—	—	—	—	57 1/2	Dark	Brown	"	Bellevue	"	"	"	" 30
29	"	100 ⁰⁰ No	—	—	—	—	—	—	510	Fair	"	"	Marion	"	"	"	" 30
30	"	35 ⁰⁰ Yes	1906	Tolids, O.	no address	—	—	—	58	Med	"	"	Toronto	"	"	"	" 30

502 - Grand Central R. Co.
CPR - Canadian Pacific R. Co.
MOR - Montreal Central R. Co.
SW - Detroit & Windsor Ferry Co.

Signed J. O. Hoppe
G. Oliver Finch
Immigrant Inspector.
Change
W. R. Brooks
Fred E. Barnes

CLASS E.

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "Franco" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of Negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, the Marches, Umbria, Rome, the Abruzzi and Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants, should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last permanent residence).—The entries in column 10 should show the country and city or town of last permanent residence. It is important for statistical purposes that country of last permanent residence independent of country of temporary residence, nationality, or race be shown.

Aliens who are permanent residents of the United States and are returning from a visit abroad should be recorded on manifests as United States for country of last permanent residence.

Column 11 (Name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came).—The entry in column 11 should give name and address of such relative. If no such relative living, give name and address of friend.

Column 12 (Final destination).—The entry in column 12 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.

Column 14 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 14 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 15 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 15 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 16 (Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 16 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 17 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 17 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years), place, and date of last departure from the United States; as 1894-97; Philadelphia; Dec. 6, 1897.

Column 18 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 18 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 19 to 35.—The answers in these columns should be complete, as indicated by the several headings.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

Lines 1 - 30 inclusive.

Form 1-Canada

WHEN USED RETURN TO 337 LAPOUCHETIERE ST. WEST,
MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTHU. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Labor of the United States,

SHEET NO. 21

14-2873 to K

L to Z

PORT OF *Detroit, Michigan*

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Calling or Occupation	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	† Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence. Country. City or Town.	The name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came.	Final Destination. State. City or Town.
Family Name.	Given Name.	Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single.							
1	<i>McLean</i>	<i>Agnes</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>steno-grapher</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Canada</i>	<i>Sarah Canada Windsor</i>	<i>Father, Patrick McLean Cottam, Ont., Canada</i>	<i>Mich. Detroit</i>
2	<i>Reinberg (Roes)</i>	<i>Samuel</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>labourer</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Hebrew</i>	<i>Toronto 22, 14th St., Toronto, Ont.</i>	<i>"</i>
3	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>Harry</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>plasterer</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>Brampton 2, 1st St., Brampton, Ont.</i>	<i>Amherstburg</i>
4	<i>Barnes</i>	<i>John</i>	<i>66</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>labourer</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Chatham County, Ontario, Essex, Ont., Can.</i>	<i>Detroit</i>
5	<i>Jelenko</i>	<i>Dora</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>M none</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Hebrew</i>	<i>Toronto 201 Sherb. St., Toronto, Ont.</i>	<i>Cal. Los Angeles</i>
6	<i>Wilkinson</i>	<i>Earl</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>clerk</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>Agincourt Father, James Edmonds</i>	<i>Mich. Royal Oak</i>
7	<i>Edwards</i>	<i>Fred</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>labourer</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Chatham Father, James Edmonds</i>	<i>Darby</i>
8	<i>Bell</i>	<i>Bessie</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>domestic</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Essex Father, James Edmonds</i>	<i>Detroit</i>
9	<i>Lincoln</i>	<i>Harry</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>labourer</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Dutch</i>	<i>Waterloo Father, James Edmonds</i>	<i>"</i>
10	<i>Graham</i>	<i>Thomas</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>labourer</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Scottish</i>	<i>London 30 Hill St., London, Ont., Can.</i>	<i>Detroit</i>
11	<i>Hooper</i>	<i>Oliver</i>	<i>49</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>M none</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>U.S. 1616 W. 16th St., Windsor, Ont., Can.</i>	<i>Cleveland</i>
12	<i>Barkley</i>	<i>James</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>carpenter</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Canada Windsor</i>	<i>Mich. Detroit</i>
13	<i>Barkley</i>	<i>George</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>none</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
14	<i>Barkley</i>	<i>Dorance</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
15	<i>Ritchie</i>	<i>Robert</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>salesman</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Scottish</i>	<i>Hamilton 520 Main St., Hamilton, Ont.</i>	<i>"</i>
16	<i>Berry</i>	<i>James Fred</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>clerk</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>570 James St., Hamilton, Ont.</i>	<i>"</i>
17	<i>Mailoux</i>	<i>Adyter</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>labourer</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>French</i>	<i>Windsor Father, Frank Mailloux</i>	<i>"</i>
18	<i>Mailoux</i>	<i>Mary</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>none</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Father, Frank Mailloux</i>	<i>"</i>
19	<i>Mailoux</i>	<i>William</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>labourer</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Father, Frank Mailloux</i>	<i>"</i>
20	<i>Mailoux</i>	<i>Florida</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>none</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Father, Frank Mailloux</i>	<i>"</i>
21	<i>Mailoux</i>	<i>Lawrence</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Father, Frank Mailloux</i>	<i>"</i>
22	<i>Willecks</i>	<i>Ernest M.</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>labourer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>Vancouver 216 Borden St., Vancouver, B.C.</i>	<i>"</i>
23	<i>Hoffman</i>	<i>Charles</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Inspector</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Toronto 11/2 Dugan Ave., Toronto, Can.</i>	<i>"</i>
24	<i>Willie</i>	<i>Alberta</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>none</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>St. Thomas 11/2 Dugan Ave., Toronto, Can.</i>	<i>"</i>
25	<i>Willie</i>	<i>Mona P.</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>St. Thomas 11/2 Dugan Ave., Toronto, Can.</i>	<i>"</i>
26	<i>Willie</i>	<i>Otto</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
27	<i>Willie</i>	<i>Marlo</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
28	<i>Willie</i>	<i>Bulah</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
29	<i>Ringrose</i>	<i>Walter R</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>labourer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Kingville Father, W. Alden</i>	<i>"</i>
30	<i>Adney</i>	<i>Albert Y.</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>labourer</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Toronto 12 O'Leary St., Toronto, Ont.</i>	<i>Cleveland</i>

† "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which aliens sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

CLASS E.

nder Acts of Congress approved February 20, 1907, and March 4, 1913.

MONTH OF August 24, 1916.

CLASS E

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY NATURALIZATION ACT APPROVED JUNE 29, 1936.																	SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY IMMIGRATION REGULATIONS.			
No. or List.	By whom was passage paid? <small>(Whether when paid his own money, whether paid by any other person, or by any corporation, society, or government.)</small>	Whether in possession of his own money, and if not, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether a member of any order, society, or association, or any other organization, in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	Height. Ft. Ins.	Color of— Hair. Eyes.	Place of Birth. Country. City or Town.	Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.				
1	self	25 th mo	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	56	Med Brn grey	Canada Collingwood Ontario	July 29, 1916	Dr W	July 30					
2	"	25 th mo	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	54	Fair Brn	" Toronto	July 30, 1916	"	"	30				
3	"	60 th mo	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	56	Dark	England London Ontario	July 30, 1916	Southwark	"	30				
4	L.P.C. Physically	1883	1883	1883	-	-	-	-	-	52.5	Reddy	England London Ontario	July 30, 1916	City of London	"	31				
5	"	200 th mo	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	55	Dark	Russia Baku Azerbaidzhan	July 30, 1916	Kursh	"	31				
6	"	25 th mo	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	58	Med	Canada Collingwood Ontario	July 30, 1916	Web. Ry.	"	31				
7	"	35 th mo	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	57	"	" Chatham Ontario	July 30, 1916	Web. Ry.	"	31				
8	"	10 th mo	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	53	Fair	England London Ontario	July 30, 1916	Sicilian	"	31				
9	"	50 th mo	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	57	"	Canada Peterborough Ontario	July 30, 1916	City of London	"	31				
10	"	50 th mo	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	57	"	Scotland Fife Kirkcaldy	July 30, 1916	Sicilian	"	31				
11	"	16 th mo	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	57	"	Canada Collingwood Ontario	July 30, 1916	Dr W	"	31				
12	"	65 th mo	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	56	Reddy	" Baku Azerbaidzhan	July 30, 1916	"	"	31				
13	father	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Dark	" Hunterville	"	"	"	31				
14	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	"	"	"	"	"	31				
15	self	25 th mo	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	57	Med	Scotland Leven Fife	July 30, 1916	Web. Ry.	"	31				
16	"	42 nd mo	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	58	"	Canada Hamilton Ontario	July 30, 1916	Web. Ry.	"	31				
17	"	100 th mo	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	56	Dark	Canada Collingwood Ontario	July 30, 1916	Web. Ry.	"	31				
18	husband	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	53	Med	" Telford	"	"	"	31				
19	father	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	53	"	"	"	"	"	31				
20	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Fair	"	"	"	"	31				
21	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Med Brn	"	"	"	"	31				
22	self	200 th mo	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	Fair	England London Ontario	July 30, 1916	Web. Ry.	"	31				
23	"	35 th mo	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	57	"	Canada Toronto Ontario	July 30, 1916	Web. Ry.	"	31				
24	"	40 th mo	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	56	"	"	"	"	"	31				
25	mother	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	"	"	"	"	"	31				
26	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	"	"	"	"	"	31				
27	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	"	"	"	"	"	31				
28	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	"	"	"	"	"	31				
29	self	28 th mo	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	53	Med	England London Ontario	July 30, 1916	Web. Ry.	"	31				
30	"	55 th mo	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	58	Dark	"	"	"	"	31				

GPB	-	Grand Rapids R. Co.
CPB	-	Canadian Central R. Co.
McA	-	Michigan Central R. Co.
SAW	-	Great Lakes & Ferry Co.
WYD	-	Wolverine & Detroit Ferry
WYD	-	Wabash R. Co.

WYD - Wabash R. Co. - 1st Des Moines

CLASS E

Signed J. O. Wolfe Wm. L. Buchanan
Oliver Irish Robert McQuinn
Immigrant Inspector Charles Wood
Matthew Robert Johnston
J. F. Brown

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either **M** (male) or **F** (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either **M** (married), **S** (single), **Wd** (widowed), or **D** (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either **Yes—Yes** (can read and write), **No—No** (can neither read nor write), or **Yes—No** (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of Negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, the Marches, Umbria, Rome, the Abruzzi and Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants, should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last permanent residence).—The entries in column 10 should show the country and city or town of last permanent residence. It is important for statistical purposes that country of last permanent residence independent of country of temporary residence, nationality, or race be shown.

Aliens who are permanent residents of the United States and are returning from a visit abroad should be recorded on manifests as United States for country of last permanent residence.

Column 11 (Name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came).—The entry in column 11 should give name and address of such relative. If no such relative living, give name and address of friend.

Column 12 (Final destination).—The entry in column 12 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.

Column 13 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 13 should be either **Yes** (ticket) or **No** (no ticket).

Column 14 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 14 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 15 (Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 15 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 17 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 17 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years), place, and date of last departure from the United States; as 1894-97; Philadelphia; Dec. 6, 1897.

Column 18 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 18 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 19 to 33.—The answers in these columns should be complete, as indicated by the several headings.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russiak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

Line 1-30 inclusive. A. S.

Form 1-Canada

WHEN USED RETURN TO 337 LACACHETIERE ST. WEST,
MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTHU. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Labor of the United States,

SHEET NO. 27

A to K
L to ZPORT OF *Delaware, Michigan*

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Calling or Occupation	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence. Country. City or Town.	The name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came.	Final Destination. State. City or Town.
1	Kallas	James Peter	25	M	Confectionary	Yes	Yes	Canada	Ottawa	Chicago
2	Bergman	Edgar B.	17	M	none	Yes	Yes	Hebrew	Toronto	Chicago
3	Ten	John C.	31	M	fish dealer	Yes	Yes	"	"	"
4	Rogers	Mary	40	F	teacher	"	"	English	Greenville, Ont.	Chicago
5	War	John C.	28	M	electrician	"	"	Canada	Ottawa	Chicago
6	Warwick	Alexander C.	39	"	carpenter	"	"	Scotch	St Thomas	Chicago
7	Hooper	John E.	49	"	farmer	"	"	English	Windsor, Ont.	Chicago
8	Adams	Mary E.	58	F	none	"	"	"	London	Chicago
9	Adams	Joshua	90	M	old	"	"	"	"	"
10	Laloue	Phillips	32	M	merchant	"	"	French	Toronto	Chicago
11	Laloue	Eather	35	F	none	"	"	"	"	"
12	Laloue	Mary	4	"	"	Yes	Yes	"	"	"
13	Laloue	Amber	2	M	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	McPherson	Caroline	33	F	M	Yes	Yes	Scotch	"	Chicago
15	Ulrich	Matth	18	"	"	"	"	"	Montreal	Chicago
16	Capehans	Giuseppe	36	M	laborer	"	"	So. Italian	Wallaceburg	Chicago
17	Thompson	Robert	44	"	merchant	"	"	English	"	Chicago
18	Cosley	Frank	57	"	oil driller	"	"	French	Sarnia	Chicago
19	Cosley	Joe	54	F	none	"	"	English	"	Chicago
20	Cosley	May	15	"	"	"	"	French	"	Chicago
21	Cosley	Madeline	12	"	"	"	"	"	"	Chicago
22	Dauphin	Rose	31	"	"	"	"	"	Chatham	Chicago
23	Dauphin	Lloyd	8	M	"	"	"	"	"	Chicago
24	Dauphin	Dono	6	F	"	Yes	Yes	"	"	Chicago
25	Menard	Elizabeth	24	"	machine operator	Yes	Yes	"	Walthamville	Chicago
26	Elia	Domonico	40	M	laborer	"	"	So. Italian	Toronto	Chicago
27	Russell	Alfred	39	"	manager	"	"	English	St. J. A. Detroit	Chicago
28	Russell	John	15	F	none	"	"	"	"	Chicago
29	Marshall	Joseph	25	M	carpenter	"	"	Scotch	Canada	Chicago
30	Bedore	Alma	23	F	operator	"	"	French	Walthamville	Chicago

NOT USED

† "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which aliens sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

CLASS 2

(OVER.)

Under Acts of Congress approved February 20, 1907, and March 4, 1913.

CLASS E

632
CPR
McR
WFR
WVD

CLASS E!

Signed John F. Short Asst. Secy
 Frank Asst. Secy & Asst. Secy
 Immigrant Inspector. - Charge. W. Buchanan
 W. Buchanan James J. Jones
 Fred S. Robner

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of Negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, the Marches, Umbria, Rome, the Abruzzi and Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants, should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last permanent residence).—The entries in column 10 should show the country and city or town of last permanent residence. It is important for statistical purposes that country of last permanent residence independent of country of temporary residence, nationality, or race be shown.

Aliens who are permanent residents of the United States and are returning from a visit abroad should be recorded on manifests as United States for country of last permanent residence.

Column 11 (Name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came).—The entry in column 11 should give name and address of such relative. If no such relative living, give name and address of friend.

Column 12 (Final destination).—The entry in column 12 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.

Column 14 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 14 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 15 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 15 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 16 (Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 16 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 17 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 17 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years), place, and date of last departure from the United States; as 1894-97; Philadelphia; Dec. 6, 1897.

Column 18 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 18 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 19 to 23.—The answers in these columns should be complete, as indicated by the several headings.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

Lines 1-30 inclusive, J. S.

WHEN USED RETURN TO 337 LA GAUCHETIERE ST. WEST,
MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTHU. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Labor of the United States,

SHEET NO. 2

A to K
L to Z

PORT OF Detroit, Michigan

No. on List	NAME IN FULL		Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to— Read. Write.		Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	† Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence.		The name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came.	Final Destination.	
	Family Name.	Given Name.								Country.	City or Town.		State.	City or Town.
1	Jardom	Larnet	31	M	clerk	yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	Wallaceburg	Father, Chas. Jardom, Wallaceburg, Ont., Can.	Ohio	Cincinnati
2	Jardom	Flornia	25	F	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	brother, Chas. Jardom, Wallaceburg, Ont., Can.	"	"
3	Jardom	Hele	8	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Jardom	Cleo	4	"	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Jardom	Donetta	4	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Jardom	Gene	17	"	"	yes	yes	"	French	"	Portsmouth	brother, Chas. Jardom, Wallaceburg, Ont., Can.	Ohio	Cincinnati
7	Berman	Rosa	30	"	"	"	"	"	Hebrew	"	Toronto	brother, Chas. Jardom, Wallaceburg, Ont., Can.	"	"
8	Wood	Bernard	34	M	carriage trimmer	"	"	"	Irish	"	London	brother, Chas. Jardom, Wallaceburg, Ont., Can.	"	"
9	Michals	Joseph	44	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Toronto	brother, Chas. Jardom, Wallaceburg, Ont., Can.	"	"
10	Jacob	Mary	58	F	peddler	"	"	"	Am. Indian	"	Montreal	brother, Chas. Jardom, Wallaceburg, Ont., Can.	"	Petersburg
11	Skyc	Mary Ann	47	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	brother, Chas. Jardom, Wallaceburg, Ont., Can.	"	"
12	Dieboldt	Margaret	22	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	brother, Chas. Jardom, Wallaceburg, Ont., Can.	"	"
13	McLary	John J.	44	M	striper	no	no	"	Irish	"	Toronto	brother, Chas. Jardom, Wallaceburg, Ont., Can.	"	Detroit
14	McLary	Jessie	43	F	none	yes	yes	"	English	"	"	brother, Chas. Jardom, Wallaceburg, Ont., Can.	"	"
15	McLary	Clement J.	19	M	carpenter	"	"	"	Irish	"	"	brother, Chas. Jardom, Wallaceburg, Ont., Can.	"	"
16	McLary	Russell	13	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	brother, Chas. Jardom, Wallaceburg, Ont., Can.	"	"
17	McLary	Malfred M.	11	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	brother, Chas. Jardom, Wallaceburg, Ont., Can.	"	"
18	Cole	Elizabeth M.	17	F	domestic	"	"	"	English	"	Windsor	brother, Chas. Jardom, Wallaceburg, Ont., Can.	"	"
19	Hall	Alfred	30	M	mpalman	"	"	"	"	"	Woodstock	brother, Chas. Jardom, Wallaceburg, Ont., Can.	"	"
20	Donovan	Mary	42	F	none	"	"	"	Irish	"	Chatham	brother, Chas. Jardom, Wallaceburg, Ont., Can.	"	"
21	Donovan	Lestinde	15	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	brother, Chas. Jardom, Wallaceburg, Ont., Can.	"	"
22	Donovan	Claire	13	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	brother, Chas. Jardom, Wallaceburg, Ont., Can.	"	"
23	Donovan	Edward D.	11	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	brother, Chas. Jardom, Wallaceburg, Ont., Can.	"	"
24	Donovan	Henry D.	7	"	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	brother, Chas. Jardom, Wallaceburg, Ont., Can.	"	"
25	Donovan	John D.	5	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	brother, Chas. Jardom, Wallaceburg, Ont., Can.	"	"
26	Cole	Thomas	27	"	laborer	yes	yes	"	English	"	Windsor	brother, Chas. Jardom, Wallaceburg, Ont., Can.	"	"
27	Garden	Alice	29	F	none	"	"	"	German	"	London	brother, Chas. Jardom, Wallaceburg, Ont., Can.	"	"
28	Kotensten	John	54	M	farmer	no	no	"	"	"	Edmonton	brother, Chas. Jardom, Wallaceburg, Ont., Can.	"	"
29	Kotensten	Paulina	41	F	none	no	no	"	"	"	"	brother, Chas. Jardom, Wallaceburg, Ont., Can.	"	"
30	Kotensten	Annie	8	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	brother, Chas. Jardom, Wallaceburg, Ont., Can.	"	"

NOT USED

† "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which aliens sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

CLASS E

NO PASSENGER WHO ARRIVED AT A CANADIAN OCEAN PORT FROM A FOREIGN SEAPORT WITHIN ONE YEAR OF DATE OF EXAMINATION MAY BE MANIFESTED ON THIS SHEET.

TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

Under Acts of Congress approved February 20, 1907, and March 4, 1913.

MONTH OF *August 24*, 1916.

CLASS E

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY NATURALIZATION ACT APPROVED JUNE 23, 1906.														SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY IMMIGRATION REGULATIONS.																	
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33											
Whether having a ticket to such final destination.				By whom was passage paid? (Whether alien paid his own passage, whether paid by any other person, or by any corporation, society, or government.)		Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where?		Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.		Whether a Polygamist.		Whether an Anarchist.		Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.		Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.		Height. Ft. In.		Color of— Hair. Eyes.		Place of Birth. Country. City or Town.		Seaport of Landing.		Date of Landing.		Name of SS.		Date of Examination.	
1	Yrs self	23	No	1897	Ohio	Concord, Ohio	No	No	No	No	No	54	Dark	Brown	Canada	Windsor	Detrit	1916	Waukegan	Aug. 1											
2	" husband	1	No	1906	Centerville	1906	"	"	"	"	"	54	Fair	Brown	USA	Centerville	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	" father	1	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	"	1	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	"	1	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	" self	9	No	1897	Ohio	Concord, Ohio	No	No	No	No	No	54	Dark	Brown	"	Waukegan	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	"	11	No	1906	Centerville	1906	"	"	"	"	"	52	Med	"	"	Russia	Kelly	Helix	1911	unknown	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	"	107	No	1913	Chicago	1913	"	"	"	"	"	51	Dark	Brown	"	Canada	Windsor	Detrit	1916	Waukegan	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	"	23	No	1897	Ohio	Concord, Ohio	No	No	No	No	No	510	Dark	Brown	"	"	Waukegan	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	"	25	No	1915	Detrit	1916	"	"	"	"	"	55	Dark	Brown	"	"	Waukegan	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	"	10	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	54	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	"	10	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	54	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	"	25	No	1913	Chicago	1913	"	"	"	"	"	511	Fair	Brown	"	Ireland	Waukegan	Detrit	1881	unknown	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	" husband	1	No	1914	Chicago	1914	"	"	"	"	"	52	"	"	"	England	Waukegan	Detrit	1881	unknown	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	" self	1	No	1914	Chicago	1914	"	"	"	"	"	56	"	"	"	Canada	Waukegan	Detrit	1916	Waukegan	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	" father	1	No	1914	Chicago	1914	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	"	1	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	"	1	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	56	Dark	Brown	"	"	Waukegan	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	"	1	No	1916	Detrit	1916	"	"	"	"	"	58	Fair	"	"	"	Waukegan	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	"	1	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	57	Fair	"	"	"	Waukegan	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	"	1	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	"	1	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	"	1	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	"	1	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	"	1	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	" self	3	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	58	Dark	Brown	"	"	Waukegan	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	" L.P.C.	1	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	55	Med	"	"	"	Waukegan	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	" Section	1	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	56	Dark	Brown	"	"	Waukegan	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	"	1	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	53	"	"	"	"	Waukegan	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	" father	1	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Waukegan	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

500 - Grand Hotel R. R. Co.
C.P.R. - Canadian Pacific R. R. Co.
M.C.R. - Michigan Central R. R. Co.
D.C.R. - Detroit & Windsor Ferry Co.
W.C.R. - Western Canada R. R. Co.

Waukegan Nav. Co. S. S. Co. S. S. Co.

CLASS E.

Signed John W. Browning S. H. Brown
G. Oliver Irish L. J. DeHart
Immigrant Inspector - Charge

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), WD (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of Negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, the Marches, Umbria, Rome, the Abruzzi and Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants, should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last permanent residence).—The entries in column 10 should show the country and city or town of last permanent residence. It is important for statistical purposes that country of last permanent residence independent of country of temporary residence, nationality, or race be shown.

Aliens who are permanent residents of the United States and are returning from a visit abroad should be recorded on manifests as United States for country of last permanent residence.

Column 11 (Name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came).—The entry in column 11 should give name and address of such relative. If no such relative living, give name and address of friend.

Column 12 (Final destination).—The entry in column 12 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.

Column 13 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 13 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 14 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 14 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 15 (Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 15 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 16 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 16 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years), place, and date of last departure from the United States; as 1894-97; Philadelphia; Dec. 6, 1897.

Column 17 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 17 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 18 to 23.—The answers in these columns should be complete, as indicated by the several headings.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

Lines 1-30 include 1st.

Form 1-Canada

WHEN USED RETURN TO 337 LA GAUCHETIERE ST. WEST,
MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTHU. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Labor of the United States,

SHEET NO. _____

A to K
L to ZPORT OF *Detroit, Michigan*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Calling or Occupation	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	† Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence. Country. City or Town.	The name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came.	Final Destination. State. City or Town.
Family Name.	Given Name.	Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single.							
1	<i>Gross</i>	<i>August</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>M M undomked</i>	<i>Ys Ysa</i>	<i>Canada</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Canada</i>	<i>Edmonton 9736-98th Edmonton, Alta. Can.</i>	<i>Mich Det to St. P.</i>
2	<i>Gross</i>	<i>Lena</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>F " none "</i>	<i>" "</i>	<i>" "</i>	<i>" "</i>	<i>" "</i>	<i>" "</i>	<i>" "</i>
3	<i>Gross</i>	<i>Dora Ruth</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>" S "</i>	<i>Yes No</i>	<i>" "</i>	<i>" "</i>	<i>" "</i>	<i>Her. David, Stewart, Thomas</i>	<i>" "</i>
4	<i>Thomas</i>	<i>Sarah</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>" M "</i>	<i>Ys Ysa</i>	<i>" "</i>	<i>Scotch</i>	<i>" "</i>	<i>Ed. William, 233 W. Franklin St. Ft. William, Ont.</i>	<i>" "</i>
5	<i>Thomas</i>	<i>James</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>M S "</i>	<i>" "</i>	<i>" "</i>	<i>" "</i>	<i>" "</i>	<i>" "</i>	<i>" "</i>
6	<i>Thomas</i>	<i>Edmund</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>" " "</i>	<i>" "</i>	<i>" "</i>	<i>" "</i>	<i>" "</i>	<i>" "</i>	<i>" "</i>
7	<i>Thomas</i>	<i>Donald</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>" " "</i>	<i>Yes No</i>	<i>" "</i>	<i>" "</i>	<i>" "</i>	<i>" "</i>	<i>" "</i>
8	<i>Thomas</i>	<i>Archibald</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>" " "</i>	<i>" "</i>	<i>" "</i>	<i>" "</i>	<i>" "</i>	<i>Father, James Kennedy</i>	<i>" "</i>
9	<i>Kennedy</i>	<i>Eleonor</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>F " teacher</i>	<i>Ys Ysa</i>	<i>" "</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>" "</i>	<i>Leewood, Ont. Can.</i>	<i>" "</i>
10	<i>Snorden</i>	<i>John</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>M " machinist "</i>	<i>" "</i>	<i>" "</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>" "</i>	<i>Leewood, Ont. Can.</i>	<i>" "</i>
11	<i>McLean</i>	<i>John</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>" " dairyman "</i>	<i>" "</i>	<i>" "</i>	<i>Scotch</i>	<i>" "</i>	<i>Leewood, Ont. Can.</i>	<i>" "</i>
12	<i>Bondy</i>	<i>Adrian</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>" " laborer "</i>	<i>" "</i>	<i>" "</i>	<i>French</i>	<i>" "</i>	<i>Leewood, Ont. Can.</i>	<i>" "</i>
13	<i>O'Neil</i>	<i>Bridget</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>F " waitress "</i>	<i>" "</i>	<i>" "</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>" "</i>	<i>St. Thomas, Ontario</i>	<i>" "</i>
14	<i>Hahon</i>	<i>Beryl</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>" S domestic "</i>	<i>" "</i>	<i>" "</i>	<i>Afr. Black</i>	<i>" "</i>	<i>Leewood, Ont. Can.</i>	<i>" "</i>
15	<i>Stephenson</i>	<i>Henry A.</i>	<i>39</i>	<i>M " carpenter "</i>	<i>" "</i>	<i>" "</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>" "</i>	<i>Leewood, Ont. Can.</i>	<i>" "</i>
16	<i>De Chene</i>	<i>Alexander</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>" M carpenter "</i>	<i>" "</i>	<i>" "</i>	<i>French</i>	<i>" "</i>	<i>Leewood, Ont. Can.</i>	<i>" "</i>
17	<i>De Chene</i>	<i>Anna T.</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>F " none "</i>	<i>" "</i>	<i>" "</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>" "</i>	<i>Leewood, Ont. Can.</i>	<i>" "</i>
18	<i>Simpson</i>	<i>Norris</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>M " clerk "</i>	<i>" "</i>	<i>" "</i>	<i>Scotch</i>	<i>" "</i>	<i>Leewood, Ont. Can.</i>	<i>" "</i>
19	<i>Simpson</i>	<i>Margaret</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>F " none "</i>	<i>" "</i>	<i>" "</i>	<i>" "</i>	<i>" "</i>	<i>Leewood, Ont. Can.</i>	<i>" "</i>
20	<i>Lacaille</i>	<i>Emile T.</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>M " machinist "</i>	<i>" "</i>	<i>" "</i>	<i>French</i>	<i>" "</i>	<i>Leewood, Ont. Can.</i>	<i>" "</i>
21	<i>Lacaille</i>	<i>Medora</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>F " none "</i>	<i>" "</i>	<i>" "</i>	<i>" "</i>	<i>" "</i>	<i>Leewood, Ont. Can.</i>	<i>" "</i>
22	<i>Lacaille</i>	<i>Gladys R.</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>" S "</i>	<i>Yes No</i>	<i>" "</i>	<i>" "</i>	<i>" "</i>	<i>Leewood, Ont. Can.</i>	<i>" "</i>
23	<i>Chiricogah</i>	<i>Stacia</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>" " "</i>	<i>" "</i>	<i>" "</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>" "</i>	<i>Leewood, Ont. Can.</i>	<i>" "</i>
24	<i>Chiricogah</i>	<i>Michael</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>M " "</i>	<i>" "</i>	<i>" "</i>	<i>" "</i>	<i>" "</i>	<i>Leewood, Ont. Can.</i>	<i>" "</i>
25	<i>Chiricogah</i>	<i>Broncia</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>F " "</i>	<i>" "</i>	<i>" "</i>	<i>" "</i>	<i>" "</i>	<i>Leewood, Ont. Can.</i>	<i>" "</i>
26	<i>Winters</i>	<i>Raymond</i>	<i>52</i>	<i>M M carpenter</i>	<i>Ys Ysa</i>	<i>" "</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>" "</i>	<i>Chatham</i>	<i>" "</i>
27	<i>Chapaler</i>	<i>Richard A.</i>	<i>60</i>	<i>" " "</i>	<i>" "</i>	<i>" "</i>	<i>" "</i>	<i>" "</i>	<i>Chatham</i>	<i>" "</i>
28	<i>Sharpe</i>	<i>James</i>	<i>67</i>	<i>" " "</i>	<i>" "</i>	<i>" "</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>" "</i>	<i>Windsor</i>	<i>" "</i>
29	<i>Sharpe</i>	<i>Hilda</i>	<i>65</i>	<i>F " none "</i>	<i>" "</i>	<i>" "</i>	<i>" "</i>	<i>" "</i>	<i>Windsor</i>	<i>" "</i>
30	<i>Hussey</i>	<i>Gladys</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>" S none "</i>	<i>" "</i>	<i>" "</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>" "</i>	<i>Windsor</i>	<i>" "</i>

NOT USED

CLASS E

(OVER.)

CLASS E

14-26

- 500 -
- 600 -
- 700 -
- 800 -
- 900 -
- 1000 -
- 1100 -
- 1200 -
- 1300 -
- 1400 -
- 1500 -
- 1600 -
- 1700 -
- 1800 -
- 1900 -
- 2000 -
- 2100 -
- 2200 -
- 2300 -
- 2400 -
- 2500 -
- 2600 -
- 2700 -
- 2800 -
- 2900 -
- 3000 -
- 3100 -
- 3200 -
- 3300 -
- 3400 -
- 3500 -
- 3600 -
- 3700 -
- 3800 -
- 3900 -
- 4000 -
- 4100 -
- 4200 -
- 4300 -
- 4400 -
- 4500 -
- 4600 -
- 4700 -
- 4800 -
- 4900 -
- 5000 -
- 5100 -
- 5200 -
- 5300 -
- 5400 -
- 5500 -
- 5600 -
- 5700 -
- 5800 -
- 5900 -
- 6000 -
- 6100 -
- 6200 -
- 6300 -
- 6400 -
- 6500 -
- 6600 -
- 6700 -
- 6800 -
- 6900 -
- 7000 -
- 7100 -
- 7200 -
- 7300 -
- 7400 -
- 7500 -
- 7600 -
- 7700 -
- 7800 -
- 7900 -
- 8000 -
- 8100 -
- 8200 -
- 8300 -
- 8400 -
- 8500 -
- 8600 -
- 8700 -
- 8800 -
- 8900 -
- 9000 -
- 9100 -
- 9200 -
- 9300 -
- 9400 -
- 9500 -
- 9600 -
- 9700 -
- 9800 -
- 9900 -
- 10000 -

Immigrant Inspector.

Immigrant Inspector.
in Charge

CLASS E.

Chas H Kane
Wesley
Thomas M. East
W. Buchanan
H. Ford
S. M. Brown

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of Negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, the Marches, Umbria, Rome, the Abruzzi and Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants, should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last permanent residence).—The entries in column 10 should show the country and city or town of last permanent residence. It is important for statistical purposes that country of last permanent residence independent of country of temporary residence, nationality, or race be shown.

Aliens who are permanent residents of the United States and are returning from a visit abroad should be recorded on manifests as United States for country of last permanent residence.

Column 11 (Name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came).—The entry in column 11 should give name and address of such relative. If no such relative living, give name and address of friend.

Column 12 (Final destination).—The entry in column 12 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.

Column 13 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 13 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 14 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 14 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self, husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 15 (Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 15 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 16 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 16 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years), place, and date of last departure from the United States; as 1894-97; Philadelphia; Dec. 6, 1897.

Column 17 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 17 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 18 to 25.—The answers in these columns should be complete, as indicated by the several headings.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russiak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

Lines 1-30 inclus. J. S.

Form 1-Canada

WHEN USED RETURN TO 337 LA GAUCHETIERE ST. WEST,
MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTHU. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Labor of the United States.

SHEET NO. 3

PORT OF *Detroit, Michigan*

No. on List	NAME IN FULL		Age	Sex	Calling or Occupation	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People	Last Permanent Residence		Final Destination	
	Family Name	Given Name							Country	City or Town	The name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came.	State City or Town
1	Heckmann	John	57	M	none	Yea	Canada	German	Canada	St. Catharines	Brother, Fred Heckmann Maitland, Canada.	Mich. Detroit
2	Tryon	Robert A.	21	"	Student	"	"	Irish	"	Quebec	Father, George Tryon Quebec, Ont., Can.	"
3	Owens	John A.	25	"	Inspector	"	"	"	"	Toronto	Father, John Owens 57 James St., Toronto, Ont.	"
4	Vohl	Benjamin	43	"	clerk	"	"	French	"	Calgary	Wife, Louise Vohl 1506 - Fourth St., E. Calgary, Alta.	"
5	Shedlof	Joseph	2	"	none	No	"	Hebrew	"	Toronto	Father, George Shedlof 122 - Victoria St., Toronto, Ont.	Ill. Chicago
6	Seibel	Jacob	44	"	M. Kmetz	Yea	"	German	"	Berlin	Wife, Bertha Seibel Berlin, Ont., Can.	Mich. Detroit
7	Seibel	Louisa	39	F	none	"	"	"	"	"	London	"
8	Seibel	Dorothy	4	"	"	No	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Ward	George	45	M	M. plasterer	Yea	"	English	"	Tillamook	Wife, Mary Ward Tillamook, Ont., Can.	Flint
10	Boley	Richard	19	"	Student	"	"	Irish	"	Chatham	Father, W. M. Boley Chatham, Ont., Can.	Detroit
11	Watmough	Reuben	50	"	M. bricklayer	"	"	English	"	Toronto	Wife, Martha Watmough 1801 Dundas St. W. Toronto, Can.	"
12	Dusenbury	James	62	"	farmer	"	"	Irish	"	Grand Valley	Wife, Rebecca Dusenbury High Prairie, Canada	Cal. Long Beach
13	Dusenbury	Margaret	55	F	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Stobie	Jennie	26	"	"	"	"	Scottish	"	London	Brother, Geo. Stobie Royal Hospital, Toronto, Can.	Mich. Ypsilanti
15	Stobie	Nellie	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Hannah	Edna B.	28	"	"	"	"	English	"	Toronto	Father, Charles Anderson 50 Edin St., Toronto, Ont., Can.	Detroit
17	Hannah	Thelma	7	"	"	No	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Hannah	Charles M.	35	M	M. tinner	Yea	"	"	"	"	Father, Elijah Hannah Orillia, Ont., Canada.	"
19	Brown	Cornelia C.	60	F	none	"	"	Irish	"	South Etobicoke	Brother, W. F. Clemons Orillia, Ont., Can.	"
20	Coleman	Julia Ann	25	"	Student	"	"	"	"	Chicago	Brother, Charles Coleman 1501 - 1st St., Port Stanley, Ont., Can.	Ill. Chicago
21	Stephenson	Reginald	18	M	tailor	"	"	English	Canada	Toronto	Brother, Charles Stephenson Theatrical Film Exch., Toronto, Ont.	Mich. Detroit
22	Stephenson	Evelyn	56	F	M. housekeeper	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	North	Louise	60	"	Practical nurse	"	"	French	"	Windsor	Wife, John North Windsor, Ont., Can.	Lapeer
24	Chantler	John	18	M	M. mechanic	"	"	English	"	London	Father, George Chantler London, Ont., Can.	Flint
25	Gordon	Eva C.	24	F	none	"	"	"	"	Sarnia	Father, John Gordon Sarnia, Ont., Canada.	Detroit
26	Handerson	George	25	M	M. engineer	"	"	French	"	"	Father, James Handerson 334 Victoria St., Sarnia, Ont.	"
27	Pers	Joseph	31	"	steamfitter	"	"	"	"	Ford City	Wife, Mary Pers Ford City, Ont., Can.	Mass. Springfield
28	Hall	George	52	"	clerk	"	"	English	"	Lloydsburg	Brother, Thomas Hall Lloydsburg, Ont., Can.	Mich. Bancroft
29	Beam	Henry	66	"	M. tinner	"	"	"	"	Woodstock	Wife, John Beam Woodstock, Ont., Can.	Flint
30	Tickner	Leslie	28	"	Student	"	"	"	"	Chatham	Father, Charles Tickner Chatham, Ont., Can.	Detroit

NOT USED

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which aliens sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

GLASS E

X

(OVER.)

(OVER.)

(OVER.)

(OVER.)

(OVER.)

১০০
 ১০০
 ১০০
 ১০০
 ১০০

CLASS E

F. H. H. W. Sack
 Wm. J. H. H. Sack
 John J. H. Sack
 St. Brown
 W. Buchanan
 Cass W. H. Sack

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of Negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, the Marches, Umbria, Rome, the Abruzzi and Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants, should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last permanent residence).—The entries in column 10 should show the country and city or town of last permanent residence. It is important for statistical purposes that country of last permanent residence independent of country of temporary residence, nationality, or race be shown.

Aliens who are permanent residents of the United States and are returning from a visit abroad should be recorded on manifests as United States for country of last permanent residence.

Column 11 (Name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came).—The entry in column 11 should give name and address of such relative. If no such relative living, give name and address of friend.

Column 12 (Final destination).—The entry in column 12 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.

Column 13 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 14 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 15 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 15 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 16 (Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 16 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 17 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 17 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years), place, and date of last departure from the United States; as 1894-97; Philadelphia; Dec. 6, 1897.

Column 18 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 18 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 19 to 33.—The answers in these columns should be complete, as indicated by the several headings.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

Line 1-1972-30 included. J.C.

Form 1-Canada

WHEN USED RETURN TO 337 LAGACHESTRE ST. WEST,
MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTHU. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Labor of the United States,

SHEET NO. 31

A to K
L to ZPORT OF *Detroit, Michigan*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL. Family Name. Given Name.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	† Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence. Country. City or Town.	The name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came.	Final Destination. State. City or Town.
1	Maguire Catherine	27	F	waitress	Ys Ys	Canada	Irish	Canada Windsor	Brother, Wm Maguire 157 th St. Can. Troop, Can. Co. Mich Detroit Can	
2	Garrais Anna	26	"	"	"	"	French	"	Brother, Kenneth Hoffmann Fisher, St. Louis, Mo. Can.	
3	Laing Charles	29	M	mechanic	"	"	Scotch	Canada Combs	Brother, Kenneth Hoffmann Fisher, St. Louis, Mo. Can.	
4	Laing Muriel	21	F	"	"	"	German	Canada Combs	Brother, Kenneth Hoffmann Fisher, St. Louis, Mo. Can.	
5	Grayson Clifford R.	18	M	Chauffeur	"	"	Afr. Black	Canada Windsor	Brother, Kenneth Hoffmann Fisher, St. Louis, Mo. Can.	Fla Jacksonville
6	Grayson Jennie	42	F	waitress	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Grayson Charles Beverly	8	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Hartnett Joseph F.	24	"	manager	"	"	Irish	USA Detroit	Brother, Kenneth Hoffmann Fisher, St. Louis, Mo. Can.	Mich Detroit
9	Wedding Hilda	31	F	domestic	"	"	English	Canada Toronto	Brother, Kenneth Hoffmann Fisher, St. Louis, Mo. Can.	Col. Denver
10	Garratt Lionel Ernest	45	M	reparman	"	"	"	Hamilton	Brother, Kenneth Hoffmann Fisher, St. Louis, Mo. Can.	Cal. Los Angeles
11	Garratt Rhoda C.	45	F	"	"	"	"	"	Brother, Kenneth Hoffmann Fisher, St. Louis, Mo. Can.	"
12	Garratt Lionel Bertam	9	M	"	"	"	"	"	Brother, Kenneth Hoffmann Fisher, St. Louis, Mo. Can.	"
13	Garratt Aubrey Clare	7	M	"	"	"	"	"	Brother, Kenneth Hoffmann Fisher, St. Louis, Mo. Can.	"
14	Balmer Mary	40	F	domestic	Ys Ys	"	Welsh	Toronto	Brother, Kenneth Hoffmann Fisher, St. Louis, Mo. Can.	Mich Detroit
15	Merner Alberta	20	"	"	"	"	English	Berlin	Brother, Kenneth Hoffmann Fisher, St. Louis, Mo. Can.	Mich Detroit
16	Roy George	52	M	carpenter	"	"	French	Ottawa	Brother, Kenneth Hoffmann Fisher, St. Louis, Mo. Can.	"
17	Roy Alcide E.	20	"	Chauffeur	"	"	"	"	Brother, Kenneth Hoffmann Fisher, St. Louis, Mo. Can.	"
18	Price Thomas	28	"	painter	"	"	Scotch	Toronto	Brother, Kenneth Hoffmann Fisher, St. Louis, Mo. Can.	"
19	Signac Arthur	29	"	physician	"	"	French	Sandwich	Brother, Kenneth Hoffmann Fisher, St. Louis, Mo. Can.	"
20	Allen, Charles Blake	33	F	"	"	"	German	Windsor	Brother, Kenneth Hoffmann Fisher, St. Louis, Mo. Can.	"
21	Smith Jessie M.	34	"	"	"	"	Scotch	Brunswick	Brother, Kenneth Hoffmann Fisher, St. Louis, Mo. Can.	"
22	Smith Gladys	8	"	"	"	"	English	"	Brother, Kenneth Hoffmann Fisher, St. Louis, Mo. Can.	"
23	Reynolds John	11	M	"	"	"	Irish	Forrest	Brother, Kenneth Hoffmann Fisher, St. Louis, Mo. Can.	Highland Park
24	Pearce Henry G.	75	"	"	"	"	English	Windsor	Brother, Kenneth Hoffmann Fisher, St. Louis, Mo. Can.	Flint Mich
25	Strode Lot	50	"	upholster	"	"	"	Norwich	Brother, Kenneth Hoffmann Fisher, St. Louis, Mo. Can.	Detroit Can
26	Strode Nellie	54	F	"	"	"	Irish	"	Brother, Kenneth Hoffmann Fisher, St. Louis, Mo. Can.	"
27	Strode Arthur	17	M	black	"	"	English	"	Brother, Kenneth Hoffmann Fisher, St. Louis, Mo. Can.	"
28	Lillotson Alice	35	F	nurse	"	"	German	Hamilton	Brother, Kenneth Hoffmann Fisher, St. Louis, Mo. Can.	Mich Detroit
29	Anguspeyroz Helena	3	"	"	"	"	Polish	Canton	Brother, Kenneth Hoffmann Fisher, St. Louis, Mo. Can.	Mich Detroit
30	Anguspeyroz Bogdan	2	M	"	"	"	"	"	Brother, Kenneth Hoffmann Fisher, St. Louis, Mo. Can.	"

NOT USED

† "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which aliens sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

CLASS E.

NO PASSENGER WHO ARRIVED AT A CANADIAN OCEAN PORT FROM A FOREIGN SEAPORT WITHIN ONE YEAR OF DATE OF EXAMINATION MAY BE MANIFESTED ON THIS SHEET.

TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

Under Acts of Congress approved February 20, 1907, and March 4, 1913.

MONTH OF *August 24*, 1916

CLASS E

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY NATURALIZATION ACT APPROVED JUNE 29, 1936.													SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY IMMIGRATION REGULATIONS.				
No.	By whom passage paid? (Whether alien paid his own passage, whether paid by any other person, or by any organiza- tion, or by the Government.)	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and com- plete address.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condi- tion of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	Height. Ft. Ins.	Color of— Hair. Eyes.	Place of Birth. Country. City or Town.	Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.		
1	Yrs self	300	Yrs 1915 Detroit 1915	no address	no	no	no	no	53	Ht Brn	Canada Midland Detroit	1916	Aug 3	D.W.	Aug 3		
2	"	110	Yrs 1911 Detroit 1911	no address	"	"	"	"	54	Ask " Brn	" " " "	"	"	"	" 3		
3	"	60	Yrs 1915 Detroit 1915	617 Greenwood St. Detroit	"	"	"	"	58	Fair " Blue	Scotland Perth Perth	1916	Aug 3	W.D.	" 3		
4	"	80	Yrs 1915 " "	"	"	"	"	"	55	" " Brn	Canada Centre Detroit	1916	Aug 3	W.D.	" 3		
5	" mother	100	Yrs 1904 " "	500 Ashley St. Detroit	"	"	"	"	56	Blk Brn	" " " "	"	"	"	" 3		
6	" self	75	Yrs 1906 Detroit 1906	"	"	"	"	"	57	" " "	" " " "	"	"	"	" 3		
7	" mother	100	Yrs 1908 " "	"	"	"	"	"	"	" " "	" " " "	"	"	"	" 3		
8	" self	50	Yrs 1916 Detroit 1916	43 Ferguson St. Detroit	"	"	"	"	58	Fair Brn	" " " "	"	"	"	" 3		
9	"	50	Yrs 1916 " "	124 Sherman St. Detroit	"	"	"	"	56	" " "	England " " "	"	"	"	" 3		
10	"	100	Yrs 1916 " "	no address	"	"	"	"	58 1/2	" " "	" " " "	"	"	"	" 3		
11	" husband	200	Yrs 1916 " "	"	"	"	"	"	51	Blk Brn	" " " "	"	"	"	" 3		
12	" father	100	Yrs 1916 " "	"	"	"	"	"	"	" " "	" " " "	"	"	"	" 3		
13	"	100	Yrs 1916 " "	"	"	"	"	"	"	" " "	" " " "	"	"	"	" 3		
14	" self	50	Yrs 1916 " "	214 Sherman St. Detroit	"	"	"	"	55	Ht " Brn	Malta " " "	"	"	"	" 3		
15	"	15	Yrs 1916 " "	no address	"	"	"	"	52	Fair " Blue	Canada Berlin Detroit	1916	Aug 3	C.P.R.	" 3		
16	"	12	Yrs 1916 " "	no address	"	"	"	"	57	Blk Brn	" " " "	"	"	"	" 4		
17	"	10	Yrs 1916 " "	no address	"	"	"	"	54 1/2	Blk Brn	" " " "	"	"	"	" 4		
18	"	50	Yrs 1916 " "	1287 23rd St. Detroit	"	"	"	"	56	Fair Brn	Scotland Glasgow Glasgow	1916	Aug 3	C.P.R.	" 4		
19	"	100	Yrs 1916 " "	218 Porter St. Detroit	"	"	"	"	59	Blk " Brn	Canada Tillbury Detroit	1916	Aug 3	D.W.	" 4		
20	"	110	Yrs 1916 Detroit 1916	no address	"	"	"	"	56	Fair Brn	" " " "	"	"	"	" 4		
21	"	60	Yrs 1916 " "	285 Calumet St. Detroit	"	"	"	"	53	Blk Brn	" " " "	"	"	"	" 4		
22	" mother	200	Yrs 1916 " "	no address	"	"	"	"	"	" " "	" " " "	"	"	"	" 4		
23	" mother	100	Yrs 1916 " "	no address	"	"	"	"	"	" " "	" " " "	"	"	"	" 4		
24	" self	80	Yrs 1916 " "	no address	"	"	"	"	58	Blk Brn	England " " "	"	"	"	" 4		
25	"	20	Yrs 1916 " "	no address	"	"	"	"	51	" " Brn	Canada " " "	"	"	"	" 4		
26	" husband	100	Yrs 1916 " "	no address	"	"	"	"	57	Fair Brn	Scotland " " "	"	"	"	" 4		
27	" self	50	Yrs 1916 " "	no address	"	"	"	"	56	" " Brn	Canada " " "	"	"	"	" 4		
28	"	35	Yrs 1916 " "	no address	"	"	"	"	57	" " "	" " " "	"	"	"	" 4		
29	"	100	Yrs 1916 " "	no address	"	"	"	"	"	" " "	" " " "	"	"	"	" 4		
30	"	100	Yrs 1916 " "	no address	"	"	"	"	"	" " "	" " " "	"	"	"	" 4		

9

500
100
100
100

CLASS E

G. Oliver
James J. Brown
W. L. Buchanan

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of Negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, the Marches, Umbria, Rome, the Abruzzi and Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants, should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last permanent residence).—The entries in column 10 should show the country and city or town of last permanent residence. It is important for statistical purposes that country of last permanent residence independent of country of temporary residence, nationality, or race be shown.

Aliens who are permanent residents of the United States and are returning from a visit abroad should be recorded on manifests as United States for country of last permanent residence.

Column 11 (Name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came).—The entry in column 11 should give name and address of such relative. If no such relative living, give name and address of friend.

Column 12 (Final destination).—The entry in column 12 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.

Column 13 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 14 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 15 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 15 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 16 (Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 16 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 17 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 17 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years), place, and date of last departure from the United States; as 1894-97; Philadelphia; Dec. 6, 1897.

Column 18 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 18 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 19 to 35.—The answers in these columns should be complete, as indicated by the several headings.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russiak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

Lines 1-30 inclusive. d. d.

Form 1-Canada

WHEN USED RETURN TO 337 LA SALLE ST. WEST,
MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Labor of the United States,

SHEET NO. 1

A to K
L to Z

PORT OF Detroit Mich

No. on List	NAME IN FULL. Family Name. Given Name.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex. M. F.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	† Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence. Country. City or Town.	The name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came.	Final Destination. State. City or Town.
1	March	Adelaide F.	18	F. S domestic	yes yes	Canada English	Canada	Windsor	Father, Arthur H. March 50 London St. W. Windsor, Ont. Mich. Detroit	
2	Badelman	Bennie	2	M. " none	no no	"	Hebrew	Toronto	Uncle Joseph, Vancouver 628 College St. Toronto, Ont.	
3	Sutherland	Amelia	39	F. M.	yes yes	"	Scotch	Saskatoon	Sister, Mrs. Dittala Caldwell 146 Rutland St., Saskatoon, Can.	
4	Sutherland	Jessie B.	14	" S	" "	"	"	"	"	
5	Sutherland	Christina MacD.	12	" "	" "	"	"	"	"	
6	Sutherland	George	10	M. "	" "	"	"	"	"	
7	Sutherland	Katherine A.	8	F. "	" "	"	"	"	"	
8	Sutherland	William C.	6	M. "	no no	"	"	"	"	
9	Sutherland	John MacD.	3	" "	" "	"	"	"	"	
10	Sutherland	Walter	2	" "	" "	"	"	"	"	
11	Beugen	Josephine	4	F. S	no no	"	Dutch	Calgary	Uncle, Berlin 22 Simons St., Amsterdam	
12	Beugen	Wilhemmina	3	" "	" "	"	"	"	"	
13	Beugen	Bertie	14	" "	" "	"	"	"	"	
14	Hammmond	Russell	25	M. M. tinnermith	yes yes	"	English	London	Sister, Ethel Hammmond 142 Fulton St., London, Ont.	
15	Gre	Ernie	20	F. S none	" "	"	Irish	Cayuga	Sister, Cayuga, Ont. Canada	
16	Catticon	Joseph	29	M. " conductor	" "	"	"	London	Cousin, Mrs. Carrie Boyman R.R. #2, Scotland, Ont. Can.	
17	Baker	Bella	26	F. M. none	" "	"	"	Arundel	Sister, Alfred Brown R.R. #2, Arundel, Ont. Can.	
18	Parsons	Norman H.	23	M. S auditor	" "	"	English	Windsor	Sister, Mary Parsons Windsor, Ont. Can.	
19	Glenn	Jessie	54	F. M. none	" "	"	Scotch	St. Thomas	Uncle, John Pollock St. Thomas, Ont. Can.	
20	Artley	Edward	26	M. M. miner	" "	"	English	Cobalt	Wife, Jane Artley Cobalt, Ont. Can.	
21	Fielder	Roy	20	" S farmer	" "	"	Welsh	Thamesville	Father, John Fielder Thamesville, Ont. Can.	
22	Paridell	Albert	18	" " farmer	" "	"	English	Stratford	Aunt, Maggie Moore Stratford, Ont. Can.	
23	Hoy	Thomas	20	" " "	" "	"	"	Stratford	Father, H. H. Hoy Stratford, Ont. Can.	
24	Norman	Edmond C.	14	" " none	" "	"	"	St. J. A. Detroit	Sister, Joseph E. Norman Detroit, Ont. Can.	
25	Leppelt	Leo	19	" " clerk	" "	"	Polish	Canada Berlin	Father, Martin Leppelt 216 Ahrens St. W. Berlin, Ont.	
26	Wilson	Arthur	21	" " tinnermith	" "	"	Afr. Black	Amherstburg	no relatives	
27	Choquette	Pierre	24	" M. labour	" "	"	French	Montreal	Wife, Albertine Choquette 286 DuBois, Montreal, Can.	Chas. Tiffine
28	Anderson	William H.	45	" " plasterer	" "	"	Irish	Toronto	Wife, Annie Anderson 1154 Dufferin St., Toronto, Ont. Mich. Detroit	
29	Hanser	Walter	20	" S labourer	" "	"	German	Berlin	Father, Conrad Hanser 279 Louise, Berlin, Ont. Can.	
30	Reilly	William G.	68	" M. blacksmith	" "	"	Irish	Centuria	Wife, Ellen Reilly Mallacross, Ont. Can.	

NOT USED

† "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which alien sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet

CLASS E.

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A *farmer* is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A *farm laborer* is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of Negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, the Marches, Umbria, Rome, the Abruzzi and Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants, should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last permanent residence).—The entries in column 10 should show the country and city or town of last permanent residence. It is important for statistical purposes that country of last permanent residence independent of country of temporary residence, nationality, or race be shown.

Aliens who are permanent residents of the United States and are returning from a visit abroad should be recorded as manifest as United States for country of last permanent residence.

Column 11 (Name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came).—The entry in column 11 should give name and address of such relative. If no such relative living, give name and address of friend.

Column 12 (Final destination).—The entry in column 12 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.

Column 13 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 13 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 14 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 14 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 15 (Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 15 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 17 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 17 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years), place, and date of last departure from the United States; as 1894-97; Philadelphia; Dec. 6, 1897.

Column 18 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 18 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 19 to 35.—The answers in these columns should be complete, as indicated by the several headings.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).	Korean.
Algerian.	Lithuanian.
Belgian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Belgian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Finnish.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Romanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Rusniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
Flemish.	Scottish.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

Lines 1-16 + 28-30 inclusive. H.S.

WHEN USED RETURN TO 337 LA GAUCHETIERE ST. WEST,
MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTHU. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Labor of the United States,

SHEET NO. 33

INDEXED
A to K
L to ZPORT OF *Delroit, Michigan*

No. on List	NAME IN FULL. Family Name. Given Name.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	† Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence. Country. City or Town.	The name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came.	Final Destination. State. City or Town.
1	<i>Primm, Wm.</i> Ascleford Thomas H.	62	M	farmer	yes	Canada	Irish	Canada Toronto	no relatives	Mich. Delroit Can.
2	<i>Primm, Wm.</i> Ascleford Maria	59	F	none	"	"	English	"	Brother, Wm. Appleton Crediton E. Ont. Can.	"
3	<i>Primm, Wm.</i> Wintenberg Francis K.	38	M	farmer	"	"	German	St. Thomas	Father, Francis Wintenberg Church, St. Thomas, Ont. Can.	"
4	<i>Primm, Wm.</i> Wintenberg Lola	28	F	none	"	"	Scottish	"	Father, J. A. Johnson Malden, B.C. Canada.	"
5	<i>Primm, Wm.</i> Thomson Jessie	33	F	"	"	"	"	U.S.A. Delroit Mich.	Brother, Thos. Thomson Port Huron, Ont. Can.	Ill. Chicago Can.
6	<i>Primm, Wm.</i> Richards Elizabeth	24	M	"	"	"	English	Canada Toronto	Brother, J. A. Richards 29th E. Dundas, England. Iowa Duncan Eng.	"
7	<i>Primm, Wm.</i> McKell Norman S.	26	M	carpenter	"	"	Scottish	"	Brother, Austin McKell 85 Maple St. Toronto, Ont. Mich. Delroit Can.	"
8	<i>Primm, Wm.</i> McKell Agnes	22	F	none	"	"	French	"	Father, John A. McKell Ouellette, Ont. Can.	"
9	<i>Primm, Wm.</i> McMullen William	54	M	merchant	"	"	Irish	"	Brother, James McMullen 90 E. Dundas St. Toronto, Ont. Mich. Delroit Can.	"
10	<i>Primm, Wm.</i> Cadden Dora	29	F	none	"	"	Hebrew	"	Sister, Willie Cadden 52 Ryerson St. Toronto, Ont. Mich. Delroit Can.	"
11	<i>Primm, Wm.</i> Cadden Harry	3	M	"	no	"	"	"	"	"
12	<i>Primm, Wm.</i> Walter Nicholas David	40	M	tailor	yes	"	Magyar	"	no relatives	Ohio Columbus Hung.
13	<i>Primm, Wm.</i> Walter Rose	40	F	none	"	"	German	"	"	"
14	<i>Primm, Wm.</i> Walter Helen	6	F	"	no	"	Magyar	"	"	"
15	<i>Primm, Wm.</i> Walter Elsie	4	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	<i>Primm, Wm.</i> Walter Norman H.	2	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	<i>Primm, Wm.</i> Stahinski Stanislaw	6	M	"	"	"	Polish	Manitoba	Manitoba, Ont. Can. Mich. Delroit	"
18	<i>Primm, Wm.</i> Stahinski Borislaw	3	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	<i>Primm, Wm.</i> Stahinski Edward	3	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	<i>Primm, Wm.</i> Beallie Maurice	1	M	none	no	Canada	Polish	Canada	Brother, Maurice Beallie Prairie City, Canada Mich. Delroit Can.	"
21	<i>Primm, Wm.</i> Black Sarah	40	F	"	yes	"	Hebrew	Toronto	no relatives	"
22	<i>Primm, Wm.</i> Black David	5	M	"	no	"	"	"	"	"
23	<i>Primm, Wm.</i> Caruci Rosa	10	F	"	yes	"	Italian	Windsor	"	"
24	<i>Primm, Wm.</i> Caruci Concetta	5	F	"	no	"	"	"	"	"
25	<i>Primm, Wm.</i> Caruci Lucia	4	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	<i>Primm, Wm.</i> Blow Bonislav	27	M	builder	yes	"	Polish	Montreal	Sister, Frances Liandowski Ottawa, Ont. Canada.	"
27	<i>Primm, Wm.</i> Hanson Lena M.	15.4	F	none	"	"	Scandinavian	London	Mother, Johanna Hanson 488 E. 1st St., London, Ont.	"
28	<i>Primm, Wm.</i> Prior Sumner	13	M	"	"	"	English	Wallaceburg	Father, Harry Prior Wallaceburg, Ont. Can.	"
29	<i>Primm, Wm.</i> Mottershead Edith	30	F	"	"	"	"	Calgary	no relatives	"
30	<i>Primm, Wm.</i> Monahan Arthur	29	M	carpenter	"	"	Irish	Manitoba	Brother, Roy Monahan Manitoba, Ont. Can.	"

NOT USED

† "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which aliens spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

CLASS E.

NO PASSENGER WHO ARRIVED AT A CANADIAN OCEAN PORT FROM A FOREIGN SEAPORT WITHIN ONE YEAR OF DATE OF EXAMINATION MAY BE MANIFESTED ON THIS SHEET.

TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

Under Acts of Congress approved February 20, 1907, and March 4, 1913.

MONTH OF August 24, 1916 CLASS E

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY NATURALIZATION ACT APPROVED JUNE 25, 1936.										SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY IMMIGRATION REGULATIONS.									
No. on list.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid? (Whether also paid his own passage, whether paid by any other person, or by any corporation, association, or society, or government.)	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and com- plete address.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether entitled by reason of any treaty, law, or executive order, to be admitted to the United States.	Condi- tion of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	Height. Ft. Ins.	Color of— Hair. Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	Place of Birth. Country. City or Town.	Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.	
1	yes self	1870	1878	1878	1288 Regina Ave, Detroit						55	Med grey		Canada Ottawa		1916	CP Ry	Aug 5	
2	" husband										52	Fair		" "			"	5	
3	" self	1898	1911	1911	1055 2nd Jefferson, Detroit						54	Med grey		" "			"	5	
4	" husband	1898	1911	1911	1055 2nd Jefferson, Detroit						57	Fair		" "			"	5	
5	" self	1909	1916	1916	5732 W. Lake St, Chicago						54	"		Canada Port Huron			"	5	
6	" "	20									58	Med		" "			"	5	
7	" "	114									58	Fair		" "			"	5	
8	" husband										54	Med		" "			"	5	
9	" self	1914	1916	1916	5732 W. Lake St, Chicago						516	Med		" "			"	5	
10	" "	30									53	Ruddy		" "			"	5	
11	" husband													" "			"	5	
12	" self	1905	1909	1909							57	Med		" "			"	5	
13	" father	1908									52	"		" "			"	5	
14	" father													" "			"	5	
15	" "													" "			"	5	
16	" "													" "			"	5	
17	" husband													" "			"	5	
18	" "													" "			"	5	
19	" "													" "			"	5	
20	yes father	1870	1878	1878	1288 Regina Ave, Detroit						55	Med grey		Canada Ottawa		1916	CP Ry	Aug 5	
21	" self	1898	1911	1911	1055 2nd Jefferson, Detroit						54	Med grey		" "			"	5	
22	" "	20									58	Med		" "			"	5	
23	" father	1908									52	"		" "			"	5	
24	" "													" "			"	5	
25	" "													" "			"	5	
26	" self	1914	1916	1916	5732 W. Lake St, Chicago						516	Med		" "			"	5	
27	" husband										54	Med		" "			"	5	
28	" self	1905	1909	1909							57	Med		" "			"	5	
29	" "	30									53	Ruddy		" "			"	5	
30	" "													" "			"	5	

6
G. O. Fairchild
Immigrant Inspector.
CLASS E.
Mollenburg Detroit New Co. St. Albert

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A *farmer* is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A *farm laborer* is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of Negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, the Marches, Umbria, Rome, the Abruzzi and Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants, should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last permanent residence).—The entries in column 10 should show the country and city or town of last permanent residence. It is important for statistical purposes that country of last permanent residence independent of country of temporary residence, nationality, or race be shown.

Aliens who are permanent residents of the United States and are returning from a visit abroad should be recorded on manifests as United States for country of last permanent residence.

Column 11 (Name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came).—The entry in column 11 should give name and address of such relative. If no such relative living, give name and address of friend.

Column 12 (Final destination).—The entry in column 12 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.

Column 14 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 14 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 15 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 15 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 16 (Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 16 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 17 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 17 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years), place, and date of last departure from the United States; as 1894-97; Philadelphia; Dec. 6, 1897.

Column 18 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 18 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 19 to 33.—The answers in these columns should be complete, as indicated by the several headings.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

Index
1-30-2nd
H. B.

Form 1-Canada

WHEN USED RETURN TO 337 LA GAUCHETIERE ST. WEST,
MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Labor of the United States,

SHEET No. 34

A to K
L to Z

PORT OF Detroit, Michigan

No. on List	NAME IN FULL		Age	Sex	Calling or Occupation	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People	Last Permanent Residence		The name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came.	Final Destination	
	Family Name	Given Name							Country	City or Town		State	City or Town
1	Cole	Louisa T.	33	F	M none	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	Toronto	Father, Anthony Brown 48 Leeming St., Hamilton, Ont. Mich. Detroit, Mich.		Can
2	Cole	Edward A.	4	M	S	Yes	Canada	Dutch					US
3	Monahan	Nellie	25	F	M	Yes	Canada			Michigan	no relatives		Can
4	Monahan	Willa	4	S		No	Canada	Irish					
5	Nunn	John	25	M	Machinist	Yes	Canada	English		Windsor	Father, 2 depp St. Nunn 102 Alford St., Windsor, Ont.		
6	Woods	Chester	22	M	Architect			Irish		Toronto	Uncle, Mrs. Jones 507 Brunswick St., Toronto, Can.		
7	Middleton	George	20	M	Machinist					Windsor	Father, 2 depp St. Nunn 102 Alford St., Windsor, Ont.		
8	Leclair	Hector Alphonse	24	M	Stylist			French			Father, 2 depp St. Nunn 102 Alford St., Windsor, Ont.		
9	Goldberg	Lertunde	17	F	seamstress			Hebrew		Toronto	Uncle, Mrs. Jones 507 Brunswick St., Toronto, Can.		
10	Baynes	Edmond	50	M	contractor			English		Vancouver	Father, 2 depp St. Nunn 102 Alford St., Windsor, Ont.		
11	Bigner	Annie	31	F	none					Toronto	Uncle, Mrs. Jones 507 Brunswick St., Toronto, Can.		
12	Copeland	Leonard	26	M	mechanic					Halifax	Father, 2 depp St. Nunn 102 Alford St., Windsor, Ont.		
13	Copeland	Winifred	26	F	none						Father, 2 depp St. Nunn 102 Alford St., Windsor, Ont.		
14	Anderson	Ellen	59	F				Irish		Chatham	Uncle, Mrs. Jones 507 Brunswick St., Toronto, Can.		
15	Kearns	Louis	7	M	S	No	Canada						
16	McCreedy	Emma	18	F	M	Yes	Canada	English		Hamilton	Father, 2 depp St. Nunn 102 Alford St., Windsor, Ont.		
17	Greenberg	Robert	30	M	tailor			Hebrew		Toronto	Uncle, Mrs. Jones 507 Brunswick St., Toronto, Can.		
18	Warren	Lertunde	39	F	domestic			English		Michigan	Father, 2 depp St. Nunn 102 Alford St., Windsor, Ont.		
19	Dumeux	Rita	21	M				Scotch		USA	Father, 2 depp St. Nunn 102 Alford St., Windsor, Ont.		
20	Kerr	Susan	45	M	cook			Irish		Canada	Father, 2 depp St. Nunn 102 Alford St., Windsor, Ont.		
21	Ginke	Ida	28	M	none			Scotch		Canada	Father, 2 depp St. Nunn 102 Alford St., Windsor, Ont.		
22	Ginke	Fred	3	M	S	No	Canada						
23	Ginke	Ida	5	F									
24	Hoolihan	Thomas F.	56	M	carpenter	Yes	Canada	Irish		Peterboro	Father, 2 depp St. Nunn 102 Alford St., Windsor, Ont.		
25	Hoolihan	Mary	38	F	none						Father, 2 depp St. Nunn 102 Alford St., Windsor, Ont.		
26	Gray	Robert S.	21	M	S clerk			Scotch		Michigan	Father, 2 depp St. Nunn 102 Alford St., Windsor, Ont.		
27	Malding	Howard	49	M	laborer			Dutch		Sparta	Father, 2 depp St. Nunn 102 Alford St., Windsor, Ont.		
28	Miles	Mary	57	F	M none			English		Toronto	Father, 2 depp St. Nunn 102 Alford St., Windsor, Ont.		
29	Miles	Mary	32	M	matron						Father, 2 depp St. Nunn 102 Alford St., Windsor, Ont.		
30	Miles	Ralph	17	M	clerk						Father, 2 depp St. Nunn 102 Alford St., Windsor, Ont.		

NOT USED

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which aliens sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

NO PASSENGER WHO ARRIVED AT A CANADIAN OCEAN PORT FROM A FOREIGN SEAPORT
WITHIN ONE YEAR OF DATE OF EXAMINATION MAY BE MANIFESTED ON THIS SHEET.

TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

Under Acts of Congress approved February 20, 1907, and March 4, 1913.

MONTH OF August 24, 1916.

CLASS E

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY NATURALIZATION ACT APPROVED JUNE 25, 1906.													SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY IMMIGRATION REGULATIONS.				
No. on list.	By whom was passage paid? (Whether alien paid his own passage, whether paid by any other person, or by association, society, mutual aid society, or government.)	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and com- plete address.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether entitled to any other status, or whether entitled to any other privilege, in the United States.	Condi- tion of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	Height. Fl. Ins.	Color of— Hair. Eyes.	Place of Birth. Country. City or Town.	Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.	
1	yes self	15 ⁰⁰ yrs	1886 ✓ O. Cleveland 1886	Husband, George A. Cole 504 Golden St., Detroit	No	No	No	Good	No	5'6"	Fair Blue	U.S.A. Cleveland	Detroit	Aug 5	1916	McKay	Aug. 6.
2	" mother	110	1889 ✓ Mich. 1900	Mother, Jane Stone 2991 Jefferson St. Detroit	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Canada Toronto	"	"	"	"	"
3	" self	110	1889 ✓ Mich. 1900	Mother, Jane Stone 2991 Jefferson St. Detroit	"	"	"	"	"	5'8"	Brown Grey	U.S.A. Bellair	"	"	Dr W	"	6
4	" mother	110	1889 ✓ Mich. 1900	Mother, Jane Stone 2991 Jefferson St. Detroit	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Canada Methuen	"	"	"	"	6
5	" self	25 ⁰⁰ yrs	1889 ✓ Mich. 1900	Mother, Jane Stone 2991 Jefferson St. Detroit	"	"	"	"	"	5'7"	Dark Blue	"	"	"	"	"	6
6	"	70 ⁰⁰ yrs	1889 ✓ Mich. 1900	Mother, Jane Stone 2991 Jefferson St. Detroit	"	"	"	"	"	5'7"	Fair Blue	"	"	"	"	"	6
7	"	25 ⁰⁰ yrs	1889 ✓ Mich. 1900	Mother, Jane Stone 2991 Jefferson St. Detroit	"	"	"	"	"	5'8"	Dark Grey	"	"	"	"	"	6
8	"	20 ⁰⁰ yrs	1889 ✓ Mich. 1900	Mother, Jane Stone 2991 Jefferson St. Detroit	"	"	"	"	"	5'6"	Dark Grey	"	"	"	"	"	6
9	"	5 ⁰⁰ yrs	1889 ✓ Mich. 1900	Mother, Jane Stone 2991 Jefferson St. Detroit	"	"	"	"	"	5'3"	Dark Blue	"	"	"	"	"	6
10	"	20 ⁰⁰ yrs	1889 ✓ Mich. 1900	Mother, Jane Stone 2991 Jefferson St. Detroit	"	"	"	"	"	5'11"	Dark Blue	"	"	"	"	"	6
11	"	11 ⁰⁰ yrs	1889 ✓ Mich. 1900	Mother, Jane Stone 2991 Jefferson St. Detroit	"	"	"	"	"	5'6"	Dark Blue	"	"	"	"	"	6
12	"	17 ⁰⁰ yrs	1889 ✓ Mich. 1900	Mother, Jane Stone 2991 Jefferson St. Detroit	"	"	"	"	"	5'8"	Dark Blue	"	"	"	"	"	6
13	" husband	110	1889 ✓ Mich. 1900	Mother, Jane Stone 2991 Jefferson St. Detroit	"	"	"	"	"	5'3"	Fair Blue	"	"	"	"	"	6
14	" self	2 ⁰⁰ yrs	1889 ✓ Mich. 1900	Mother, Jane Stone 2991 Jefferson St. Detroit	"	"	"	"	"	5'3"	Dark Grey	"	"	"	"	"	6
15	" mother	110	1889 ✓ Mich. 1900	Mother, Jane Stone 2991 Jefferson St. Detroit	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	6
16	" self	15 ⁰⁰ yrs	1889 ✓ Mich. 1900	Mother, Jane Stone 2991 Jefferson St. Detroit	"	"	"	"	"	5'3"	Dark Blue	"	"	"	"	"	6
17	"	40 ⁰⁰ yrs	1889 ✓ Mich. 1900	Mother, Jane Stone 2991 Jefferson St. Detroit	"	"	"	"	"	5'8"	"	"	"	"	"	"	7
18	"	20 ⁰⁰ yrs	1889 ✓ Mich. 1900	Mother, Jane Stone 2991 Jefferson St. Detroit	"	"	"	"	"	5'7"	Fair Blue	"	"	"	"	"	7
19	"	30 ⁰⁰ yrs	1889 ✓ Mich. 1900	Mother, Jane Stone 2991 Jefferson St. Detroit	"	"	"	"	"	5'4"	Dark Blue	"	"	"	"	"	7
20	"	12 ⁰⁰ yrs	1889 ✓ Mich. 1900	Mother, Jane Stone 2991 Jefferson St. Detroit	"	"	"	"	"	5'9"	Dark Grey	"	"	"	"	"	7
21	"	19 ⁰⁰ yrs	1889 ✓ Mich. 1900	Mother, Jane Stone 2991 Jefferson St. Detroit	"	"	"	"	"	5'7"	Dark Blue	"	"	"	"	"	7
22	" mother	110	1889 ✓ Mich. 1900	Mother, Jane Stone 2991 Jefferson St. Detroit	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	7
23	"	11 ⁰⁰ yrs	1889 ✓ Mich. 1900	Mother, Jane Stone 2991 Jefferson St. Detroit	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	7
24	" self	20 ⁰⁰ yrs	1889 ✓ Mich. 1900	Mother, Jane Stone 2991 Jefferson St. Detroit	"	"	"	"	"	5'10"	"	"	"	"	"	"	7
25	"	16 ⁰⁰ yrs	1889 ✓ Mich. 1900	Mother, Jane Stone 2991 Jefferson St. Detroit	"	"	"	"	"	5'4"	Fair Blue	"	"	"	"	"	7
26	"	70 ⁰⁰ yrs	1889 ✓ Mich. 1900	Mother, Jane Stone 2991 Jefferson St. Detroit	"	"	"	"	"	6'1"	"	"	"	"	"	"	7
27	"	10 ⁰⁰ yrs	1889 ✓ Mich. 1900	Mother, Jane Stone 2991 Jefferson St. Detroit	"	"	"	"	"	5'5"	Dark Blue	"	"	"	"	"	7
28	"	18 ⁰⁰ yrs	1889 ✓ Mich. 1900	Mother, Jane Stone 2991 Jefferson St. Detroit	"	"	"	"	"	5'4"	Fair Grey Blue	"	"	"	"	"	7
29	"	48 ⁰⁰ yrs	1889 ✓ Mich. 1900	Mother, Jane Stone 2991 Jefferson St. Detroit	"	"	"	"	"	5'6"	Dark Blue	"	"	"	"	"	7
30	"	17 ⁰⁰ yrs	1889 ✓ Mich. 1900	Mother, Jane Stone 2991 Jefferson St. Detroit	"	"	"	"	"	5'7"	"	"	"	"	"	"	7

609 -
CPR -
McK -
Dr W -
NYD -

Fred E. Roemer
G. Oliver Irish
Immigrant Inspector.
Robt. O'Sullivan
Jas. A. Hark
Ref. to Chas. Field
W. S. Ash
W. P. Richardson
J. H. Hark

CLASS

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

Column 1 (Age).—The return of age in column 1 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 2 (Sex).—The entry in column 2 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 3 (Married or single).—The entry in column 3 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 4 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 4 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Column 5 (Able to read and write).—Column 5 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 6 (Nationality).—Column 6 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject.

Column 7 (Race or people).—The entry in column 7 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of Negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, the Marches, Umbria, Rome, the Abruzzi and Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants, should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last permanent residence).—The entries in column 10 should show the country and city or town of last permanent residence. It is important for statistical purposes that country of last permanent residence independent of country of temporary residence, nationality, or race be shown.

Aliens who are permanent residents of the United States and are returning from a visit abroad should be recorded on manifests as United States for country of last permanent residence.

Column 11 (Name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came).—The entry in column 11 should give name and address of such relative. If no such relative living, give name and address of friend.

Column 12 (Final destination).—The entry in column 12 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.

Column 14 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 14 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 15 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 15 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 16 (Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 16 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 17 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 17 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years), place, and date of last departure from the United States; as 1894-97; Philadelphia; Dec. 6, 1897.

Column 18 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 18 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 19 to 25.—The answers in these columns should be complete, as indicated by the several headings.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

Handwritten:
 1. 31. 32
 1. 31. 32

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Labor of the United States,

SHEET No. 55

A to K

L to Z

PORT OF *Detroit, Michigan*

No. on List	NAME IN FULL. Family Name. Given Name.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	† Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence. Country. City or Town.	The name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came.	Final Destination. State. City or Town.
1	<i>Heaslip</i> <i>David W.</i>	30	M	bookkeeper	Yes	Canada	English	Canada Toronto	Wife, Grace Heaslip Michigan Falls, Ont. Can.	Mich. Detroit Can.
2	<i>Herlock</i> <i>Lillian</i>	27	F	"	"	"	"	London	Mother, Alice Taylor 16 Campbell St., London, Ont.	" " "
3	<i>Eaton</i> <i>Herbert</i>	28	M	machinist	"	"	"	Hamilton	Father, John Eaton Wellington, Ont. Canada	" " "
4	<i>Michaud</i> <i>Alfred</i>	28	"	metal polisher	"	"	French	St. J. d. Detroit	Father, Alfred Michaud Kenora, Ont. Can.	" " "
5	<i>Redmond</i> <i>Anna E.</i>	30	F	stenographer	"	"	Irish	"	Mother, Frank Redmond Ottawa, Ont. Can.	" " "
6	<i>Montgomery</i> <i>Bessie E.</i>	16	"	"	"	"	English	Canada Chatham	Mother, Laura Montgomery 1 Dorset St., Chatham, Can.	" " "
7	<i>Murray</i> <i>Joseph</i>	32	M	laborer	"	"	Scotch	Winnipeg	no relatives	" " "
8	<i>Nelson</i> <i>Fred</i>	22	"	"	"	"	English	St. Marys	Father, John Nesbitt Sarnia, Ont. Can.	" " "
9	<i>Saseltine</i> <i>Matel</i>	14	F	"	"	"	British	Windsor	Mother, Katherine Saseltine 76 McDougall St., Windsor, Ont.	" " "
10	<i>Squires</i> <i>Etta</i>	36	"	"	no	"	German	"	"	" " "
11	<i>O'Connor</i> <i>Eva</i>	14	"	"	yes	"	Irish	"	"	" " "
12	<i>O'Connor</i> <i>Edward</i>	18	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	" " "
13	<i>Squires</i> <i>Eugene</i>	36	F	"	"	"	English	"	"	" " "
14	<i>Siegel</i> <i>Harry</i>	2	M	"	no	"	Hebrew	Brantford	Father, William Siegel 71 Albert St., Windsor, Ont. Can.	" " "
15	<i>Smith</i> <i>Wilfred</i>	16	"	bookkeeper	yes	"	English	So. Buxton	Father, William Smith 485 Erie St., Can.	" " "
16	<i>Simons</i> <i>Peter</i>	48	"	shipper	"	"	"	Hamilton	Wife, Bella Simons 162 Elm St., Hamilton, Ont.	" " "
17	<i>McClay</i> <i>William</i>	28	"	carpenter	"	"	Irish	Wickerville	Father, John McClay London, Ont. Can.	" " "
18	<i>Fraser</i> <i>Jean</i>	19	F	actress	"	"	Scotch	Toronto	Father, Andrew Fraser 31 Rhodes St., Toronto, Ont.	Cal. San Francisco
19	<i>Fox</i> <i>Thomas</i>	44	M	manager	"	"	"	Utterham	Mother, Mrs. M. Williamson Utterham, Ont. Can.	" " "
20	<i>Fox</i> <i>Mary</i>	27	F	actress	"	"	"	"	no relatives	" " "
21	<i>Fox</i> <i>Edith</i>	9	"	"	no	"	"	"	no relatives	" " "
22	<i>Whiting</i> <i>Harry</i>	30	M	business	yes	"	English	Toronto	Mother, Mary Whiting 15 Margaret St., Toronto, Ont.	Ohio Toledo
23	<i>Lake</i> <i>James</i>	50	"	laborer	"	"	"	Chatham	Wife, Phoebe Lake Chatham, Ont. Can.	Mich. Detroit
24	<i>Ellis</i> <i>Fred L.</i>	23	"	street car conductor	"	"	"	Ridgeway	Father, David Ellis Ridgeway, Ont. Can.	" " "
25	<i>Ellis</i> <i>Edna</i>	22	F	"	"	"	Irish	"	Father, Oscar Ellis Ridgeway, Ont. Can.	" " "
26	<i>Chalmers</i> <i>William</i>	68	M	machinist	"	"	Scotch	Windsor	Daughter, Mrs. Jessie Chalmers Orillia, Ont. Can.	" " "
27	<i>Liddy</i> <i>Clara</i>	28	F	"	"	"	English	Chatham	Brother, Rose Liddy Chatham, Ont. Can.	" " "
28	<i>Liddy</i> <i>Wilfred</i>	5	M	"	no	"	"	"	Mother	" " "
29	<i>Mitchell</i> <i>Frank</i>	32	"	carpenter	yes	"	"	St. Thomas	Father, Charles Mitchell 232 Elgin St., St. Thomas, Ont.	" " "
30	<i>Foster</i> <i>David</i>	22	"	laborer	"	"	Afr. Black	Windsor	Mother, Lillian Foster 78 Elgin St., Windsor, Ont.	" " "

NOT USED

† "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which aliens sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

CLASS E.

NO PASSENGER WHO ARRIVED AT A CANADIAN OCEAN PORT FROM A FOREIGN SEAPORT WITHIN ONE YEAR OF DATE OF EXAMINATION MAY BE MANIFESTED ON THIS SHEET.

TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

Under Acts of Congress approved February 20, 1907, and March 4, 1913.

MONTH OF *August 24*, 1916.

CLASS E

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY NATURALIZATION ACT APPROVED JUNE 29, 1936.												SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY IMMIGRATION REGULATIONS.						
No. on list.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid? (Whether alien paid his own passage, whether paid by any other person, or by an organization, society, institution, or government.)	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether confined by reason of insanity, or on account of being a habitual drunkard, or on account of being a habitual criminal, or on account of being a habitual offender in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	Height. Ft. Ins.	Color of— Complexion. Hair. Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	Place of Birth. Country. City or Town.	Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.
1	Yrs self	75 Yrs	1916	1916	Aug 6 Rommings						58	Dark Blue		Canada Port Hope	1916	DRR	Aug. 7	
2	"	16 Yrs	1916	"	1916 205 th Church St, Detroit						54	Fair Black grey		" London	"	"	ST Ry	" 7
3	"	60 Yrs	1916	"	1916 137 Brady St, Detroit						57	" Blue		" Millport	"	"	"	" 7
4	"	4 Yrs	1916	"	1916 205 th Church St, Detroit						58	Dark Blue		" Kinsley Falls	"	"	"	" 7
5	"	20 Yrs	1916	"	1916 68-21 St St, Detroit						58	Fair Blue		" Dresden	"	Aug 7 1916	DRR	" 7
6	"	1 Yrs	1916	"	1916 369 th W. Detroit						5	"		" Chatham	"	"	"	" 7
7	"	Yrs	1916	"	1916 369 th W. Detroit						56 1/2	Ruddy		Scotland Glasgow	"	1902	Particular	" 7
8	"	2 Yrs	1916	"	1916 369 th W. Detroit						51 1/4	Dark		Canada Dorchester	"	1916	DRW	" 7
9	"	Yrs	1916	"	1916 369 th W. Detroit						5	"		" Windsor	"	"	"	" 7
10	"	6 Yrs	1916	"	1916 369 th W. Detroit						5	"		" Eastonville	"	"	"	" 7
11	"	Yrs	1916	"	1916 369 th W. Detroit						5	"		" Windsor	"	"	"	" 7
12	"	Yrs	1916	"	1916 369 th W. Detroit						5	"		" Windsor	"	"	"	" 7
13	"	Yrs	1916	"	1916 369 th W. Detroit						5	"		" Windsor	"	"	"	" 7
14	"	Yrs	1916	"	1916 369 th W. Detroit						5	"		" Windsor	"	"	"	" 7
15	"	Yrs	1916	"	1916 369 th W. Detroit						5	"		" Windsor	"	"	"	" 7
16	"	Yrs	1916	"	1916 369 th W. Detroit						5	"		" Windsor	"	"	"	" 7
17	"	Yrs	1916	"	1916 369 th W. Detroit						5	"		" Windsor	"	"	"	" 7
18	"	Yrs	1916	"	1916 369 th W. Detroit						5	"		" Windsor	"	"	"	" 7
19	"	Yrs	1916	"	1916 369 th W. Detroit						5	"		" Windsor	"	"	"	" 7
20	"	Yrs	1916	"	1916 369 th W. Detroit						5	"		" Windsor	"	"	"	" 7
21	"	Yrs	1916	"	1916 369 th W. Detroit						5	"		" Windsor	"	"	"	" 7
22	"	Yrs	1916	"	1916 369 th W. Detroit						5	"		" Windsor	"	"	"	" 7
23	"	Yrs	1916	"	1916 369 th W. Detroit						5	"		" Windsor	"	"	"	" 7
24	"	Yrs	1916	"	1916 369 th W. Detroit						5	"		" Windsor	"	"	"	" 7
25	"	Yrs	1916	"	1916 369 th W. Detroit						5	"		" Windsor	"	"	"	" 7
26	"	Yrs	1916	"	1916 369 th W. Detroit						5	"		" Windsor	"	"	"	" 7
27	"	Yrs	1916	"	1916 369 th W. Detroit						5	"		" Windsor	"	"	"	" 7
28	"	Yrs	1916	"	1916 369 th W. Detroit						5	"		" Windsor	"	"	"	" 7
29	"	Yrs	1916	"	1916 369 th W. Detroit						5	"		" Windsor	"	"	"	" 7
30	"	Yrs	1916	"	1916 369 th W. Detroit						5	"		" Windsor	"	"	"	" 7

Signed John J. Short
G. O. on Frisk
Immigrant Inspector.
W. Buchanan
Robert Buchanan
J. G. Buchanan
W. Buchanan
W. Buchanan

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of Negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, the Marches, Umbria, Rome, the Abruzzi and Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants, should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last permanent residence).—The entries in column 10 should show the country and city or town of last permanent residence. It is important for statistical purposes that country of last permanent residence independent of country of temporary residence, nationality, or race be shown.

Aliens who are permanent residents of the United States and are returning from a visit abroad should be recorded on manifests as United States for country of last permanent residence.

Column 11 (Name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came).—The entry in column 11 should give name and address of such relative. If no such relative living, give name and address of friend.

Column 12 (Final destination).—The entry in column 12 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.

Column 13 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 13 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 14 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 14 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 15 (Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 15 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 17 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 17 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years), place, and date of last departure from the United States; as 1894-97; Philadelphia; Dec. 6, 1897.

Column 18 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 18 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 19 to 33.—The answers in these columns should be complete, as indicated by the several headings.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black)	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

1-10 Gre.
13-20 Gre.
H. & B.

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Labor of the United States,

SHEET No. 26

INDEXED
A to K
I to Z

PORT OF *Detroit, Michigan*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.		Age.	Sex.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to-- Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence.		The name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came.	Final Destination.	
	Family Name.	Given Name.							Country.	City or Town.		State.	City or Town.
1	Caza	William	22	M	brace		Canada	French	Canada	Windsor	Mother, Felix Caza	N. Dak.	Perth
2	Dickens	Lloyd	20	"	drug clerk		"	English	"	Stifford	Mother, Christine Dickens	Mich.	Detroit
3	Wilson	George	23	"	hardware		"	"	"	Harvor	Father, Charles Wilson	"	"
4	Mounce	Thomas	31	"	M. clerk		"	"	"	Pictou	Wife, Josephine M. Mounce	"	"
5	Toole	Violet	18	F	S. nurse		"	Irish	"	Larnia	Father, 472 King St., Larnia, Ont.	"	"
Debarred	Smith	George H.	28	M	M. painter		"	English	"	Windsor	Mother, Margaret Cassidy	"	"
Debarred	Smith	Catherine	23	F	"		"	Irish	"	"	5. Cayuga, Ont., Canada	"	"
Debarred	Austin	Arthur W.	21	M	S. stenographer		"	English	"	"	Father, J. J. Edman	"	"
Debarred	Redburne	Eladys	21	F	M. domestic		"	"	"	Chatham	81. Cayuga St., Windsor, Ont.	"	"
Debarred	MacLachlan	John	54	M	" carpenter		"	Scotch	"	Toronto	Father, Robert Penney	"	"
Debarred	Ullwood	Wesley B.	23	"	"		"	English	"	Bothwell	204 La Crosse St., Chatham, Ont.	"	"
Debarred	Douglas	William J.	51	"	M. farmer		"	Scotch	"	Bothwell	Wife, Margaret Douglas	"	"
13	Kirkpatrick	Effie	28	F	S. stenographer		"	English	"	Windsor	Mother, Margaret Douglas	Mich.	Detroit
14	Plank	Lloyd	24	M	M. trimmer		"	"	"	Hamilton	Wife, Maria Plank	"	"
15	Benton	Nellie	23	F	S. nurse		"	"	"	Pelton	Grandfather, Geo. Benton	"	"
16	Overbaugh	Royden K.	34	M	M. carpenter		"	Dutch	"	Meridian	273. Delmar St., Pelton, Ont.	"	"
17	Baxter	Garin	32	"	"		"	Scotch	"	Ottawa	Wife, Mabel Overbaugh	"	"
18	Baxter	Ellen	34	F	"		"	"	"	"	New Larnia, Ont., Can.	"	"
19	Allen	Jessie	20	"	S. domestic		"	Irish	"	New Westminster	Wife, Mary E. Allen	Mich.	Detroit
20	Burton	George J.	41	M	" machinist		"	French	"	Windsor	Father, George Allen	"	"
21	Crawford	Benjamin W.	42	"	" carpenter		"	Scotch	"	London	Wife, Mary J. Crawford	"	"
Debarred	Lillett	Cecil R.	16	"	"		"	English	"	Windsor	Father, Richard Crawford	"	"
23	Werner	Charles B.	24	"	"		"	German	"	St. Thomas	Wife, Emma Lillett	"	"
24	Flood	Ada	23	F	"		"	English	"	London	Mother, Nellie Werner	"	"
25	Modde	Emory	24	M	"		"	Dutch	"	Wallachung	Father, Edna W. Flood	"	"
26	Guch	Carmelo	24	"	"		"	Scotch	"	Toronto	Wife, 1084. Math St., London, Ont.	"	"
27	Capineau	Fred	18	"	" machinist		"	French	"	St. Joseph	no relatives	"	"
28	Uch	Mina L.	17	F	"		"	German	"	Wheatley	Father, Joseph Capineau	"	"
29	Clairmont	Ira	21	"	"		"	French	"	Fort City	Wife, Nancy Uch	"	"
30	Mitchell	James H. Jr.	24	M	" machinist		"	Scotch	"	Windsor	Father, Joseph Clairmont	"	"

NOT USED

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which aliens sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

CLASS E.

Under Acts of Congress approved **February 20, 1907**, and **March 4, 1913**.

NO PASSENGER WHO ARRIVED AT A CANADIAN OCEAN PORT FROM A FOREIGN SEAPORT
WITHIN ONE YEAR OF DATE OF EXAMINATION MAY BE MANIFESTED ON THIS SHEET.

CLASS E

6524
 6525
 6526
 6527
 6528
 6529
 6530
 6531
 6532
 6533
 6534
 6535
 6536
 6537
 6538
 6539
 6540
 6541
 6542
 6543
 6544
 6545
 6546
 6547
 6548
 6549
 6550
 6551
 6552
 6553
 6554
 6555
 6556
 6557
 6558
 6559
 6560
 6561
 6562
 6563
 6564
 6565
 6566
 6567
 6568
 6569
 6570
 6571
 6572
 6573
 6574
 6575
 6576
 6577
 6578
 6579
 6580
 6581
 6582
 6583
 6584
 6585
 6586
 6587
 6588
 6589
 6590
 6591
 6592
 6593
 6594
 6595
 6596
 6597
 6598
 6599
 6600
 6601
 6602
 6603
 6604
 6605
 6606
 6607
 6608
 6609
 6610
 6611
 6612
 6613
 6614
 6615
 6616
 6617
 6618
 6619
 6620
 6621
 6622
 6623
 6624
 6625
 6626
 6627
 6628
 6629
 6630
 6631
 6632
 6633
 6634
 6635
 6636
 6637
 6638
 6639
 6640
 6641
 6642
 6643
 6644
 6645
 6646
 6647
 6648
 6649
 6650
 6651
 6652
 6653
 6654
 6655
 6656
 6657
 6658
 6659
 6660
 6661
 6662
 6663
 6664
 6665
 6666
 6667
 6668
 6669
 6670
 6671
 6672
 6673
 6674
 6675
 6676
 6677
 6678
 6679
 6680
 6681
 6682
 6683
 6684
 6685
 6686
 6687
 6688
 6689
 6690
 6691
 6692
 6693
 6694
 6695
 6696
 6697
 6698
 6699
 6700
 6701
 6702
 6703
 6704
 6705
 6706
 6707
 6708
 6709
 6710
 6711
 6712
 6713
 6714
 6715
 6716
 6717
 6718
 6719
 6720
 6721
 6722
 6723
 6724
 6725
 6726
 6727
 6728
 6729
 6730
 6731
 6732
 6733
 6734
 6735
 6736
 6737
 6738
 6739
 6740
 6741
 6742
 6743
 6744
 6745
 6746
 6747
 6748
 6749
 6750
 6751
 6752
 6753
 6754
 6755
 6756
 6757
 6758
 6759
 6760
 6761
 6762
 6763
 6764
 6765
 6766
 6767
 6768
 6769
 6770
 6771
 6772
 6773
 6774
 6775
 6776
 6777
 6778
 6779
 6780
 6781
 6782
 6783
 6784
 6785
 6786
 6787
 6788
 6789
 6790
 6791
 6792
 6793
 6794
 6795
 6796
 6797
 6798
 6799
 6800
 6801
 6802
 6803
 6804
 6805
 6806
 6807
 6808
 6809
 6810
 6811
 6812
 6813
 6814
 6815
 6816
 6817
 6818
 6819
 6820
 6821
 6822
 6823
 6824
 6825
 6826
 6827
 6828
 6829
 6830
 6831
 6832
 6833
 6834
 6835
 6836
 6837
 6838
 6839
 6840
 6841
 6842
 6843
 6844
 6845
 6846
 6847
 6848
 6849
 6850
 6851
 6852
 6853
 6854
 6855
 6856
 6857
 6858
 6859
 6860
 6861
 6862
 6863
 6864
 6865
 6866
 6867
 6868
 6869
 6870
 6871
 6872
 6873
 6874
 6875
 6876
 6877
 6878
 6879
 6880
 6881
 6882
 6883
 6884
 6885
 6886
 6887
 6888
 6889
 6890
 6891
 6892
 6893
 6894
 6895
 6896
 6897
 6898
 6899
 6900
 6901
 6902
 6903
 6904
 6905
 6906
 6907
 6908
 6909
 6910
 6911
 6912
 6913
 6914
 6915
 6916
 6917
 6918
 6919
 6920
 6921
 6922
 6923
 6924
 6925
 6926
 6927
 6928
 6929
 6930
 6931
 6932
 6933
 6934
 6935
 6936
 6937
 6938
 6939
 6940
 6941
 6942
 6943
 6944
 6945
 6946
 6947
 6948
 6949
 6950
 6951
 6952
 6953
 6954
 6955
 6956
 6957
 6958
 6959
 6960
 6961
 6962
 6963
 6964
 6965
 6966
 6967
 6968
 6969
 6970
 6971
 6972
 6973
 6974
 6975
 6976
 6977
 6978

CLASS E.

Squad R. Guard *John Cunningham*
Thomas Dool
 G. Olson *Fairch*
 Immigrant Inspector.
Chas. H. Hays
Charles E. Hays
John C. Hays
John C. Hays
 CLASS E.

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of Negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, the Marches, Umbria, Rome, the Abruzzi and Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants, should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last permanent residence).—The entries in column 10 should show the country and city or town of last permanent residence. It is important for statistical purposes that country of last permanent residence independent of country of temporary residence, nationality, or race be shown.

Aliens who are permanent residents of the United States and are returning from a visit abroad should be recorded on manifests as United States for country of last permanent residence.

Column 11 (Name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came).—The entry in column 11 should give name and address of such relative. If no such relative living, give name and address of friend.

Column 12 (Final destination).—The entry in column 12 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.

Column 13 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 14 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 15 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 15 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 16 (Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 16 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 17 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 17 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years), place, and date of last departure from the United States; as 1894-97; Philadelphia; Dec. 6, 1897.

Column 18 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 18 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 19 to 23.—The answers in these columns should be complete, as indicated by the several headings.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

Index
1-17 *Inc.*
19-30 *Inc.*
A. B.

WHEN USED RETURN TO 337 LAGAUCHETIERE ST. WEST,
MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Labor of the United States.

SHEET NO. 37

14-26 A to K _____
L to Z _____

PORT OF Detroit, Michigan,

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to-- Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence. Country. City or Town.	The name and complete address of nearest relative or friend. Country where alien came.	Final Destination. State. City or Town.
1	Boyle Mary	8	F	none	yes yes	Canada	Irish	Canada, Stratford	Stratford, Ont.	Mich. Detroit
2	Boyle Madeline	3	"	"	no no	"	"	"	"	"
3	Picken Robert	20	M	printer	yes yes	"	Scotch	Toronto	142 Tecumseh, Toronto, Ont.	"
4	Lucas Grace	21	F	none	"	"	Afr. Black	Canada	London, Ont.	"
5	Lucas Douglas G.	14	M	"	no no	"	"	"	"	"
6	Rickman Nancy	60	F	old	yes yes	"	"	Chatham	Chatham, Ont.	"
7	Atkins Orville	35	M	conductor	"	"	Irish	Chatham	Chatham, Ont.	Highland Park
8	O'Brien Florence	21	F	school teacher	"	"	"	Arden	Arden, Ont.	Detroit
9	Robert Scribner Frank D.	22	M	clerk	"	"	English	Hampton, N.B.	Hampton, N.B.	Mont. Missoula
10	Wallace Austin	19	"	teacher	"	"	"	Leeds, Ont.	Leeds, Ont.	Mich. Flint
11	McCormick Michael A.	26	"	mechanic	"	"	Irish	London	London, Ont.	Ohio Toledo
12	Hunter Donald	19	"	bookkeeper	"	"	English	Cheney, Ont.	Cheney, Ont.	Mich. Detroit
13	Holloway George Thomas	39	"	carpenter	"	"	"	Windsor	Windsor, Ont.	Engl.
14	Sweet Pearl Rene	18	F	none	"	"	French	Fort William	Fort William, Ont.	Canada
15	Lapp Matel	21	"	"	"	"	Irish	Windsor	Windsor, Ont.	"
16	Haenay Emma	3	"	"	no no	"	German	Windsor	Windsor, Ont.	"
17	Colley Alfred	16	M	"	yes yes	"	English	Toronto	Toronto, Ont.	Mich. Detroit
18	Johnston Donald H.	36	M	mechanic	"	"	"	Windsor	Windsor, Ont.	Canada
19	Hamilton William	46	M	clerk	yes yes	Canada	Scotch	Canada, Peterboro	Peterboro, Ont.	Mich. Detroit
20	Ross Frederick M.	41	"	mechanic	"	"	"	Windsor	Windsor, Ont.	Mich. Detroit
21	Kitchener William	20	F	cook	"	"	"	Stratford	Stratford, Ont.	Canada
22	MacKie Jean	19	"	laborer	"	"	"	Toronto	Toronto, Ont.	Scotl.
23	Scott Violet V.	27	F	none	"	"	"	Hamilton	Hamilton, Ont.	Canada
24	Caquette Samuel	30	M	laborer	"	"	French	Windsor	Windsor, Ont.	"
25	Tracey Eugene	18	"	chauffeur	"	"	English	London	London, Ont.	"
26	Edwards John	25	"	laborer	"	"	"	Oshawa	Oshawa, Ont.	"
27	Austin Joseph A.	47	"	engineer	"	"	"	Naperville	Naperville, Ont.	Rome
28	Austin Florence	24	F	none	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Austin Robert C.	6	M	"	no no	"	"	"	"	"
30	Parent Louis G.	52	"	carpenter	yes yes	"	French	Fort City	Fort City, Ont.	Detroit

† "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which aliens sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

CLASS E.

NO PASSENGER WHO ARRIVED AT A CANADIAN OCEAN PORT FROM A FOREIGN SEAPORT
WITHIN ONE YEAR OF DATE OF EXAMINATION MAY BE MANIFESTED ON THIS SHEET.

TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

Under Acts of Congress approved February 20, 1907, and March 4, 1913.

MONTH OF August 24, 1916.

CLASS E

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY NATURALIZATION ACT APPROVED JUNE 29, 1908.										SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY IMMIGRATION REGULATIONS.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50.00 and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled.	Height.	Color of—	Place of Birth.	Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.
			Yes or No.	If Yes— Year or period of years. Where? Date of last departure from U. S.					Ft. Ins.	Hair. Eyes.	Country.	City or Town.	Name of SS.
1	Ypa father	with father	No								Canada	St. John's	Sept 1914
2	"	"	No								"	"	"
3	" self	115 lbs	No						53	"	"	"	"
4	"	10 lbs	No	1909 & 1910					54	Med	"	"	"
5	" mother	110	No								"	"	"
6	" self	15 lbs	No	1915					56	Med	"	"	"
7	" self	400 lbs	No	1916					510	"	"	"	"
8	"	25 lbs	No						57	Fair	"	"	"
9	L.P.C. Phys	120	No						510	Med	"	"	"
10	"	200 lbs	No						59	Fair	"	"	"
11	"	12 lbs	No	1914					510	Med	"	"	"
12	"	30 lbs	No	1916					6	Med	"	"	"
13	"	65 lbs	No						57	"	"	"	"
14	"	900 lbs	No	1914					56	Fair	"	"	"
15	" husband	110	No	1916					51	"	"	"	"
16	" father	110	No						4-11	Med	"	"	"
17	" father	110	No								"	"	"
18	" self	300 lbs	No	1912					511	"	"	"	"
19	"	30 lbs	No	1916					57	Med	"	"	"
20	"	20 lbs	No						53	Med	"	"	"
21	"	190 lbs	No						53	Fair	"	"	"
22	"	70 lbs	No						59	"	"	"	"
23	"	70 lbs	No	1912					56	"	"	"	"
24	"	100 lbs	No						510	"	"	"	"
25	"	20 lbs	No						510	"	"	"	"
26	"	15 lbs	No						510	"	"	"	"
27	Section 14	110	No	1886					55	Med	"	"	"
28	L.P.C.	110	No						510	"	"	"	"
29	O.C.D. (Other Diseases)	110	No						510	"	"	"	"
30	" self	250 lbs	No	1906					510	"	"	"	"

502
C.P.R.
Med
D.V.
D.V.
Chatham Nav Co - St. George's
Northern Nav Co - St. Lawrence

CLASS E.
Immigrant Inspector, Chief
S. H. Brown

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Italian by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of Negro blood should be situated under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a dialect distinct of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, the Marches, Umbria, Rome, the Abruzzi and Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Saragines) and their descendants, should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last permanent residence).—The entry in column 10 should show the country and city or town of last permanent residence. It is important for statistical purposes that country of last permanent residence independent of country of temporary residence, nationality, or race be shown.

Aliens who are permanent residents of the United States and are returning from a visit abroad should be recorded on manifests as United States for country of last permanent residence.

Column 11 (Name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came).—The entry in column 11 should give name and address of such relative. If no such relative living, give name and address of friend.

Column 12 (Final destination).—The entry in column 12 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination if within the United States country, if outside the United States.

Column 13 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 13 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 14 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 14 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self, husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 15 (Whether in possession of \$20, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 15 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 16 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entry in column 16 should show whether or no (Yes or No) in the United States before and if so, the year (or period of years), place, and date of last departure from the United States; as 1891-92; Philadelphia; Dec. 9, 1905.

Column 17 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 17 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Column 18 to 20.—The answers in these columns should be complete, as indicated by the several headings.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

Spain
1-20 Dec.
H. E. B.

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Labor of the United States.

SHEET No. 1

INDEXED

A to K
L to Z

PORT OF *Detroit Mich*

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Calling or Occupation	Able to— Read Write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject)	Race or People	Last Permanent Residence	The name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came	Final Destination	
	Family Name	Given Name	Yrs. Res.					Country	City or Town	State	City or Town
1	Mandel	Fannie	42	F M none	No No	Canada	Hebrew	Canada	Toronto		Mich Detroit
2	Mandel	Harry	14	M S	Yes Yes						
3	Mandel	David	11	" "	" "						
4	Bell	Fredrick C	42	" M Merchant	" "		Scotch		Canamogus Canamogus, Ont. Canada		
5	Belonge	Norman	35	" " engraver	" "		French		Smithville " " relation		
6	Robinson	Edward	27	" M laborer	No No		English		London " " relation		
7	Lindsay	George H. W.	23	" S stockbroker	Yes Yes		Scotch		London " " relation		
8	Douglas	Robert J.	41	" " bookkeeper	" "		Irish		London " " relation		
9	Douglas	Berchman F.	8	" " none	" "						
10	Meloch	Joseph	42	" M " "	" "		French		London " " relation		
11	Watt	Edward	49	" M Chauffeur	" "		English		St Thomas " " relation		
12	Watt	Hattie	29	F M domestic	" "				London " " relation		
13	Leman	Beatrice J.	18	" S stenographer	" "		Scotch		London " " relation		
14	Berdan	Orlando E.	24	M M " "	" "		Irish		London " " relation		
15	Schwartz	Yetta	42	F " none	" "		Hebrew		Toronto " " relation		
16	Schwartz	Carl	8	" S	" "						
17	Schwartz	Leah	5	" "	" "						
18	Schwartz	Mollie	3	" "	" "						
19	O'Connor	John	21	M " laborer	Yes Yes		Irish		London " " relation		
20	Biggs	Caroline	32	F " cashier	" "		English		London " " relation		
21	Falconer	Helen	38	" M none	" "		Scotch		London " " relation		
22	Palmer	Albert R.	19	M S operator	" "		English		London " " relation		
23	McPharlin	Charles	22	" " clerk	" "		Irish		London " " relation		
24	Lingo	Alexis	50	M M " "	No No		Macdonald		Toronto " " relation		
25	Lingo	Annie	36	F " none	Yes Yes						
26	Lingo	Margaret	4	" S	No No						
27	Hirschman	Louis	42	M M merchant	Yes Yes		Hebrew		Toronto " " relation		
28	Phillip	David	27	" " machinist	" "		English		London " " relation		
29	Ferguson	Julia	58	F " none	" "						
30	McPherson	James	21	M S Carpenter	" "		Scotch		Toronto " " relation		

NOT USED

NOT USED

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which aliens sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet

Falconer, Catherine, 4 yrs from Chicago, Ill.
" William 1 yr " Telluride, Col.

TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

Under Acts of Congress approved February 20, 1907, and March 4, 1913.

MONTH OF *August 24, 1916*

CLASS E

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY EXAMINATION ACT APPROVED JUNE 20, 1906.													SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY IMMIGRATION REGULATIONS.				
No. on List.	By whom was passage paid? (Whether alien paid his own passage, whether paid by any other person, or by any company, firm, society, insti- tution, or govern- ment.)	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and com- plete address.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether an Anarchist	Whether subject of any criminal or immoral charge in any foreign country.	Condi- tion of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	Height. Ft. In.	Color of— Hair. Eyes.	Mark of Identification.	Place of Birth. Country. City or Town.	Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.
1	Self	30 ⁰ D10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53	Reddish Blue	—	Russia's Capital	—	Sept 1909	Unknown	Aug. 10
2	" mother	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
3	" "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
4	self	75 ⁰ D10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	511	" Blue	—	Canada	—	Aug. 10	W & D	11
5	" "	70 ⁰ D10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57	" Grey	—	"	—	—	D & W	11
6	" "	100 ⁰ D10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57	Med " Blue	—	"	—	—	—	11
7	" "	20 ⁰ D10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	511	" "	—	"	—	—	—	11
8	" "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	511	Med " Blue	—	"	—	—	—	11
9	" mother	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
10	" L.P.G. / mother	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	510	Med " Blue	—	"	—	—	—	11
11	" mother	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	510	" Blue	—	"	—	—	—	11
12	" mother	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	" "	—	"	—	—	—	11
13	" self	22 ⁰ D10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55	Fair " Grey	—	Canada	—	Aug. 10	D & W	11
14	" "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	514	" " Blue	—	"	—	—	—	11
15	" "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	Reddish Blue	—	Russia's Capital	—	Aug. 10	Unknown	11
16	" mother	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Canada	—	Aug. 11	W & D	11
17	" "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	"	—	—	—	11
18	" "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	"	—	—	—	11
19	" self	20 ⁰ D10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59	Dark Blue	—	"	—	—	—	11
20	" "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55	Dark Blue	—	"	—	—	—	11
21	" "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55	Dark Blue	—	"	—	—	—	11
22	" "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	514	Fair " Blue	—	"	—	—	—	11
23	" "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	514	" " Blue	—	"	—	—	—	11
24	" "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55	Dark Blue	—	"	—	—	—	11
25	" mother	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	410	" "	—	"	—	—	—	12
26	" mother	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Canada	—	Aug. 10	D & W	12
27	" self	85 ⁰ D10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58	" "	—	Russia's Capital	—	Aug. 10	Unknown	12
28	" "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58	Med " "	—	Canada	—	Aug. 11	W & D	12
29	" "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58	Fair " "	—	"	—	—	—	12
30	" "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58	" "	—	Canada	—	Aug. 11	W & D	12

11

Signature Charles Ege
J. Olson
CLASS E.
Immigration Inspector
— Charge
Adm. & Haul J.
James D. Galt
Arthur G. Langman
R. J. Galt
Arthur G. Langman
Arthur G. Langman
Arthur G. Langman

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of Negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, the Marches, Umbria, Rome, the Abruzzi and Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants, should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last permanent residence).—The entries in column 10 should show the country and city or town of last permanent residence. It is important for statistical purposes that country of last permanent residence independent of country of temporary residence, nationality, or race be shown.

Aliens who are permanent residents of the United States and are returning from a visit abroad should be recorded on manifests as United States for country of last permanent residence.

Column 11 (Name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came).—The entry in column 11 should give name and address of such relative. If no such relative living, give name and address of friend.

Column 12 (Final destination).—The entry in column 12 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.

Column 14 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 14 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 15 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 15 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 16 (Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 16 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 17 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 17 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years), place, and date of last departure from the United States; as 1894-97; Philadelphia; Dec. 8, 1897.

Column 18 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 18 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 19 to 33.—The answers in these columns should be complete, as indicated by the several headings.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Romanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Rusniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

Handwritten:
1-22
1-22
1-22

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Labor of the United States.

SHEET NO. 2

INDEXED

A to E
L to ZPORT OF *Detroit, Michigan*

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Calling or Occupation	Alto to	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People	Last Permanent Residence	The name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came.	Final Destination	
	Family Name	Given Name	Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single	Read.	Write.		Country.	City or Town.	State.	City or Town.
1	Pouget	Frank	73	M	laborer	Yes	French	Canada	Imberthury	North Malde, Ont. Can.	Mich. Monroe
2	Abbey	John	31	M	machinist		English		Toronto	24 Bath St., Toronto, Ont.	Detroit Can.
3	Cusolito	Eugene	21	M	auditor		So. Italian			133 Church, Toronto, Ont.	"
4	Ward	Ernest J.	52	M	none		English		Kentville, N.S.	North Malde, Ont. Can.	"
5	Thompson	Willie	21	M	machinist		"		Windsor	Windsor, Ont. Can.	"
6	Krauter	James	18	M	laborer		German		Berlin	Berlin, Ont. Can.	"
7	Jackson	Teese	21	F	none		French		Windsor	106 Jeanette St., Windsor, Ont.	"
8	DeLong	Roginald	28	M	laborer		"		Kingville	Kingville, Ont. Can.	Highland Park Can.
9	Holmes	Mina	14	F	none		English		London	23 Watling St., London, Can.	Mich. Detroit
10	Menassian	Peter	45	M	laborer	No	Armenian		Kalt	Kalt, Ont. Can.	"
11	Menassian	Mary	40	F	none		"		"	"	"
12	Craig	Evelyn	14	F	"	Yes	Scottish		Brantford	Brantford, Ont. Can.	"
13	Craig	Maxwell A.	9	M	"	"	"		"	"	"
14	Nicol	Ellen	66	F	none	"	"		"	"	"
15	James	Barbara	34	F	"	"	"		"	"	"
16	James	Mary	10	F	"	"	"		"	"	"
17	James	William J.	9	M	"	"	"		"	"	"
18	Caradonian	Misak	30	M	laborer	No	Armenian		"	"	"
19	Mischlewicz	Jan	3	M	none	"	Polish		Hamilton	"	"
20	Mischlewicz	Roman	5	M	"	"	"		"	"	"
21	Wheeler	Henry	35	M	"	Yes	Scottish		Argente	Argente, Ont. Can.	"
22	Meredith	Charlotte	35	F	none	"	"		Toronto	44 Marmaduke St., Toronto, Can.	"
23	Meredith	Evelene	10	F	"	"	"		"	"	"
24	Meredith	Hazel	7	F	"	"	"		"	"	"
25	Meredith	John W.	2	M	"	"	"		"	"	"
26	Meredith	Nelson K.	3	M	"	"	"		"	"	"
27	Matthews	Celia	16	F	domestic	Yes	English		"	Father, Fred Matthews, 253 Harcourt, Toronto, Can.	"
28	Telfer	William A. J.	20	M	laborer	"	Scottish		Windsor	Father, W. A. Telfer, 111, Paris, Ont. Can.	"
29	Summerton	Harold	28	M	clerk	"	English		Toronto	"	"
30	Carl	Joseph W.	20	M	"	"	"		"	Father, Alfred Carl, 752 Markham St., Toronto, Can.	"

NOT USED

NOT USED

"Race or People" is to be determined by the clerk from which alien came and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

CLASS E

NO PASSENGER WHO ARRIVED AT A CANADIAN SEAPORT FROM A FOREIGN SEAPORT
WITHIN ONE YEAR OF DATE OF EXPIRATION MAY BE MANIFESTED ON THIS SHEET.

TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

Under Acts of Congress approved February 20, 1907, and March 4, 1913.

MONTH OF *August 24*, 1916.

CLASS E

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY SATISFACTION ACT APPROVED JUNE 20, 1906.										SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY IMMIGRATION REGULATIONS.						
No. on list.	By whom was passage paid? (Whether also paid by any other person, or by any corporation, society, municipality, or government.)	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	Height. Ft. In.	Color of— Hair. Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	Place of Birth. Country. City or Town.	Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of S.S.	Date of Examination.
1	self	4 ⁰⁰ yrs	1845	1845	465 Elm St. Detroit Mich	Yes	4 10	59	59	59	59	U.S.A. Detroit	1916	1916	1916	1916
2	"	35 ⁰⁰ yrs	1908	1908	1016 Hudson Ave Detroit	"	"	"	"	"	"	Canada Hamilton	"	"	"	"
3	"	50 ⁰⁰ yrs	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" Toronto	"	"	"	"
4	"	40 ⁰⁰ yrs	1910	1910	1910	"	"	"	"	"	"	" Hamilton	"	"	"	"
5	"	25 ⁰⁰ yrs	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" Hamilton	"	"	"	"
6	"	27 ⁰⁰ yrs	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" Hamilton	"	"	"	"
7	"	18 ⁰⁰ yrs	1897	1897	465 Elm St. Detroit Mich	"	"	"	"	"	"	U.S.A. Detroit	"	"	"	"
8	"	27 ⁰⁰ yrs	1916	1916	1916	"	"	"	"	"	"	Canada Hamilton	"	"	"	"
9	father	1916	1916	1916	465 Elm St. Detroit Mich	"	"	"	"	"	"	" Hamilton	"	"	"	"
10	self	1916	1916	1916	465 Elm St. Detroit Mich	"	"	"	"	"	"	U.S.A. Detroit	"	"	"	"
11	mother	1916	1916	1916	465 Elm St. Detroit Mich	"	"	"	"	"	"	U.S.A. Detroit	"	"	"	"
12	mother	1916	1916	1916	465 Elm St. Detroit Mich	"	"	"	"	"	"	U.S.A. Detroit	"	"	"	"
13	self	1916	1916	1916	465 Elm St. Detroit Mich	"	"	"	"	"	"	U.S.A. Detroit	"	"	"	"
14	self	1916	1916	1916	465 Elm St. Detroit Mich	"	"	"	"	"	"	U.S.A. Detroit	"	"	"	"
15	self	1916	1916	1916	465 Elm St. Detroit Mich	"	"	"	"	"	"	U.S.A. Detroit	"	"	"	"
16	mother	1916	1916	1916	465 Elm St. Detroit Mich	"	"	"	"	"	"	U.S.A. Detroit	"	"	"	"
17	self	1916	1916	1916	465 Elm St. Detroit Mich	"	"	"	"	"	"	U.S.A. Detroit	"	"	"	"
18	self	1916	1916	1916	465 Elm St. Detroit Mich	"	"	"	"	"	"	U.S.A. Detroit	"	"	"	"
19	mother	1916	1916	1916	465 Elm St. Detroit Mich	"	"	"	"	"	"	U.S.A. Detroit	"	"	"	"
20	self	1916	1916	1916	465 Elm St. Detroit Mich	"	"	"	"	"	"	U.S.A. Detroit	"	"	"	"
21	self	1916	1916	1916	465 Elm St. Detroit Mich	"	"	"	"	"	"	U.S.A. Detroit	"	"	"	"
22	self	1916	1916	1916	465 Elm St. Detroit Mich	"	"	"	"	"	"	U.S.A. Detroit	"	"	"	"
23	mother	1916	1916	1916	465 Elm St. Detroit Mich	"	"	"	"	"	"	U.S.A. Detroit	"	"	"	"
24	self	1916	1916	1916	465 Elm St. Detroit Mich	"	"	"	"	"	"	U.S.A. Detroit	"	"	"	"
25	self	1916	1916	1916	465 Elm St. Detroit Mich	"	"	"	"	"	"	U.S.A. Detroit	"	"	"	"
26	self	1916	1916	1916	465 Elm St. Detroit Mich	"	"	"	"	"	"	U.S.A. Detroit	"	"	"	"
27	self	1916	1916	1916	465 Elm St. Detroit Mich	"	"	"	"	"	"	U.S.A. Detroit	"	"	"	"
28	self	1916	1916	1916	465 Elm St. Detroit Mich	"	"	"	"	"	"	U.S.A. Detroit	"	"	"	"
29	self	1916	1916	1916	465 Elm St. Detroit Mich	"	"	"	"	"	"	U.S.A. Detroit	"	"	"	"
30	self	1916	1916	1916	465 Elm St. Detroit Mich	"	"	"	"	"	"	U.S.A. Detroit	"	"	"	"

Robert W. Hargrave
Chief of Port
J. C. Hargrave
Immigrant Inspector & Charge Agent & Chief Clerk
CLASS E.
Wash. R. R. Co.
Hartford, Conn. N.Y. Co. H. H. Hargrave

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A *farmer* is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A *farm laborer* is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of Negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, the Marches, Umbria, Rome, the Abruzzi and Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants, should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last permanent residence).—The entries in column 10 should show the country and city or town of last permanent residence. It is important for statistical purposes that country of last permanent residence independent of country of temporary residence, nationality, or race be shown.

Aliens who are permanent residents of the United States and are returning from a visit abroad should be recorded on manifests as United States for country of last permanent residence.

Column 11 (Name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came).—The entry in column 11 should give name and address of such relative. If no such relative living, give name and address of friend.

Column 12 (Final destination).—The entry in column 12 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.

Column 13 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 13 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 14 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 14 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self, husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 15 (Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 15 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 17 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 17 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years), place, and date of last departure from the United States; as 1894-97; Philadelphia, Dec. 6, 1907.

Column 18 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 18 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 19 to 33.—The answers in these columns should be complete, as indicated by the several headings.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Romanian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Romanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Rusenik).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

WHEN USED RETURN TO 337 LAPOINTEVIEW ST. WEST,
MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTHU. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Labor of the United States,

SHEET NO. _____

INDEXED

A to K

L to Z

PORT OF Detroit, Michigan

No. on List	NAME IN FULL		Age	Sex	Calling or Occupation	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	† Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence.		The name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came.	Final Destination.		Of what citizen before citizen
	Family Name.	Given Name.							Country.	City or Town.		State.	City or Town.	
1	McCol	William G.	54	MM	sheep mender		Canada	Scottish	U.S.A.	Toledo, O.	Daughter, Margaret, at McColmick 148 Dundas St. W., Windsor, Ont.	Ohio	Toledo	Can.
2	Torke	Ruth	20	F	clerk		"	"	Canada	Windsor	Brother, James, at Torke 148 Dundas St. W., Windsor, Ont.	Mich.	Detroit	"
3	Crescile	Angelo	34	M	tailor		"	Italian	"	London	Brother, Antonio, at Crescile 149 Dundas St. W., Windsor, Ont.	"	"	State.
4	Shogren	Stefan	1 10	"	none	no no	"	Polish	"	Polish	no relation	"	Pirichange	Can.
5	Buchanan	Kate	24	F	tailor	yes	"	English	"	Hamilton	Brother, James, at Buchanan 148 Dundas St. W., Windsor, Ont.	"	Detroit	"
6	Kiff	Vernon	23	M	labour	"	"	"	"	Walthamville	Brother, Alfred, at Kiff 148 Dundas St. W., Windsor, Ont.	"	Jackson	U.S.A.
7	Quellotte	John B.	21	"	tailor	"	"	French	"	Belle River	Brother, Jas. R. at Quellotte 32 Sackville St., Toronto, Ont.	"	"	"
8	Finagan	Margaret	26	F	M	none	"	"	"	Toronto	Brother, James, at Finagan 148 Dundas St. W., Windsor, Ont.	"	"	"
9	Finagan	Margaret	6	"	"	no no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Finagan	Annie	4	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Ducharme	Marcosin	22	M	machinist	yes	"	French	"	Quelph	Father, Eli, at Ducharme 148 Dundas St. W., Windsor, Ont.	"	"	"
12	Craig	Alice	24	F	M	none	"	"	"	London	Brother, James, at Craig 148 Dundas St. W., Windsor, Ont.	"	"	"
13	Croby	Fred E.	30	M	none	"	"	"	"	Toronto	Brother, James, at Croby 148 Dundas St. W., Windsor, Ont.	"	"	"
14	Croby	Emma	24	F	"	none	"	English	"	"	Brother, James, at Croby 148 Dundas St. W., Windsor, Ont.	"	"	"
15	Croby	Alma	1 9	"	"	no no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Croby	Frederick C.W.	3	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	Brother, James, at Croby 148 Dundas St. W., Windsor, Ont.	"	"	"
17	Vaughan	Winifred C.	18	F	M	yes	"	English	"	"	Brother, James, at Vaughan 148 Dundas St. W., Windsor, Ont.	"	"	"
18	Cummings	Celine N.	46	M	farmer	"	"	Scottish	"	Ottawa	Brother, James, at Cummings 148 Dundas St. W., Windsor, Ont.	"	"	"
19	Cummings	Annie	40	F	"	none	"	English	"	"	Brother, James, at Cummings 148 Dundas St. W., Windsor, Ont.	"	"	"
20	Sudde	Mabel	15 11	"	labourer	"	"	"	"	Wallaceburg	Brother, James, at Sudde 148 Dundas St. W., Windsor, Ont.	"	"	"
21	Love	Hilda A.	24	"	graduate	"	"	"	"	Toronto	Brother, James, at Love 148 Dundas St. W., Windsor, Ont.	"	"	"
22	Sota	John	41	M	none	no no	"	French	"	U.S.A.	Brother, James, at Sota 148 Dundas St. W., Windsor, Ont.	"	"	"
23	Morse	Louis	11	"	"	no no	"	"	"	U.S.A.	Brother, James, at Morse 148 Dundas St. W., Windsor, Ont.	"	"	"
24	Sota	Ira S.	14	F	"	yes	"	French	"	U.S.A.	Brother, James, at Sota 148 Dundas St. W., Windsor, Ont.	"	"	"
25	Yoke	Harold	19	M	steno-grapher	"	"	English	"	Canada	Brother, James, at Yoke 148 Dundas St. W., Windsor, Ont.	"	"	"
26	Hall	Helen	18	F	"	"	"	"	"	Redington	Brother, James, at Hall 148 Dundas St. W., Windsor, Ont.	"	"	"
27	Harris	Henry	27	M	miner	"	"	"	"	Toronto	Brother, James, at Harris 148 Dundas St. W., Windsor, Ont.	"	"	"
28	Harris	Florence	27	F	"	none	"	"	"	U.S.A.	Brother, James, at Harris 148 Dundas St. W., Windsor, Ont.	"	"	"
29	Rera	William F	38	M	blacksmith	"	"	French	"	Canada	Brother, James, at Rera 148 Dundas St. W., Windsor, Ont.	"	"	"
30	Moore	Edith	35	F	"	none	"	English	"	"	Brother, James, at Moore 148 Dundas St. W., Windsor, Ont.	"	"	"

NOT USED

† Race or People to be determined by the clerk from which alien came and the language they speak. List of names will be found on back of this sheet.

CLASS E

TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

under Acts of Congress approved February 20, 1907, and March 4, 1913.

MONTH OF August 24, 1916

CLASS E

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY NATURALIZATION ACT APPROVED JUNE 20, 1908.												SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY IMMIGRATION REGULATIONS.				
No. on List.	By whom was passage paid? (Whether alien paid his own passage, whether paid by any other person, or by any company, society, association, or government.)	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	Height. Ft. Ins.	Color of— Hair. Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	Place of Birth. Country. City or Town.	Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.	
1	self	7 ⁰⁰ yrs	1916 Del. O. 1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	5' 7"	Irish grey blue		Canada Beautiful Del. 1916 DWR	1916	Aug 13	DWR	Aug 13	
2	"	4 ⁰⁰ yrs	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	5' 1"	Fair black blue		" Windsor	"	"	"	" 13	
3	"	20 ⁰⁰ yrs	1908 1908	1908	1908	1908	1908	5' 7"	Dark Blue Eyes		Italy S. Paris	DWR	July 1906	Nickar	" 13	
4	mother	2 ⁰⁰ yrs	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	5' 5"	Med. Blue		Canada Port Arthur	1916	1916	1916	" 13	
5	self	15 ⁰⁰ yrs	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	5' 5"	Med. Blue		" Toronto	"	1916	1916	" 13	
6	"	25 ⁰⁰ yrs	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	5' 7"	Dark Blue		U.S.A. Big Rapids	"	1916	1916	" 13	
7	"	13 ⁰⁰ yrs	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	5' 6"	" " grey		Canada Port Arthur	"	1916	1916	" 13	
8	"	10 ⁰⁰ yrs	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	5' 4"	Med. Blue		" Toronto	"	1916	1916	" 13	
9	mother	1 ⁰⁰ yrs	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	5' 5"	Med. Blue		" Toronto	"	1916	1916	" 13	
10	"	1 ⁰⁰ yrs	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	5' 5"	Med. Blue		" Toronto	"	1916	1916	" 13	
11	self	9 ⁰⁰ yrs	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	5' 5"	Med. Blue		" Toronto	"	1916	1916	" 13	
12	husband	8 ⁰⁰ yrs	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	5' 8"	Fair " "		U.S.A. Duluth	"	1916	1916	" 13	
13	self	14 ⁰⁰ yrs	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	5' 4"	Med. Blue		Canada Toronto	"	1916	1916	" 13	
14	husband	1 ⁰⁰ yrs	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	5' 4"	Med. Blue		" Toronto	"	1916	1916	" 13	
15	father	1 ⁰⁰ yrs	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	5' 4"	Med. Blue		" Toronto	"	1916	1916	" 13	
16	"	1 ⁰⁰ yrs	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	5' 4"	Med. Blue		" Toronto	"	1916	1916	" 13	
17	self	1 ⁰⁰ yrs	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	5' 5"	Med. Blue		" Toronto	"	1916	1916	" 13	
18	"	7 ⁰⁰ yrs	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	5' 6"	Med. Blue		" Toronto	"	1916	1916	" 13	
19	L.P.C. Physically Disabled	1 ⁰⁰ yrs	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	5' 8"	Med. Blue		" Toronto	"	1916	1916	" 13	
20	Under 18 yrs	1 ⁰⁰ yrs	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	5' 2"	Med. Blue		" Toronto	"	1916	1916	" 13	
21	husband	8 ⁰⁰ yrs	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	5' 6"	Med. Blue		" Toronto	"	1916	1916	" 13	
22	self	5 ⁰⁰ yrs	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	5' 10"	Med. Blue		" Toronto	"	1916	1916	" 13	
23	husband	1 ⁰⁰ yrs	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	5' 11"	Med. Blue		" Toronto	"	1916	1916	" 13	
24	father	1 ⁰⁰ yrs	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	5' 11"	Med. Blue		" Toronto	"	1916	1916	" 13	
25	self	10 ⁰⁰ yrs	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	5' 7"	Med. Blue		" Toronto	"	1916	1916	" 13	
26	"	10 ⁰⁰ yrs	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	5' 7"	Med. Blue		" Toronto	"	1916	1916	" 13	
27	"	20 ⁰⁰ yrs	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	5' 8"	Med. Blue		" Toronto	"	1916	1916	" 13	
28	husband	1 ⁰⁰ yrs	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	5' 6"	Med. Blue		" Toronto	"	1916	1916	" 13	
29	self	25 ⁰⁰ yrs	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	5' 6"	Med. Blue		" Toronto	"	1916	1916	" 13	
30	husband	10 ⁰⁰ yrs	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	5' 5"	Med. Blue		" Toronto	"	1916	1916	" 13	

16

Signed S. W. Brown Fred E. Bolmer
G. Olson Fair R. J. J. J.
Immigrant Inspector, 2 Charge James J. J. J.
CLASS E.

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A *farmer* is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A *farm laborer* is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of Negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, the Marches, Umbria, Rome, the Abruzzi and Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants, should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last permanent residence).—The entries in column 10 should show the country and city or town of last permanent residence. It is important for statistical purposes that country of last permanent residence independent of country of temporary residence, nationality, or race be shown.

Aliens who are permanent residents of the United States and are returning from a visit abroad should be recorded on manifests as United States for country of last permanent residence.

Column 11 (Name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came).—The entry in column 11 should give name and address of such relative. If no such relative living, give name and address of friend.

Column 12 (Final destination).—The entry in column 12 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.

Column 14 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 14 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 15 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 15 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self, husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 16 (Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 16 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 17 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 17 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years), place, and date of last departure from the United States; as 1894-97; Philadelphia; Dec. 6, 1897.

Column 18 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 18 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 19 to 32.—The answers in these columns should be complete, as indicated by the several headings.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russiak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

Handwritten:
 Maria Page One
 11 x 12

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Labor of the United States.

INDEXED

A to K

L to Z

SHEET NO. _____

PORT OF *Detroit, Michigan*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL		Age.	Sex.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	† Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence.		The name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came.		Final Destination.		Of what c a citizen of before becom citizen of
	Family Name.	Given Name.	Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single.					Country.	City or Town.			State.	City or Town.	
✓ Debarred	Materie	Joseph	23	M	labour	no no	Canada	French	Canada	Merlin	Father, Peter Materie Septer, C. Can. Mich. Pontiac				
2	Monhouse	Douglas	27	"	"	yes yes	"	Irish	"	Bothwell	Father, Robert Monhouse Bothwell, Ont. Can. Mich. Pontiac				
3	Thomas	Margaret	27	F	trained nurse	" "	"	English	"	Hamilton	Father, James Thomas 109 King St. Hamilton, Ont. Mich. Detroit				England
4	Barbarian	Hebe	26	M	labour	" "	"	Armenian	"	Brantford	Father, J. P. Barbarian Esplanade, Brantford, Ont.				Turkey
5	Whitney	Joseph J.	28	M	printer	" "	"	Scotch	"	Hamilton	Father, Matthew Whitney 102 Market St. Hamilton, Ont.				Canada
6	Whitney	Annie	35	F	"	" "	"	Irish	"	"	no relatives Mother, Matthew Whitney 102 Market St. Hamilton, Ont.				"
7	Whitney	Wilfred	12	M	"	" "	"	Scotch	"	"	"				"
8	Whitney	Clifford	5	"	"	no no	"	"	"	"	"				"
9	Whitney	Leo	3	"	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"				"
10	Whitney	Della	2	F	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"				"
11	Edwards	Samuel	59	M	carpenter	yes yes	"	English	"	Toronto	Wife, Margaret Edwards 9 W. 1st St. Toronto, Ont.				"
12	Madden	Thomas J.	56	"	blacksmith	" "	"	"	"	Hamilton	Wife, Mary E. Madden 17 St. George St. Hamilton, Ont.				England
13	Carter	Hannah	68	F	"	" "	"	German	"	Brantford	Son, Louis M. Carter 237 Brock St. Brantford, Can.				Canada
14	Carter	Muriel	12	F	"	" "	"	English	"	"	Father				"
15	Sky	Sophie	21	M	"	" "	"	Hebrew	"	Edmonton	Sister, Mrs. Isaac C. C. C. C. Edmonton, Alta. Canada.				Russia
16	Sky	Jilda	14	"	"	no no	"	"	"	"	no relatives				Canada
17	Taylor	Thomas	34	M	labour	yes yes	"	Irish	"	Walkerville	Father, Thomas Taylor Walkerville, Ont. Can.				"
18	Spidiroff	Cosima	31	"	butcher	" "	"	Macedonian	"	Toronto	Brother, Blago 702 Richmond St. Toronto, Ont. Ohio Dayton				Croatia
19	Dutcheck	Dmytro	24	"	builder	" "	"	Polish	"	Leath	Wife, Mary Dutcheck 55 Market St. Leath, Ont. Can. Mich. Detroit				Austria
20	Clarkson	Albert	29	"	shell worker	" "	"	English	"	Woodstock	Father, Albert Clarkson Woodstock, Ont. Can.				Canada
21	Clarkson	Myrtle	29	F	"	" "	"	"	"	"	Father, Albert Clarkson				"
22	Golding	William H.	68	M	labour	" "	"	Irish	"	U.S.A. Detroit	Wife, Sarah Golding Windsor, Ont. Can.				"
23	Buck	William Leonard	22	"	carpenter	" "	"	Scotch	Canada	London	Wife, Mary Buck 61 Brookside St. London, Ont.				"
24	Hennessey	Brian L.	35	"	carpenter	" "	"	Irish	"	Hamilton	Wife, Mary Hennessey 224 High St. N. Hamilton, Ont.				"
Debarred	Lucas	Mamie	19	F	labour	" "	"	Afr. Black	"	London	Sister, Mrs. Isaac C. C. C. C. Edmonton, Alta. Canada.				"
Debarred	Darey	Elijah	37	M	porter	" "	"	"	"	"	Wife, Sarah Darey Windsor, Ont. Can.				"
Debarred	Calden	Henrietta	76	F	none	" "	"	Scotch	"	Kincardine	Brother, George Southampton, Ont. Can. Mich. Detroit				Scotland
28	Knight	Kathleen	17	"	seamstress	yes yes	"	England	"	Sarnia	Father, John Knight 342 Brock St. Sarnia, Can.				Canada
29	Ellis	Rita	16	"	"	" "	"	Irish	"	"	Father, John Knight 112 St. Francis St. Sarnia, Ont. Ohio Toledo				"
30	Cheney	Lillian	18	"	seamstress	" "	"	English	"	Windsor	Brother, George Cheney Leith, Sask. Canada Mich. Detroit				England

NOT USED

TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

under Acts of Congress approved February 20, 1907, and March 4, 1913.

MONTH OF August 24, 1916.

CLASS E

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY NATURALIZATION ACT APPROVED JUNE 25, 1938.													SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY IMMIGRATION REGULATIONS.									
No.	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	
List.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom passage paid? (Whether alien paid for own passage, whether paid by any other person, or by any company, firm, or association, or by the government.)	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	Height. Ft. In.	Color of— Hair. Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	Place of Birth. Country. City or Town.	Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.						
																	Yes or No.	Year or period of years.	Where?	Date of last departure from U. S.		
1	Yes	L.P.G. 5 th 2 nd	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5' 8"	Fair	Blue	-	Canada	Dorchester	Delmont	1916	D.W.	Aug. 14
2	"	" 15 th 2 nd	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5' 10"	Fair	Blue	-	"	Bethwell	"	1916	C.P.R.	" 14
3	"	" 15 th 2 nd	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5' 4"	"	"	-	England	Portsmouth	Montreal	1911	Athenia	" 14
4	"	in pass. 4 th 1 st 2 nd	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5' 8"	Dark	Blue	-	Turkey	Erzurum	N.Y.	1909	Amherst	" 14
5	"	self 11 th 2 nd	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5' 6"	Fair	Blue	-	Canada	Hamilton	Delmont	1916	W.C.R.	" 14
6	"	husband - 1 st	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5' 4"	Fair	"	-	"	"	"	"	"	" 14
7	"	father - 2 nd	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	"	"	-	"	"	"	"	"	" 14
8	"	" - 2 nd	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	"	"	-	"	"	"	"	"	" 14
9	"	" - 2 nd	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	"	"	-	"	"	"	"	"	" 14
10	"	" - 2 nd	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	"	"	-	"	"	"	"	"	" 14
11	"	self 10 th 2 nd	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5' 9"	Ruddy	Gray	-	"	Prescott	"	1916	D.W.	" 14
12	"	" 11 th 2 nd	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5' 8"	Fair	Blue	-	England	London	Delmont	1906	Ottawa	" 14
13	"	" 17 th 2 nd	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4' 10"	Fair	Blue	-	Canada	E. Hamilton	Delmont	1916	D.T.R.	" 14
14	"	father - 2 nd	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	"	"	-	"	Prescott	"	"	"	" 14
15	"	self 10 th 2 nd	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5' 6"	Fair	"	-	Russia	Novosibirsk	Delmont	1910	Albany	" 14
16	"	mother - 2 nd	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	"	"	-	Canada	Edmonton	Delmont	1916	D.T.R.	" 14
17	"	self 30 th 1 st	1901	1903	Delmont	1916	-	-	-	-	-	-	5' 8"	Fair	"	-	"	Prescott	"	"	D.W.	" 14
18	"	" 12 th 2 nd	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5' 10"	Dark	Blue	-	Greece	Salonika	St. John	1911	Amherst	" 14
19	"	" 4 th 2 nd	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5' 8"	Fair	Blue	-	Austria	Cyprus	Delmont	1907	"	" 14
20	"	" 25 th 2 nd	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5' 7"	Fair	Blue	-	Canada	Windsor	Delmont	1916	C.P.R.	" 14
21	"	husband - 2 nd	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5' 3"	"	"	-	"	"	"	"	"	" 14
22	"	self 18 th 1 st	1908	1916	Delmont	1916	-	-	-	-	-	-	5' 6"	Ruddy	"	-	"	East York	"	"	D.W.	" 14
23	"	" 6 th 2 nd	1912	1912	"	1913	-	-	-	-	-	-	5' 4"	Fair	Blue	-	"	Eden	"	"	"	" 14
24	"	" 20 th 2 nd	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5' 4"	Dark	Blue	-	"	Hamilton	"	"	"	" 14
25	"	L.P.G. 2 nd 1 st	1910	1913	Delmont	1913	-	-	-	-	-	-	5' 1"	Dark	Blue	-	"	Orleans	"	1916	D.T.R.	" 14
26	"	Contrast 1 st 2 nd	1907	1913	"	1913	-	-	-	-	-	-	5' 2"	Dark	Blue	-	"	Windsor	"	"	D.W.	" 14
27	"	L.P.G. 1 st 2 nd	1910	1913	"	1913	-	-	-	-	-	-	5'	Fair	Blue	-	Scotland	Isle of Lewis	Delmont	1886	Amherst	July 15
28	"	" 4 th 2 nd	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5' 6"	Fair	Blue	-	Canada	Lamont	Delmont	1916	Orleans	Aug. 15
29	"	" 3 rd 2 nd	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5' 5"	"	"	-	"	"	"	"	"	" 15
30	"	" 18 th 2 nd	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5' 5"	"	"	-	England	Windsor	Delmont	1912	Windsor	" 15

530 -
C.P.R. -
D.W. -
W.C.R. -

Signed J.W. Brown
Charles Ege
G. Oliver
Immigrant Inspector.
2 Clarks

J.W. Brown
Fred E. Brown
W.P. Buchanan
C.M. Sullivan

CLASS E.

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of Negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, the Marches, Umbria, Rome, the Abruzzi and Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants, should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last permanent residence).—The entries in column 10 should show the country and city or town of last permanent residence. It is important for statistical purposes that country of last permanent residence independent of country of temporary residence, nationality, or race be shown.

Aliens who are permanent residents of the United States and are returning from a visit abroad should be recorded on manifests as United States for country of last permanent residence.

Column 11 (Name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came).—The entry in column 11 should give name and address of such relative. If no such relative living, give name and address of friend.

Column 12 (Final destination).—The entry in column 12 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.

Column 14 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 14 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 15 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 15 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self, husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 16 (Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 16 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 17 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 17 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years), place, and date of last departure from the United States; as 1894-97; Philadelphia; Dec. 6, 1897.

Column 18 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 18 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 19 to 33.—The answers in these columns should be complete, as indicated by the several headings.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

Index
1-30 Inc.
A & B

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Labor of the United States,

SHEET No. 1

INDEXED

A to K

L to Z

PORT OF *Detroit, Michigan*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.		Age.	Sex.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence.		The name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came.	Final Destination.		Of what a citizen before he citizen of
	Family Name.	Given Name.							Country.	City or Town.		State.	City or Town.	
1	Bernard	J. Amy	16	F	S. waitress	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	Amherstburg	Father, Thos. Bernhardt, Amherstburg, Ont., Can.	Mich.	Detroit	Canada
2	Bernard	J. Laura	11	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Wife, Clement Marchant, Tulbury, Ont., Can.	"	Mich.	"
3	Marchand	J. Nelson	63	M	M. farmer	No	"	"	"	Tulbury	"	"	Ill.	Dunwoody
4	Fischbecher	J. Marie	1	F	S. none	"	"	German	"	Waterloo	Father, David Ayres, 160 Wm. St., Toronto, Ont., Can.	Mich.	Detroit	"
5	Ayres	J. Annie	19	"	" domestic	Yes	"	English	"	Toronto	106 Crescent Rd., Toronto, Ont., Can.	Ill.	Chicago	"
6	Horrie	J. William C.	26	M	" schoolt.	"	"	"	"	"	106 Crescent Rd., Toronto, Ont., Can.	Mich.	Ypsilanti	U.S.A.
7	Van Allen	J. Gertrude	28	F	M. none	"	"	"	"	Oranmore	Oranmore, Ont., Can.	Mich.	Ypsilanti	U.S.A.
8	Van Allen	J. Helen M.	4	"	"	No	"	"	"	"	Father, John Carter, 54 Great King St., Birmingham, Eng.	Mich.	Detroit	England
9	Carter	J. Elsie	24	"	"	Yes	"	"	"	Toronto	54 Great King St., Birmingham, Eng.	Mich.	Detroit	England
10	Bennett	J. Christine	40	"	M	"	"	Scotch	U.S.A.	Duluth, Minn.	no relatives	"	Duluth	Canada
11	Bennett	J. Marian	11	F	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Mitchell	J. James C.	27	M	" auto	"	"	English	Canada	Warkerville	Father, Fred G. Mitchell, 470 Rectory St., London, Ont., Can.	Ohio	Cleveland	"
13	Massey	J. Elizabeth	50	F	" housekeeper	"	"	"	"	Coburg	Coburg, Ont., Can.	Mich.	Detroit	"
14	O'Connor	J. May	26	"	" nurse	"	"	Irish	"	Ottawa	Brookingsham, Ont., Can.	Ill.	Chicago	"
15	Lillie	J. Clair C.	25	M	M. manager	"	"	English	"	Calgary	Halifax, N.S., Canada.	Mich.	Detroit	"
16	Robinson	J. Dorothy	32	F	" none	"	"	"	"	Wheatley	Wheatley, Ont., Can.	"	Columbille	"
17	Swift	J. Edgar E.	34	M	" electrician	"	"	"	"	Wardensburg	Wardensburg, Ont., Can.	"	Detroit	"
18	McHugh	J. Simon L.	25	"	" physician	"	"	Irish	"	Windsor	47 Dwyer St., Windsor, Ont., Can.	"	"	"
19	Waterland	J. Robert D.	23	"	" clerk	"	"	English	"	Paris	Father, Samuel Waterland, Paris, Ont., Can.	"	"	"
20	Groombridge	J. Thomas	27	"	" laborer	"	"	"	"	Edgemoor	Mother, Emily Groombridge, Edgemoor, Ont., Can.	"	"	"
21	Morris	J. Richard Edmund	39	"	M. painter	"	"	"	"	Edmonton	10017-102nd St., Edmonton, Alta., Can.	"	"	"
22	Keefe	J. Catherine	82	F	Wd. none	"	"	Irish	"	Goderich	no relatives	"	"	England
23	Paul	J. Charles T.	46	M	M. president	"	"	English	U.S.A.	Indianapolis	168 State St., Toronto, Ont., Can.	Ind.	Indianapolis	Canada
24	Wachenkel	J. Albert	35	"	" physician	"	"	German	Canada	Warkerville	Father, Michael Wachenkel, Warkerville, Ont., Can.	Mich.	Detroit	"
25	Churchill	J. Joseph R.	33	"	M. laborer	"	"	English	"	Redjetown	Wife, Jessie Churchill, Redjetown, Ont., Can.	"	"	"
26	Wallace	J. John	16	"	" laborer	"	"	Afr. Black	"	Dresden	Father, Thos. Wallace, Dresden, Ont., Can.	"	"	"
27	Marmann	J. Max	24	"	" tailor	"	"	Hebrew	"	Toronto	27 Dundas St., Toronto, Ont., Can.	"	"	Russia
28	Cowell	J. Mary	62	F	M. none	"	"	English	"	London	208 Great St., Toronto, Ont., Can.	"	"	Canada
29	Bentley	J. Elizabeth	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	Toronto	Bentley, John Bentley, Toronto, Ont., Can.	"	"	England
30	Bentley	J. Redvers	16	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

NOT USED

Bennett, Albert L., 6 yrs (m.) born Detroit, Mich.

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which aliens sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

CLASS E.

TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

under Acts of Congress approved February 20, 1907, and March 4, 1913.

MONTH OF *August 24, 1916.*

CLASS E

13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24													25 26 27 28				29 30 31 32 33					
SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY REGISTRATION ACT APPROVED JUNE 25, 1938.													SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY IMMIGRATION REGULATIONS.									
No. on List.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?			Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	Height. Ft. Ins.	Color of—		Place of Birth.	Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.				
			Yes or No.	Where?	Date of last departure from U.S.							Hair.	Eyes.						Country.	City or Town.		
1	self	6" No	—	—	—	no address	no	no	no	no	53	Fair	Blue	Canada	Montreal	1916	Dr. W.	Aug. 15				
2	self	24" No	—	—	—	"	"	"	"	"	54	Red	gray	"	Telluride	"	"	15				
3	self	24" No	—	—	—	Father, Philip Tachibana	"	"	"	"	54	Red	gray	"	Telluride	"	"	15				
4	father	24" No	1915	Mich. Aug. 1	1916	Dr. W. H. Brown, 1000 E. 1st St., Detroit, Mich.	"	"	"	"	54	Fair	Brown	"	Natick	"	Aug. 14, 1916	C. P. Ry	15			
5	self	10" No	1912	July 30	1916	Dr. W. H. Brown, 1000 E. 1st St., Detroit, Mich.	"	"	"	"	56	"	"	"	Kearney	"	Aug. 14, 1916	"	15			
6	"	5" No	1912	July 30	1916	Dr. W. H. Brown, 1000 E. 1st St., Detroit, Mich.	"	"	"	"	58	"	"	"	Toronto	"	Aug. 14, 1916	"	15			
7	"	5" No	1912	July 30	1916	Dr. W. H. Brown, 1000 E. 1st St., Detroit, Mich.	"	"	"	"	55	"	"	"	U.S.A. Springfield	"	"	"	15			
8	mother	—	—	—	—	Dr. W. H. Brown, 1000 E. 1st St., Detroit, Mich.	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	Canada	Holliston	"	"	15			
9	self	50" No	1908	June 30	1916	Dr. W. H. Brown, 1000 E. 1st St., Detroit, Mich.	"	"	"	"	52	Red	Brown	"	England	Birmingham	"	Aug. 14, 1916	15			
10	husband	10" No	1916	June 30	1916	Dr. W. H. Brown, 1000 E. 1st St., Detroit, Mich.	"	"	"	"	54	"	"	"	Canada	St. John's	"	Aug. 14, 1916	C. P. Ry	15		
11	father	—	—	—	—	Dr. W. H. Brown, 1000 E. 1st St., Detroit, Mich.	"	"	"	"	—	Fair	Blue	"	"	St. John's	"	"	15			
12	self	50" No	1914	Aug. 1	1916	Dr. W. H. Brown, 1000 E. 1st St., Detroit, Mich.	"	"	"	"	58 1/2	Red	gray	"	"	St. John's	"	Aug. 12, 1916	W. D.	15		
13	"	200" No	1916	Aug. 1	1916	Dr. W. H. Brown, 1000 E. 1st St., Detroit, Mich.	"	"	"	"	510	Fair	Brown	"	"	St. John's	"	Aug. 12, 1916	C. P. Ry	15		
14	"	50" No	—	—	—	Dr. W. H. Brown, 1000 E. 1st St., Detroit, Mich.	"	"	"	"	54	Red	Blue	"	"	Buckingham	"	Aug. 14, 1916	"	15		
15	"	150" No	—	—	—	Dr. W. H. Brown, 1000 E. 1st St., Detroit, Mich.	"	"	"	"	58	Fair	Brown	"	"	Salisbury	"	Aug. 14, 1916	Dr. W.	15		
16	"	200" No	—	—	—	Dr. W. H. Brown, 1000 E. 1st St., Detroit, Mich.	"	"	"	"	57	Red	"	"	"	Telluride	"	"	"	15		
17	"	400" No	1908	June 30	1916	Dr. W. H. Brown, 1000 E. 1st St., Detroit, Mich.	"	"	"	"	511	Red	"	"	"	Realton	"	"	"	15		
18	"	5" No	1916	Aug. 1	1916	Dr. W. H. Brown, 1000 E. 1st St., Detroit, Mich.	"	"	"	"	511	Fair	Blue	"	"	Wardale	"	"	"	15		
19	"	50" No	1916	Aug. 1	1916	Dr. W. H. Brown, 1000 E. 1st St., Detroit, Mich.	"	"	"	"	510	Red	gray	"	"	Pavia	"	"	"	15		
20	"	10" No	1916	Aug. 1	1916	Dr. W. H. Brown, 1000 E. 1st St., Detroit, Mich.	"	"	"	"	56	"	Blue	"	"	St. John's	"	"	"	15		
21	"	60" No	—	—	—	Dr. W. H. Brown, 1000 E. 1st St., Detroit, Mich.	"	"	"	"	56	Fair	Brown	"	"	St. John's	"	"	"	15		
22	"	25" No	1912	Aug. 1	1916	Dr. W. H. Brown, 1000 E. 1st St., Detroit, Mich.	"	"	"	"	53	"	gray	Blue	"	England	Trallice	"	Aug. 14, 1916	15		
23	"	150" No	1916	Aug. 1	1916	Dr. W. H. Brown, 1000 E. 1st St., Detroit, Mich.	"	"	"	"	57	"	Brown	gray	"	Canada	St. John's	"	Aug. 14, 1916	15		
24	"	40" No	1916	Aug. 1	1916	Dr. W. H. Brown, 1000 E. 1st St., Detroit, Mich.	"	"	"	"	6	Red	"	Blue	"	"	St. John's	"	"	15		
25	"	11" No	1916	Aug. 1	1916	Dr. W. H. Brown, 1000 E. 1st St., Detroit, Mich.	"	"	"	"	57	Red	gray	Blue	"	"	St. John's	"	"	15		
26	father	4" No	—	—	—	Dr. W. H. Brown, 1000 E. 1st St., Detroit, Mich.	"	"	"	"	5	Red	Blue	Blue	"	"	St. John's	"	"	15		
27	self	75" No	—	—	—	Dr. W. H. Brown, 1000 E. 1st St., Detroit, Mich.	"	"	"	"	5	Red	Blue	Blue	"	"	St. John's	"	"	15		
28	husband	25" No	—	—	—	Dr. W. H. Brown, 1000 E. 1st St., Detroit, Mich.	"	"	"	"	57	Red	gray	Blue	"	Canada	St. John's	"	Aug. 14, 1916	15		
29	self	20" No	—	—	—	Dr. W. H. Brown, 1000 E. 1st St., Detroit, Mich.	"	"	"	"	51	Fair	Brown	"	"	England	St. John's	"	Aug. 14, 1916	15		
30	father	4" No	—	—	—	Dr. W. H. Brown, 1000 E. 1st St., Detroit, Mich.	"	"	"	"	58	Red	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	15		

Signed J. H. Brown W. H. Brown

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of Negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, the Marches, Umbria, Rome, the Abruzzi and Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants, should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last permanent residence).—The entries in column 10 should show the country and city or town of last permanent residence. It is important for statistical purposes that country of last permanent residence independent of country of temporary residence, nationality, or race be shown.

Aliens who are permanent residents of the United States and are returning from a visit abroad should be recorded on manifests as United States for country of last permanent residence.

Column 11 (Name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came).—The entry in column 11 should give name and address of such relative. If no such relative living, give name and address of friend.

Column 12 (Final destination).—The entry in column 12 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.

Column 14 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 14 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 15 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 15 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 16 (Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 16 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 17 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 17 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years), place, and date of last departure from the United States; as 1894-97; Philadelphia; Dec. 6, 1897.

Column 18 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 18 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 19 to 33.—The answers in these columns should be complete, as indicated by the several headings.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russiak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

*Line 1-30 me
H. K. B.*

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Labor of the United States.

SHEET NO. 42

16-28

A to K

L to Z

PORT OF Detroit, Michigan

No. or List	NAME IN FULL		Age	Sex	Calling or Occupation	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People	Last Permanent Residence		The name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came.	Final Destination		Of what a citizen before citizen
	Family Name	Given Name							Country	City or Town		State	City or Town	
1	Hueston	Melville E.	36	M	trading		Canada	Scotch	Canada	London	Father, Robt. Hueston 22 King St. London, Ont.	Mich	Detroit	Can
2	Hueston	Edith	35	F	none		"	English	"	"	no father	"	"	"
3	Hueston	Dorothy	9	F	none		"	Scotch	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Murich	Salah Kidie	35	M	peddler		"	Syrian	"	Windsor	no relation	"	"	Syria
5	Murich	Fatima	30	F	none		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Murich	Kidie	4	M	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Murich	Fatide	4	F	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Murich	Fatide	4	F	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Ellis	Mary J	15	F	none		"	Irish	"	Windsor, Ont.	"	"	"	"
10	Junckendo	Simon	3	M	none		"	German	"	Edmonton, Alta.	"	"	"	"
11	Jeffrey	George Wallace	30	M	laborer		"	English	"	Blythwood, Ont.	Father, Henry P. Jeffrey Blythwood, Ont.	"	"	"
12	Carley	Lois Herbert	54	F	ship builder		"	Irish	"	Windsor, Ont.	Father, Edward Carley Windsor, Ont.	"	"	"
13	Martin	Frank H.	36	M	tailor		"	"	"	London, Ont.	Father, Ella Martin London, Ont.	"	"	"
14	Motion	George	34	M	carpenter		"	English	"	Sandwich, Ont.	Father, Alex. Ferguson Sandwich, Ont.	"	"	"
15	Ferguson	Ernest	27	M	mechanic		"	"	"	Windsor, Ont.	Father, Alex. Ferguson Windsor, Ont.	"	"	"
16	Latuck	Clayton	28	M	laborer		"	"	"	London, Ont.	Father, Alex. Ferguson London, Ont.	"	"	"
17	Berry	August D.	21	M	"		"	"	"	Windsor, Ont.	Father, Alex. Ferguson Windsor, Ont.	"	"	"
18	Thompson	Stanley	17	M	none		"	Irish	"	Windsor, Ont.	Father, Alex. Ferguson Windsor, Ont.	"	"	"
19	Thompson	Orton	38	M	manager		"	"	"	Windsor, Ont.	Father, Alex. Ferguson Windsor, Ont.	"	"	"
20	Thompson	Maud	37	F	none		"	English	"	Windsor, Ont.	Father, Alex. Ferguson Windsor, Ont.	"	"	"
21	Berry	Harriet	57	F	"		"	"	"	Windsor, Ont.	Father, Alex. Ferguson Windsor, Ont.	"	"	"
22	Berry	Corbyn	14	F	"		"	"	"	Windsor, Ont.	Father, Alex. Ferguson Windsor, Ont.	"	"	"
23	Berry	William	72	M	laborer		"	Irish	Canada	Windsor	Father, Alex. Ferguson Windsor, Ont.	"	"	"
24	Gore	Viola G.	19	F	none		"	English	"	Toronto	Father, Alex. Ferguson Windsor, Ont.	"	"	"
25	Scott	Robert D.	34	M	carpenter		"	Scotch	"	"	Father, Alex. Ferguson Windsor, Ont.	"	"	"
26	Hells	Mary	35	F	none		"	English	"	Windsor, Ont.	Father, Alex. Ferguson Windsor, Ont.	"	"	"
27	Cunningham	James R.	34	M	accountant		"	Scotch	"	Windsor, Ont.	Father, Alex. Ferguson Windsor, Ont.	"	"	"
28	Delmage	Henry	36	M	book keeper		"	"	"	Windsor, Ont.	Father, Alex. Ferguson Windsor, Ont.	"	"	"
29	Delmage	Lou	30	F	none		"	"	"	Windsor, Ont.	Father, Alex. Ferguson Windsor, Ont.	"	"	"
30	Harrison	Archibald Percy	30	M	salesman		"	English	"	Windsor, Ont.	Father, Alex. Ferguson Windsor, Ont.	"	"	"

NOT USED

© Hueston, Norman R. 1392 (14) 1000, Detroit, Mich.

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which aliens spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

CLASS E.

NO FINGERED WAS SHOWN BY A GUNMAN WHEN POOL FROM A FOREIGN SHIP
WITHIN ONE YEAR OF DATE OF EXPIRATION MAY BE EXEMPTED ON THIS SHEET.

(OVER.)

CLASS E

550
200
200
200
200
200

John D. Cunningham
Grew's name
last name
Chas. H. Hays J.
John J. Shatt
Wm. Buchanan
Walter

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of Negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, the Marches, Umbria, Rome, the Abruzzi and Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants, should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last permanent residence).—The entries in column 10 should show the country and city or town of last permanent residence. It is important for statistical purposes that country of last permanent residence independent of country of temporary residence, nationality, or race be shown.

Aliens who are permanent residents of the United States and are returning from a visit abroad should be recorded on manifests as United States for country of last permanent residence.

Column 11 (Name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came).—The entry in column 11 should give name and address of such relative. If no such relative living, give name and address of friend.

Column 12 (Final destination).—The entry in column 12 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.

Column 14 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 14 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 15 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 15 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 16 (Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 16 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 17 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 17 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years), place, and date of last departure from the United States; as 1894-97; Philadelphia; Dec. 6, 1897.

Column 18 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 18 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 19 to 33.—The answers in these columns should be complete, as indicated by the several headings.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

Ex 1-30 Dec.
H. S. B.

WHEN USED RETURN TO THE IMMIGRATION SERVICE OF THE
DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, WASHINGTON, D. C.U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Labor of the United States,

SHEET NO. 45

A to K R
L to ZPORT OF Detroit, Michigan

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL		Age.	Sex.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	† Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence.		The name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came.		Final Destination.	Of what a citizen before citized
	Family Name.	Given Name.	Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single.					Country.	City or Town.		State.	City or Town.	
1	Dyon	Joshua	22	m	hansen	yp	English	Canada	London	Ont.	Mr. J. H. Dyon, 344 Commercial St., London, Ont.	Mich	Detroit	Can
2	Richard	James	47	m	dressmaker	"	Irish	"	Pedgetown	Ont.	Mr. Joseph McLean, Pedgetown, Ont.	"	"	"
3	Dyon	William	28	m	editor	"	"	"	London	Ont.	Mr. J. H. Dyon, 344 Commercial St., London, Ont.	"	"	"
4	Van Eusen	Robert B.	37	m	hansen	"	Dutch	"	Amulton	Ont.	Mr. J. H. Dyon, 344 Commercial St., Amulton, Ont.	"	"	"
5	Halter	John Thomas	25	m	printer	"	German	"	Berlin	Ont.	Mr. J. H. Dyon, 344 Commercial St., Berlin, Ont.	"	"	"
6	Gard	Wallace M.	18	m	clerk	"	Scottish	"	Exeter	Ont.	Mr. J. H. Dyon, 344 Commercial St., Exeter, Ont.	"	"	"
7	Gemmer	Gordon	19	m	driftman	"	German	"	Natulus	Ont.	Mr. J. H. Dyon, 344 Commercial St., Natulus, Ont.	"	"	"
8	Gammann	Ludolph	25	m	carpenter	"	"	"	Pembroke	Ont.	Mr. J. H. Dyon, 344 Commercial St., Pembroke, Ont.	"	"	"
9	Moore	Fred G.	30	m	bookkeeper	"	English	"	London	Ont.	Mr. J. H. Dyon, 344 Commercial St., London, Ont.	"	"	"
10	Smith	Douglas	17	m	mechanic	"	"	"	Chatham	Ont.	Mr. J. H. Dyon, 344 Commercial St., Chatham, Ont.	"	"	"
11	Sloan	Louis	37	m	sailor	"	Hebrew	"	Toronto	Ont.	Mr. J. H. Dyon, 344 Commercial St., Toronto, Ont.	"	"	"
12	Richard	Stanley	21	m	labourer	"	French	"	Frontenac	Ont.	Mr. J. H. Dyon, 344 Commercial St., Frontenac, Ont.	"	"	"
13	Crangley	Alice	18	f	none	"	Scottish	"	Bothwell	Ont.	Mr. J. H. Dyon, 344 Commercial St., Bothwell, Ont.	"	"	"
14	Brunett	Louis	63	m	none	"	German	"	Chatham	Ont.	Mr. J. H. Dyon, 344 Commercial St., Chatham, Ont.	"	"	"
15	Gutzgauer	Arthur	18	m	clerk	"	"	"	Overton	Ont.	Mr. J. H. Dyon, 344 Commercial St., Overton, Ont.	"	"	"
16	Pilson	Walter	26	m	labourer	"	Irish	"	Toronto	Ont.	Mr. J. H. Dyon, 344 Commercial St., Toronto, Ont.	"	"	"
17	Pilson	Edith	27	f	none	"	English	"	"	"	Mr. J. H. Dyon, 344 Commercial St., Toronto, Ont.	"	"	"
18	Johnston	Frank C.	30	m	accountant	"	Irish	"	"	"	Mr. J. H. Dyon, 344 Commercial St., Toronto, Ont.	"	"	"
19	Gara	Alice	21	f	none	"	German	"	Hammond	Ont.	Mr. J. H. Dyon, 344 Commercial St., Hammond, Ont.	"	"	"
20	Chapman	Cameron	29	m	conductor	"	English	"	Woodstock	Ont.	Mr. J. H. Dyon, 344 Commercial St., Woodstock, Ont.	"	"	"
21	Leid	Peter H.	42	m	clerk	"	"	"	Chatham	Ont.	Mr. J. H. Dyon, 344 Commercial St., Chatham, Ont.	"	"	"
22	Leid	Eva	36	f	none	"	Irish	"	"	"	Mr. J. H. Dyon, 344 Commercial St., Chatham, Ont.	"	"	"
23	Leid	Lyle	14	m	none	"	English	"	"	"	Mr. J. H. Dyon, 344 Commercial St., Chatham, Ont.	"	"	"
24	Leid	Lera	2	f	none	"	"	"	"	"	Mr. J. H. Dyon, 344 Commercial St., Chatham, Ont.	"	"	"
25	Young	Harriet	49	f	domestic	yp	"	"	Toronto	Ont.	Mr. J. H. Dyon, 344 Commercial St., Toronto, Ont.	Mich	Detroit	Eng
26	Baker	William	50	m	none	"	"	"	Woodstock	Ont.	Mr. J. H. Dyon, 344 Commercial St., Woodstock, Ont.	"	"	"
27	Baker	Cynthia	50	f	none	"	"	"	"	"	Mr. J. H. Dyon, 344 Commercial St., Woodstock, Ont.	"	"	"
28	Ottolin	Ferdinand	22	m	clerk	"	French	"	Montreal	Que.	Mr. J. H. Dyon, 344 Commercial St., Montreal, Que.	Ill	Chicago	Can
29	Blewett	Olga	20	f	none	"	English	"	London	Ont.	Mr. J. H. Dyon, 344 Commercial St., London, Ont.	Mich	Detroit	"
30	Laird	Harland D.	19	m	labourer	"	Scottish	"	Edmonton	Alta.	Mr. J. H. Dyon, 344 Commercial St., Edmonton, Alta.	"	"	"

NOT USED

NOT USED

† "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which aliens sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

CLASS E.

TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

under Acts of Congress approved February 20, 1907, and March 4, 1913.

MONTH OF Aug 21, 1913

CLASS E

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY NATURALIZATION ACT APPROVED JUNE 25, 1938.													SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY IMMIGRATION REGULATIONS.							
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33
No. on List.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50 and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled.	Height.	Color of—	Place of Birth.	Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.							
			If Yes— Year or period of years. Where?				Ft. Ins.	Hair. Eyes.	Country.	City or Town.										
1	self	300		Friend Cecil Edwards, 149 Tart St., Detroit, Mich.	Good	No	5 8	Med Br	Canada	Collingwood	Sept	8/15/16	W. S. S. Crown	1916 Aug 16						
2	"	140		John Vernon Nichols, 537 Grand Ave., Detroit Mich.	"	"	5 3 1/2	" Hgl	"	Montreal	"	7/1/16	W. S. S. Crown	" 16						
3	"	200		Marion Joseph, 449 2nd Ave., Detroit Mich.	"	"	5 4 1/2	" Hgl	"	Stamford	"	June 1916	W. S. S. Crown	" 16						
4	"	200		Cecil Nichols, Detroit Mich.	"	"	5 4 1/2	" Br	"	St Albion	"	Aug 5	W. S. S. Crown	" 16						
5	"	60	3 times 1915 Detroit	Aug 2, 1915 Mr. Joseph Meltzer, 134 Huron Ave., Detroit Mich.	"	"	5 8	" "	"	Montreal	"	Aug 8	W. S. S. Crown	" 16						
6	"	25		Ant Kelly Hunt, 631 Maybury Ave., Detroit Mich.	Good	"	5 9 1/2	" "	"	Essex	"	July 31	W. S. S. Crown	" 16						
7	"	140		Thomas Henry, 455 Monroe Ave., Detroit Mich.	"	"	5 10 1/2	" "	"	Essex	"	Aug	W. S. S. Crown	" 16						
8	"	30		Friend Henry, 308 Hart Ave., Detroit Mich.	"	"	5 9	" Hgl	"	Essex	"	June 1916	W. S. S. Crown	" 16						
9	"	300		"	"	"	5 9	" "	"	Essex	"	June 1916	W. S. S. Crown	" 16						
10	"	30		John M. M. Moore, 149 Campbell Ave., Detroit Mich.	"	"	5 9	" "	"	Essex	"	Aug 6	W. S. S. Crown	" 16						
11	"	100	1907 NYC City	Franklin, 1913 1916 NYC City	"	"	5 7	" Br	"	Essex	"	Aug 1	W. S. S. Crown	" 17						
12	"	200	1915 1916 NYC City	1915 1916 NYC City	"	"	5 7	" Br	"	Essex	"	Aug 1	W. S. S. Crown	" 17						
13	"	50	1916 Detroit	1916 Detroit	"	"	5 2	" "	"	Essex	"	Aug 1	W. S. S. Crown	" 17						
14	"	30	1916	1916	"	"	5 1	" Br	"	Essex	"	Aug 1	W. S. S. Crown	" 17						
15	"	30	1908	1908	"	"	5 6	" Br	"	Essex	"	Aug 1	W. S. S. Crown	" 17						
16	"	35	1911 Detroit	1911 Detroit	"	"	5 9	" Br	"	Essex	"	Aug 1	W. S. S. Crown	" 17						
17	"	100	1911 Detroit	1911 Detroit	"	"	5 3	" Br	"	Essex	"	Aug 1	W. S. S. Crown	" 17						
18	"	50	1911 Detroit	1911 Detroit	"	"	5 9	" "	"	Essex	"	Aug 1	W. S. S. Crown	" 17						
19	"	100	1916 Detroit	1916 Detroit	"	"	5 3	" Br	"	Essex	"	Aug 1	W. S. S. Crown	" 17						
20	"	100	1916 Detroit	1916 Detroit	"	"	5 7	" Br	"	Essex	"	Aug 1	W. S. S. Crown	" 17						
21	"	135	1916 Detroit	1916 Detroit	"	"	5 6 1/2	" "	"	Essex	"	Aug 1	W. S. S. Crown	" 17						
22	"	135	1916 Detroit	1916 Detroit	"	"	5 6	" Br	"	Essex	"	Aug 1	W. S. S. Crown	" 17						
23	"	135	1916 Detroit	1916 Detroit	"	"	5 6	" Br	"	Essex	"	Aug 1	W. S. S. Crown	" 17						
24	"	135	1916 Detroit	1916 Detroit	"	"	5 6	" Br	"	Essex	"	Aug 1	W. S. S. Crown	" 17						
25	self	30	1912	1912	"	"	5 3	" Br	"	Essex	"	Aug 1	W. S. S. Crown	" 17						
26	"	50	1916 Detroit	1916 Detroit	"	"	5 9	" Br	"	Essex	"	Aug 1	W. S. S. Crown	" 17						
27	"	50	1916 Detroit	1916 Detroit	"	"	5 2	" Br	"	Essex	"	Aug 1	W. S. S. Crown	" 17						
28	self	50	1911 NYC City	1911 NYC City	"	"	5 9	" Br	"	Essex	"	Aug 1	W. S. S. Crown	" 17						
29	self	50	1912 NYC City	1912 NYC City	"	"	5 3	" Br	"	Essex	"	Aug 1	W. S. S. Crown	" 17						
30	self	3	1916 Detroit	1916 Detroit	"	"	5 7	" Br	"	Essex	"	Aug 1	W. S. S. Crown	" 17						

300 - Great
100 - Canada
100 - Michigan
100 - Detroit
100 - Detroit

Signed Charles Ege
G. Oliver Irish
Immigrant Inspector.
CLASS E.

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A *farmer* is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A *farm laborer* is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of Negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, the Marches, Umbria, Rome, the Abruzzi and Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants, should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last permanent residence).—The entries in column 10 should show the country and city or town of last permanent residence. It is important for statistical purposes that country of last permanent residence independent of country of temporary residence, nationality, or race be shown.

Aliens who are permanent residents of the United States and are returning from a visit abroad should be recorded on manifests as United States for country of last permanent residence.

Column 11 (Name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came).—The entry in column 11 should give name and address of such relative. If no such relative living, give name and address of friend.

Column 12 (Final destination).—The entry in column 12 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.

Column 14 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 14 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 15 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 15 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 16 (Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 16 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 17 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 17 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years), place, and date of last departure from the United States; as 1894-97; Philadelphia; Dec. 6, 1897.

Column 18 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 18 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 19 to 33.—The answers in these columns should be complete, as indicated by the several headings.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

Lines
1-7 Dec.
9-30 Dec.
H. D. B.

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION

INDEXED

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Labor of the United States,

SHEET NO. 45

A to K

L to Z

PORT OF *Detroit, Mich.*

No. on List	NAME IN FULL		Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to—		Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	† Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence.		The name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came.		Final Destination.		Of wh a citize before citizen	
	Family Name.	Given Name.	Yrs. Mos.				Read.	Write.			Country.	City or Town.			State.	City or Town.		
1	Dix	Henry	21	M	Single	none			Canada	English	Canada	Vancouver B.C.	Isabel Albert Dix, 3656, 8th			Mich	Detroit	
2	Coke	Mary	22	F	Single	school teacher			"	"	"	Albion, Ont	Isabel Albert Dix, 3656, 8th			"	"	
3	Coke	Celina	54	F	Single	none			"	"	"	Natford, Ont	Isabel Albert Dix, 3656, 8th			"	"	
4	Quills	James	49	M	Single	laborer			"	Irish	"	Irish, Ont	Isabel Albert Dix, 3656, 8th			"	"	
5	Quills	Margaret	19	F	Single	"			"	"	"	"	Isabel Albert Dix, 3656, 8th			"	"	
6	Quills	Agnes	17	F	Single	"			"	"	"	"	Isabel Albert Dix, 3656, 8th			"	"	
7	Chapel	James L	18	M	Single	farmer			"	English	"	Abford, Ont	Isabel Albert Dix, 3656, 8th			"	"	
8	Chapel	James	21	M	Single	"			"	"	"	Abford, Ont	Isabel Albert Dix, 3656, 8th			"	"	
9	Scott	Isabel	27	F	Single	domestic			"	Scotch	"	Quebec, Ont	Isabel Albert Dix, 3656, 8th			"	"	
10	Brownell	Carl	28	M	Single	real estate			"	Irish	"	Calgary, Alta	Isabel Albert Dix, 3656, 8th			"	"	
11	Morden	Andrew	35	M	Single	dealer			"	Scotch	"	Chatham, Ont	Isabel Albert Dix, 3656, 8th			"	"	
12	Morden	Myrtle	25	F	Single	none			"	English	"	"	Isabel Albert Dix, 3656, 8th			"	"	
13	Jersey	Bertha	31	F	Single	domestic			"	African black	"	Narrow, Ont	Isabel Albert Dix, 3656, 8th			"	"	
14	Millington	Elia	34	F	Single	none			"	Scotch	"	Nyoming, Ont	Isabel Albert Dix, 3656, 8th			"	"	
15	Wasson	Fatie	24	F	Single	"			"	Irish	"	Montreal, P.Q.	Isabel Albert Dix, 3656, 8th			"	"	
16	Mullinson	Arnold	34	M	Single	clerk			"	English	"	Toronto, Ont	Isabel Albert Dix, 3656, 8th			"	"	
17	Penins	William James	30	M	Single	sign painter			"	Irish	"	Toronto, Ont	Isabel Albert Dix, 3656, 8th			"	"	
18	Ginn	Louis C	60	M	Single	farmer			"	German	"	Nelson, Ont	Isabel Albert Dix, 3656, 8th			"	"	
19	Hogan	Simon	51	M	Single	laborer			"	Irish	"	Irish, Ont	Isabel Albert Dix, 3656, 8th			"	"	
20	Hogan	Ellen	42	F	Single	none			"	French	"	"	Isabel Albert Dix, 3656, 8th			"	"	
21	Hogan	Booth	15	M	Single	"			"	Irish	"	"	Isabel Albert Dix, 3656, 8th			"	"	
22	Scheer	Florence	35	F	Single	"			"	English	Canada	Toronto, Ont	Isabel Albert Dix, 3656, 8th			"	"	
23	Scheer	Romeo	7	M	Single	"			"	"	"	"	Isabel Albert Dix, 3656, 8th			"	"	
24	Millington	Clarence R	1	M	Single	"			"	Scotch	"	Nyoming, Ont	Isabel Albert Dix, 3656, 8th			"	"	
25	Quillette	Lamie M	15	F	Single	"			"	French	"	Libby, Ont	Isabel Albert Dix, 3656, 8th			"	"	
26	Mara	Mary	39	F	Single	"			"	Irish	"	Nelson, Ont	Isabel Albert Dix, 3656, 8th			"	"	
27	Forrell	Samuel	54	M	Single	carpenter			"	Irish	"	Elmira, Ont	Isabel Albert Dix, 3656, 8th			"	"	
28	Carrott	Sector H	24	M	Single	salesman			"	English	"	Chatham, Ont	Isabel Albert Dix, 3656, 8th			"	"	
29	Hartnell	Edwin C	38	M	Single	sign painter			"	"	"	Toronto, Ont	Isabel Albert Dix, 3656, 8th			"	"	
30																		

NOT USED

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which aliens sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

CLASS E.

(OVER.)

under Acts of Congress approved February 20, 1907, and March 4, 1913.

MONTH OF Aug 26, 1916

CLASS E

[illegible]

632 -
 632 -
 632 -
 632 -
 632 -

Signed John F. Short Esq. W. Cunningham
G. Edwin Frick
Immigrant Inspector.
in charge
CLASS E.
14-25
Richard W. Ganger
Wm. H. Hauer
S. H. Brown
H. C. Brooks
For the Deal

CLASS.E.

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of Negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, the Marches, Umbria, Rome, the Abruzzi and Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants, should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last permanent residence).—The entries in column 10 should show the country and city or town of last permanent residence. It is important for statistical purposes that country of last permanent residence independent of country of temporary residence, nationality, or race be shown.

Aliens who are permanent residents of the United States and are returning from a visit abroad should be recorded on manifests as United States for country of last permanent residence.

Column 11 (Name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came).—The entry in column 11 should give name and address of such relative. If no such relative living, give name and address of friend.

Column 12 (Final destination).—The entry in column 12 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.

Column 14 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 14 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 15 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 15 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 16 (Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 16 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 17 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 17 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years), place, and date of last departure from the United States; as 1894-97; Philadelphia; Dec. 6, 1897.

Column 18 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 18 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 19 to 33.—The answers in these columns should be complete, as indicated by the several headings.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

Index
1-30 See.
H. & B.

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Labor of the United States,

SHEET NO. 46

INDEXED

A to K
L to Z

PORT OF Detroit, Mich.

No. on List	NAME IN FULL		Age		Sex	Calling or Occupation	Able to—		Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	† Race or People	Last Permanent Residence		The name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came.		Final Destination		Of what a citizen before be- came citizen
	Family Name	Given Name	Yrs.	Mos.			Read	Write			Country	City or Town			State	City or Town	
1	Johnson	James	32		m	Telegraph Operator			Canada	English	Canada	Hamilton	Father James Johnson 50 Dicks St. Hamilton Ont	Mich		Detroit	Canada
2	Johnson	Minna	24		f	none			"	"	"	"	Father in law	"	"	"	"
3	Salmer	Mary	16		f	"			"	Irish	"	Toronto	Mother Mary Sheehan, 57 Harris Ave Toronto Ont	"	"	"	"
4	Salmer	Gordon	25		m	Chauffeur			"	"	"	"	Father John Salmer 295 Booth Ave Toronto Ont	"	"	"	"
5	Bradley	Ella	31		f	none			"	English	"	Port Arthur	Father John Bradley 325 St John St Port Arthur Ont	"	"	"	"
6	Bradley	Audrey	6		f	"			"	"	"	"	Mother in law	"	"	"	"
7	Gyscht	Jacob	60		m	laborer			"	Chippewa Indian	"	Wapato, Ia	Mother Mary Gyscht, Wapato Island, Ont	"	"	"	"
8	Autherland	Roy	18		m	"			"	Scotch	"	Windsor Ont	Father John Autherland, Windsor Ont	"	"	"	"
9	Mott	Arthur H.	34		m	mechanic			"	French	"	Detroit, Mich	Mother, Mrs H. M. Miller, Norwich, Ont	"	"	"	"
10	Mowat	Mary	34		f	none			"	English	"	Pontiac, Mich	Mother, Ellen Podfield, St Mary, Ont	"	"	Pontiac	"
11	Mowat	Glady	13		f	"			"	"	"	"	Grand mother	"	"	"	"
12	Mowat	Hazel	16		f	"			"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Odumark	Eric Theodor	37		m	Contractor			"	Scandinavian	Canada	Windsor Ont	Father, Mrs Helen Ormieg, Windsor, Ont	"	"	Detroit	Sweden
14	Odumark	Ida	32		f	none			"	"	"	"	Father in law	"	"	"	"
15	Odumark	Ruth	12		f	"			"	"	"	"	Aunt	"	"	"	"
16	Odumark	E. Thel	9		f	"			"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Odumark	Harold	7		m	"			"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Odumark	Myrtle	11		f	"			"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	McGinnon	Everett R	37		m	Fireman			"	English	"	"	Father Thomas McGinnon, Stapher, Ontario	"	"	"	"
20	Blangre	Odilon	25		m	Inspector munitions			"	French	"	Toronto Ont	Father Alfred Blangre, Quebec Ont	"	"	"	U.S.A.
21	Naegle	Edgar	30		m	Carpenter			"	English	"	Toronto Ont	Father John E. Naegle, South St. Toronto, Ont	"	"	"	Canada
22	Hells	Jose Elizabeth	17		f	none			"	"	"	Guelph	Mother, Mrs Charlotte Wells, 64 Queen St. Guelph, Ont	"	"	"	"
23	Ehlers	Jacob H	35		m	lecturer			"	German	"	Windsor, Pa	Father Henry Ehlers, Richwood, Ont	"	"	Hamilton	"
24	Mailoux	Harvey	17		m	foundryman			"	French	Canada	St John	Father Henry Mailoux, St John Ont	Mich	"	Detroit	"
25	De Lorme	Ernest	28		m	Paymaster			"	"	"	Toronto	Mother, Thomas De Lorme, Windsor Ont	"	"	"	"
26	Tanguay	Lumena	32		f	music teacher			"	"	"	Quebec	Father Leon Tanguay, 1537 Boulevard St. Montreal PQ	"	"	"	"
27	Piehl	Gaston	23		m	laborer			"	German	"	Stettin	Father Fred Piehl, Stettin, Ont	"	"	"	"
28	Michael	Edward	18		m	house painter			"	English	"	"	Father Charles Michael, Mitchell, Ont	"	"	"	"
29	Linahan	Loretta	22		f	domestic			"	Irish	"	Lansdowne	Father Michael Linahan, Lansdowne Ont	"	"	"	"
30	Thom	Elizabeth	40		f	none			"	Scotch	"	Toronto Ont	Daughter Elizabeth Thom, 30 All Road, Toronto Ont	"	"	"	Scotland

NOT USED

† "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which aliens spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

CLASS E.

under Acts of Congress approved February 20, 1907, and March 4, 1913.

MONTH OF Aug 21, 191

CLASS E

GDR —
 CDR —
 MCR —
 DNR —
 MVD —

CLASS E.

Immigrant Inspector. in Charge

Chas H. Haug Jr.
Leon J. Desaut
W. R. Brooke
W. L. Buchanan

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of Negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, the Marches, Umbria, Rome, the Abruzzi and Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants, should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last permanent residence).—The entries in column 10 should show the country and city or town of last permanent residence. It is important for statistical purposes that country of last permanent residence independent of country of temporary residence, nationality, or race be shown.

Aliens who are permanent residents of the United States and are returning from a visit abroad should be recorded on manifests as United States for country of last permanent residence.

Column 11 (Name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came).—The entry in column 11 should give name and address of such relative. If no such relative living, give name and address of friend.

Column 12 (Final destination).—The entry in column 12 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.

Column 14 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 14 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 15 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 15 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 16 (Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 16 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 17 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 17 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years), place, and date of last departure from the United States; as 1894-97; Philadelphia; Dec. 6, 1897.

Column 18 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 18 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 19 to 33.—The answers in these columns should be complete, as indicated by the several headings.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

Ex 1-30, Inc.
Ch. 2, B.

WHEN USED RETURN TO 337 LA GAUCHETIERE ST. WEST,
MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTHU. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Labor of the United States,

SHEET No. 4

INDEXED

A to K

L to Z

PORT OF

Detroit, Michigan

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	† Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence. Country. City or Town.	The name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came.	Final Destination. State. City or Town.	Of what a citizen before be citizen of
Family Name.	Given Name.	Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single.								
1	Mac Dunes	35	F	school teacher	yes	Canada	Scotch	St. Catharines, Ont.	Bro. Norman Mac Dunes, 30 Arthur St. Hamilton Ont.	Mich. Detroit	
2	Manil	22	M	none	no	"	Polish	Canada Hamilton	Bro. John Manil, 30 Arthur St. Hamilton Ont.	"	
3	Hallner	29	F	"	yes	"	German	"	Bro. John Hallner, 30 Arthur St. Hamilton Ont.	"	
4	Hallner	6	F	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	
5	Hallner	3	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
6	Hallner	38	M	machinist	"	"	"	"	"	"	
7	Soume	26	F	none	yes	"	Scotch	Toronto	Mother Mary Soume, 578 Perth Ave Toronto	"	
8	Soume	5	F	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	
9	Stubbings	28	M	tailor	yes	"	English	"	Bro. William Stubbings, 441 Yonge St. Toronto Ont.	"	
10	Stubbings	23	F	none	"	"	Scotch	"	Bro. Robert Stubbings, 441 Yonge St. Toronto Ont.	"	
11	Stubbings	10	M	"	no	"	English	"	"	"	
12	Stubbings	4	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
13	Mc Nab	46	F	none	yes	"	"	"	Bro. Thomas Mc Nab, 1111 St. George St. Toronto Ont.	"	
14	Steorn	26	F	"	"	"	German	"	"	"	
15	Sadow	35	M	peddler	"	"	Hebrew	"	"	"	
16	Lucier	23	"	Librarian	no	"	French	"	"	"	
17	Lucier	18	F	none	yes	"	"	"	"	"	
18	Lucier	1	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	
19	Hickey	70	M	"	yes	"	Irish	"	Bro. Thomas Hickey, 1111 St. George St. Toronto Ont.	"	
20	Hickey	70	F	"	no	"	French	"	"	"	
21	Murray	16	M	clerk	yes	"	English	"	Bro. John Murray, 1111 St. George St. Toronto Ont.	"	
22	Simford	18	F	none	"	"	Scotch	"	"	"	
23	Wallace	24	F	"	"	"	English	"	"	"	
24	Acorn	28	F	graduate nurse	"	"	"	"	"	"	
25	Acorn	30	M	electician	"	"	"	"	"	"	
26	Fininn	26	F	none	"	"	Irish	"	"	"	
27	Stewart	35	"	domestic	"	"	Scotch	"	"	"	
28	Best	20	"	teacher	"	"	English	"	"	"	
29	Carver	36	"	domestic	"	"	Irish	"	"	"	
30	Smith	72	M	Blacksmith	"	"	Scotch	"	"	"	

NOT USED

NO PASSENGER WHO ARRIVED AT A CANADIAN OCEAN PORT FROM A FOREIGN SHIP
WITHIN ONE YEAR OF DATE OF EXAMINATION MAY BE RE-ENTERED ON THIS SHEET.

TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

under Acts of Congress approved February 20, 1907, and March 4, 1913.

MONTH OF Aug, 1916 CLASS E

MONTH OF										SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY NATURALIZATION ACT APPROVED JUNE 29, 1936.										SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY IMMIGRATION REGULATIONS.									

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of Negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and the descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, the Marches, Umbria, Rome, the Abruzzi and Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants, should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last permanent residence).—The entries in column 10 should show the country and city or town of last permanent residence. It is important for statistical purposes that country of last permanent residence independent of country of temporary residence, nationality, or race be shown.

Aliens who are permanent residents of the United States and are returning from a visit abroad should be recorded on manifests as United States for country of last permanent residence.

Column 11 (Name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came).—The entry in column 11 should give name and address of such relative. If no such relative living, give name and address of friend.

Column 12 (Final destination).—The entry in column 12 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.

Column 14 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 14 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 15 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 15 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 16 (Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 16 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 17 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 17 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years), place, and date of last departure from the United States; as 1894-97; Philadelphia; Dec. 6, 1897.

Column 18 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 18 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 19 to 33.—The answers in these columns should be complete, as indicated by the several headings.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

Handwritten:
 1-2-3
 H. L. B.

WHEN USED RETURN TO 337 LA SAGUETTE ST. WEST,
MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTHU. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Labor of the United States,

INDEXED

SHEET NO. 1

A to K
L to Z

PORT OF Montreal

No. on List	NAME IN FULL		Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Calling or Occupation	Able to—		Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	† Race or People	Last Permanent Residence		The name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came.		Final Destination		Of what a citizen before citizen
	Family Name	Given Name				Read	Write			Country	City or Town			State	City or Town	
1	Faber	Marius	31	M	electrician	yes		Canada	Hebrew	Canada	Windsor	53 Mercer St Windsor Ont	Mich	Detroit	Quebec	
2	Schultz	Albert	19	M	carpenter			"	German	"	Toronto	Father Fred Schultz	"	"	"	
3	Higle	Harold	23	M	machinist			"	English	"	Windsor Ont	Father Eldredge Higle	"	"	"	
4	Corah	Fred	43	M	laborer	NO	NO	"	French	"	Wellesburg	Wife Mary Corah	"	"	"	
5	Horey	Thomas	39	M	foundryman	yes	yes	"	English	"	Windsor	Chatham Ont	"	"	"	English
6	Bieble	Warren	28	M	salesman			"	"	"	Windsor	US relatives	"	"	"	
7	Laisley	Ezra	35	M	clerk			"	"	"	Toronto	Father Thomas Bieble	"	"	"	
8	McElroy	Clifford	28	M	salesman			"	Scottish	"	Windsor	Pro. Elbert Parley	"	"	"	
9	Schwendy	Louis	21	M	seaman			"	Hebrew	"	London	Carl Emory Schwy	"	"	"	
10	Packer	Hyman	22	M	"			"	"	"	"	Mother Ella M. Elroy	"	"	"	
11	Lerry	Leonard	27	M	chauffeur			"	English	"	Windsor	Pro. Cameron at Windsor Ont	"	"	"	
12	Hutchinson	William S	38	M	manufacturer			"	Scottish	"	Windsor	Pro. Abraham Schwendy	"	"	"	
13	Lape	Arthur	20	M	paper grinder			"	French	"	Sturgeon Falls	467 Huron at London Ont	"	"	"	
14	Templeton	Vaughn	20	M	milliner			"	English	"	Toronto	Father Abraham Packer	"	"	"	
15	Dannatt	William	57	M	laborer			"	Scottish	"	London Ont	180 Hamilton Road, London Ont	"	"	"	
16	Lore	Elizabeth	42	F	none			"	Scottish	"	Hamilton	no relatives	"	"	"	
17	Lore	Edith E	23	F	"			"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
18	Lore	Margaret	10	F	"			"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
19	Lore	Sally	7 1/2	F	"	NO	NO	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
20	Lore	Fred Jr	19	M	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
21	Montgomery	Emma	56	F	none			"	English	"	Berlin Ont	Pro. John Chapman, 21	"	"	"	
22	Gut	Kavir	21	M	laborer			"	German	"	Hansov	St. Helmy St, Berlin Ont	"	"	"	
23	Spinner	Bert	25	M	none			"	English	"	Windsor	Father John Gut	"	"	"	
24	Spinner	Marcel	5	M	"	NO	NO	"	"	"	Windsor	RP 22, Hansov, Ont	"	"	"	
25	Hoover	Norma	26	F	bookkeeper	yes	yes	"	Scottish	"	Windsor	Pro. Harry Chapman,	"	"	"	
26	Hilden	Ida	25	F	stenographer			"	English	"	Windsor	Lintonville, Ont	"	"	"	
27	Hall	John	76	M	none			"	"	"	Windsor	Out Uncle	"	"	"	
28	Chick	Wilfred John	28	M	bookmaker			"	"	"	Windsor	John Henry Hoover	"	"	"	
29	Parlawaka	Olga	28	F	none			"	Polish	"	Windsor	Brussels Ont	"	"	"	
30	Lapovsky	Sonia	28	F	"	yes	yes	"	Hebrew	"	Windsor	Brussels Ont	"	"	"	

NOT USED

† "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which aliens sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

CLASS E.

TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

Under Acts of Congress approved February 20, 1907, and March 4, 1913.

MONTH OF Aug, 1916

CLASS E

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY NATURALIZATION ACT APPROVED JUNE 25, 1936.												SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY IMMIGRATION REGULATIONS.			
No. on List.	By whom passage paid? (Whether alien paid his own passage, whether paid by any other person, or by any respon- sible, society, or organization.)	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and com- plete address.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condi- tion of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	Height. Ft. Ins.	Color of— Hair. Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	Place of Birth. Country. City or Town.	Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.
1	self	100%	no address	No	No	No	No	5	8 1/2	Br	Russia	Wilna	May 28	1916	
2	"	100%	no address	"	"	"	"	5	11	Red	Canada	Louis	Aug 19	Aug 19	1916
3	"	80%	no address	"	"	"	"	5	11	Br	"	Quebec	"	"	"
4	"	13%	no address	"	"	"	"	5	2	Red	"	Quebec	"	"	"
5	"	30%	no address	"	"	"	"	5	10	Br	England	Attlecliffe	May 23	May 23	1916
6	"	25%	no address	"	"	"	"	5	10	Med	Canada	Quebec	Aug 16	Aug 16	1916
7	"	100%	no address	"	"	"	"	5	8	Br	"	Quebec	Aug 16	Aug 16	1916
8	"	100%	no address	"	"	"	"	5	9	Med	"	Quebec	Aug 16	Aug 16	1916
9	"	50%	no address	"	"	"	"	5	8	Br	"	Quebec	Aug 16	Aug 16	1916
10	"	60%	no address	"	"	"	"	5	8	"	"	Quebec	Aug 16	Aug 16	1916
11	"	59%	no address	"	"	"	"	5	10	"	"	Quebec	Aug 16	Aug 16	1916
12	"	50%	no address	"	"	"	"	5	2	Br	"	Quebec	Aug 16	Aug 16	1916
13	"	47%	no address	"	"	"	"	5	8	"	"	Quebec	Aug 16	Aug 16	1916
14	"	50%	no address	"	"	"	"	5	5	Br	"	Quebec	Aug 16	Aug 16	1916
15	"	50%	no address	"	"	"	"	5	4	Br	"	Quebec	Aug 16	Aug 16	1916
16	"	50%	no address	"	"	"	"	5	2	Med	"	Quebec	Aug 16	Aug 16	1916
17	"	50%	no address	"	"	"	"	5	2	Br	"	Quebec	Aug 16	Aug 16	1916
18	"	50%	no address	"	"	"	"	5	2	Br	"	Quebec	Aug 16	Aug 16	1916
19	"	50%	no address	"	"	"	"	5	2	Br	"	Quebec	Aug 16	Aug 16	1916
20	"	50%	no address	"	"	"	"	5	7	"	"	Quebec	Aug 16	Aug 16	1916
21	Self	10%	no address	"	"	"	"	5	4	Br	"	Quebec	Aug 16	Aug 16	1916
22	"	12%	no address	"	"	"	"	5	8	Br	"	Quebec	Aug 16	Aug 16	1916
23	"	11%	no address	"	"	"	"	5	6	Br	"	Quebec	Aug 16	Aug 16	1916
24	"	11%	no address	"	"	"	"	5	6	Br	"	Quebec	Aug 16	Aug 16	1916
25	self	200%	no address	"	"	"	"	5	5	Br	"	Quebec	Aug 16	Aug 16	1916
26	"	22%	no address	"	"	"	"	5	1	Br	"	Quebec	Aug 16	Aug 16	1916
27	"	15%	no address	"	"	"	"	5	4	Br	"	Quebec	Aug 16	Aug 16	1916
28	"	100%	no address	"	"	"	"	5	8	Br	"	Quebec	Aug 16	Aug 16	1916
29	"	100%	no address	"	"	"	"	5	2	Br	"	Quebec	Aug 16	Aug 16	1916
30	self	50%	no address	"	"	"	"	5	4	Br	"	Quebec	Aug 16	Aug 16	1916

10

W. S. Sack
Robert W. Sack
H. R. Brooks
Chas. H. Sack
W. H. Sack

9. Oliver Fick
Immigrant Inspector.
Change

CLASS E.

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of Negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, the Marches, Umbria, Rome, the Abruzzi and Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants, should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last permanent residence).—The entries in column 10 should show the country and city or town of last permanent residence. It is important for statistical purposes that country of last permanent residence independent of country of temporary residence, nationality, or race be shown.

Aliens who are permanent residents of the United States and are returning from a visit abroad should be recorded on manifests as United States for country of last permanent residence.

Column 11 (Name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came).—The entry in column 11 should give name and address of such relative. If no such relative living, give name and address of friend.

Column 12 (Final destination).—The entry in column 12 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.

Column 13 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 14 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 15 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 15 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 16 (Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 16 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 17 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 17 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years), place, and date of last departure from the United States; as 1894-97; Philadelphia; Dec. 6, 1897.

Column 18 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 18 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 19 to 33.—The answers in these columns should be complete, as indicated by the several headings.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

Handwritten:
 1-5 Dec.
 7-30 Dec.
 H. v. B.

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Labor of the United States,

SHEET NO. 1

INDEXED

14-A to K

L to Z

PORT OF *Salt Lake, Utah*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.		Age.	Sex.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	† Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence.		The name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came.	Final Destination.		Of who a citizen before citizen
	Family Name.	Given Name.							Country.	City or Town.		State.	City or Town.	
1	Layrosky	Rosa	3	fs	none	None	Canada	Hebrew	Canada	Toronto	Uncle Israel Elias 10 Howard St. Toronto Ont. Mich.	Chicago	Ill	Can
2	Lemire	George	34	mm	Librarian	yp	"	French	"	Vernier, Ont.	Father Celeste Lemire Vernier Ont.	"	"	"
3	Lemire	Mary Louis	25	fs	none	"	"	"	"	"	Father Antoine Lagnon Vernier Ont.	"	"	"
4	Lemire	Maria	5	fs	"	None	"	"	"	"	Grandfather "	"	"	"
5	Lemire	Andre	7	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Hopper	Stanley P.	18	fs	Student	yp	"	English	"	Portsmouth	Father J. Hopper Cookstown Ont.	Windsor, Ont.	"	"
7	Campbell	Olivia	52	fs	none	"	"	"	"	London Ont.	Daughter, Maria Campbell London Ont.	Mich	Detroit	"
8	Parsons	Arthur L.	27	mm	Inspector	"	"	"	"	Larua	Mother, Mrs. E. Parsons, 177 Street St. Jackson, Mich.	"	"	"
9	Norwood	James	37	fs	none	"	"	Irish	"	"	Father, Joe Norwood, 133 Margaret St. Larua Ont.	Ohio	Toledo	"
10	Norwood	Severus	5	ms	"	None	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Norwood	Divian	11	fs	"	yp	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Greenwood	Agnes	49	fs	"	"	"	English	"	Toronto Ont.	No Relative	Mich	Detroit	Engl
13	Greenwood	Fred	6	ms	"	None	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Greenwood	Emily	39	fs	"	yp	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Greenwood	Dorothy	17	fs	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Maulay	James	18	mm	Student	"	"	Irish	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Belisle	Alexander	31	mm	Carpenter	"	"	French	"	"	Father, Joseph Belisle Paincourt Ont.	"	"	"
18	Belisle	Leah Belle	24	fs	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	McDade	Gordon H.	30	mm	hand	"	"	English	Canada	Shawbury Ont.	Father William McDade Paincourt Ont.	"	"	"
20	Liota	Dan	21	mm	Sailor	"	"	Hebrew	"	Montreal	Father, Benoit Liota, 231 St. Elizabet St. Montreal P.Q.	"	"	"
21	Jon	Beatrice P.	27	fs	none	"	"	English	"	Chatham Ont.	Father Angus McGeuzie Windsor Ont.	"	"	"
22	Jon	Reginald	7	mm	"	None	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Jon	Ernest	5	mm	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Jon	son glae	2	mm	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Italy	Elizabeth	34	fs	"	yp	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Italy	Arthur M.	37	mm	Black	"	"	Irish	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Geis	Frank Hermann	21	mm	Const. Keeper	"	"	"	"	Bratford Ont.	Father, John Geis Bratford Ont.	"	"	"
28	McKnight	John H.	52	mm	Contractor	"	"	"	"	Toronto Ont.	Father, John McKnight, 244 Russell St. Toronto Ont.	Ill	Chicago	"
29	Shuler	Eleanor	27	fs	Student	"	"	German	"	Midway Ont.	Father, Charles Shuler Midway Ont.	Mich	Marquette	"
30	Davidson	Ralph	143	mm	none	None	"	English	"	Overton, Mich.	Grandfather, David Davidson Salt Ont.	Mich	Detroit	"

NOT USED

① Napoleon Relais, 6 Victoria

† "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which alien springs and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

CLASS E.

NO PERSONS WHO ARRIVED AT A CANADIAN OCEAN PORT FROM A FOREIGN SEAPORT
WITHIN ONE YEAR OF DATE OF DEPARTURE MAY BE MANIFESTED ON THIS SHEET.

TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

Under Acts of Congress approved February 20, 1907, and March 4, 1913.

MONTH OF *Aug 24*, 191*6*

CLASS E

(OVER)

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY NATURALIZATION ACT APPROVED JUNE 29, 1906.											SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY IMMIGRATION REGULATIONS.					
No. on List.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid? (Whether alien paid his own passage, whether paid by any other person, or by any corporation, society, association, or government.)	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?			Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and com- plete address.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	Height. Ft. Ins.	Color of— Hair. Eyes.	Place of Birth. Country. City or Town.	Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.	
				Yes or No.	Year or period of years.	Where?	Date of last departure from U. S.									
1	✓	mother	20					John Jas. Soyevsky, 274 Madison St. Detroit Mich. Healed Home	22	5 6	Bl	Canada Toronto	Atout	Aug 20 1916	CP Ry	1916
2	✓	self	20					16 Jacob St. Hamtramck Mich.	"	5 6	Bl	St. Louis	"	Aug 21 1916	STW	" 21
3	✓	mother	"					"	"	5 7	Bl	Atout	"	"	"	" 21
4	✓	father	"					"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 21
5	✓	"	"					"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 21
6	✓	self	13					"	"	5 8	Bl	Atout	"	"	"	" 21
7	✓	"	25					Haughton Mrs. Wm. W. Anderson 184 Lincoln St. Detroit Mich.	"	5 6	Bl	St. Louis	"	Aug 9 1916	H. S. C.	" 21
8	✓	"	35					Dexter Mrs. H. G. Park. 327 Melburn Ave. Detroit Mich.	"	5 1/2	Bl	Atout	"	"	"	" 21
9	✓	"	13					Friend James J. Miller 31 Garfield Place, Toledo Ohio	"	5 5	Bl	Atout	"	8/18/16	"	" 21
10	✓	mother	"					"	"	"	"	Atout	"	"	"	" 21
11	✓	"	"					"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 21
12	✓	self	25					Husb. Geo. Greenwood. 1220 Woodward Ave. Detroit	"	5 4	Bl	England Old Port	CP Ry	Sept 1916	Victorian	" 21
13	✓	mother	"					John "	"	"	"	Atout	"	"	"	" 21
14	✓	self	25					Husb. Albert Greenwood 1220 Woodward Ave. Detroit Mich.	"	5 3	Bl	Atout	"	"	"	" 21
15	✓	mother	"					John "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 21
16	✓	self	25					John Michael Mauley, 115 Green Ave. Detroit Mich.	"	5 8	Bl	Canada Toronto	Atout	8/19/16	CP Ry	" 21
17	✓	"	16					Residence - 73 E. Crockett St. Paul Pique Michigan	"	5 8	Bl	Atout	"	Aug 20 1916	STW	" 21
18	✓	mother	"					"	"	5 5	Bl	"	"	"	"	" 21
19	✓	self	60					Rooming Home, 111 Alfred St. Detroit Mich.	"	5 8	"	Atout	"	"	"	" 21
20	✓	"	89					"	"	5 5	Bl	Spain Hamlet	Halifax	Sept 1910	CP Ry	" 21
21	✓	mother	"					Husb. Ernest Don. 371 Joy St. Detroit Mich.	"	5 5	Bl	Canada Moulton	Atout	8/21/16	CP Ry	" 21
22	✓	father	"					John "	"	"	"	Atout	"	"	"	" 21
23	✓	"	"					"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 21
24	✓	"	"					"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 21
25	✓	mother	"					Friend Mrs. Olga, 279 No. Saginaw St. Pontiac Mich.	"	5 5	Bl	" London	"	"	"	" 21
26	✓	self	35					"	"	5 11/2	"	"	"	"	"	" 21
27	✓	"	15					Rooming Home, 1120 England Ave. Detroit Mich.	"	5 8	Bl	" Atout	"	8/21/16	STW	" 21
28	✓	"	100					No. address	"	5 11	Bl	" Atout	"	8/21/16	CP Ry	" 21
29	✓	"	50					Husb. James Conant 4676 Melbourne St. Milwaukee Wis.	"	5 4	"	" Moulton	"	"	"	" 21
30	✓	"	5					John Jas. Anderson 279 Alfred St. Detroit Mich.	"	"	Bl	" Atout	"	"	"	" 21

Signed *L. H. Brown*,
G. Oliver Finch
Immigrant Inspector.
CLASS E.
W. R. Brooks
Chas. J. Hault
Edw. E. Rymer
W. R. Brooks

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of Negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, the Marches, Umbria, Rome, the Abruzzi and Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants, should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last permanent residence).—The entries in column 10 should show the country and city or town of last permanent residence. It is important for statistical purposes that country of last permanent residence independent of country of temporary residence, nationality, or race be shown.

Aliens who are permanent residents of the United States and are returning from a visit abroad should be recorded on manifests as United States for country of last permanent residence.

Column 11 (Name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came).—The entry in column 11 should give name and address of such relative. If no such relative living, give name and address of friend.

Column 12 (Final destination).—The entry in column 12 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.

Column 14 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 14 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 15 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 15 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 16 (Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 16 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 17 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 17 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years), place, and date of last departure from the United States; as 1894-97; Philadelphia; Dec. 6, 1897.

Column 18 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 18 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 19 to 33.—The answers in these columns should be complete, as indicated by the several headings.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

*Finer 1 10 Gne.
12-30 Gne.
H. H. B.*

Form 1-Canada

WHEN USED RETURN TO 337 LAURAUCETIERS ST. WEST,
MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTHU. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Labor of the United States,

INDEXED

A to K

L to Z

PORT OF Boston MichSHEET NO. 50

14-28

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age.	Sex.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	† Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence.		The name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came.	Final Destination.		Of w a citiz before citizen
								Country.	City or Town.		State.	City or Town.	
✓ Debarred	✓ Ellis	✓ Harold	✓ 15	✓ U.S. Laborer	✓ Yp	✓ Canada	✓ English	✓ Canada	✓ Sutton Ont	✓ Father Joseph M. H. Sutton Ont	✓ Ohio	✓ London	✓ Canada
✓ Debarred	✓ Taylor	✓ John	✓ 82	✓ U.S. Laborer	✓ No	✓ U.S.	✓ Irish	✓ "	✓ Sutton Ont	✓ Father Joseph M. H. Sutton Ont	✓ Ohio	✓ London	✓ Canada
3	Macaulay	Christina	19	S. stenographer	Yp	"	Scotch	"	Sutton Ont	Father Joseph M. H. Sutton Ont	"	"	"
4	Yoyes	Gerald H.	18	U.S. none	"	"	English	"	Sutton Ont	Father Joseph M. H. Sutton Ont	"	"	"
5	Webster	Alexander S.	31	"	"	"	"	"	Sutton Ont	Father Joseph M. H. Sutton Ont	"	"	"
6	Mallough	Maggie	50	"	"	"	Irish	"	Sutton Ont	Father Joseph M. H. Sutton Ont	"	"	"
7	Browne	Orr C.	24	U.S. machinist	"	"	English	"	Sutton Ont	Father Joseph M. H. Sutton Ont	"	"	"
8	Kieles	Israel	31	"	"	"	Hebrew	"	Sutton Ont	Father Joseph M. H. Sutton Ont	"	"	"
9	Kalls	Henry	18	"	"	"	English	"	Sutton Ont	Father Joseph M. H. Sutton Ont	"	"	"
10	Shuaver	Stella	25	"	"	"	"	"	Sutton Ont	Father Joseph M. H. Sutton Ont	"	"	"
11	McBurn	Harold H.	21	"	"	"	"	"	Sutton Ont	Father Joseph M. H. Sutton Ont	"	"	"
12	Nation	Peter S.	24	"	"	"	Scotch	"	Sutton Ont	Father Joseph M. H. Sutton Ont	"	"	"
13	Try	Vernon C.	51	"	"	"	Scotch	"	Sutton Ont	Father Joseph M. H. Sutton Ont	"	"	"
14	Ellis	Charles R.	26	"	"	"	English	"	Sutton Ont	Father Joseph M. H. Sutton Ont	"	"	"
15	Walker	Shorella	53	"	"	"	"	"	Sutton Ont	Father Joseph M. H. Sutton Ont	"	"	"
16	McLaurin	John J.	24	"	"	"	Irish	"	Sutton Ont	Father Joseph M. H. Sutton Ont	"	"	"
17	McLain	Alta	20	"	"	"	"	"	Sutton Ont	Father Joseph M. H. Sutton Ont	"	"	"
18	Sulford	Madeline	20	"	"	"	English	"	Sutton Ont	Father Joseph M. H. Sutton Ont	"	"	"
19	Poppel	Henry	27	"	"	"	German	"	Sutton Ont	Father Joseph M. H. Sutton Ont	"	"	"
20	Sevinan	Alice	18	"	"	"	English	"	Sutton Ont	Father Joseph M. H. Sutton Ont	"	"	"
21	Poppel	Rebecca	30	"	"	"	"	"	Sutton Ont	Father Joseph M. H. Sutton Ont	"	"	"
22	Meann	Harmond	36	"	"	"	German	"	Sutton Ont	Father Joseph M. H. Sutton Ont	"	"	"
23	Leint	Henry D.	21	"	"	"	"	"	Sutton Ont	Father Joseph M. H. Sutton Ont	"	"	"
24	Callahan	Jeremiah	40	"	"	"	Irish	"	Sutton Ont	Father Joseph M. H. Sutton Ont	"	"	"
25	Callahan	Mary	45	"	"	"	"	"	Sutton Ont	Father Joseph M. H. Sutton Ont	"	"	"
26	Gupp	August F.	37	"	"	"	German	"	Sutton Ont	Father Joseph M. H. Sutton Ont	"	"	"
27	Gupp	Elizabeth	24	"	"	"	"	"	Sutton Ont	Father Joseph M. H. Sutton Ont	"	"	"
28	Blind	Charles H.	43	"	"	"	Irish	"	Sutton Ont	Father Joseph M. H. Sutton Ont	"	"	"
29	Flood	Isabel	30	"	"	"	Scotch	"	Sutton Ont	Father Joseph M. H. Sutton Ont	"	"	"
30	Ohrilly	Frank	24	"	"	"	Irish	"	Sutton Ont	Father Joseph M. H. Sutton Ont	"	"	"

NOT USED

NOT USED

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which aliens sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

CLASS E.

NO PASSENGER WHO ARRIVED AT A CANADIAN OCEAN PORT FROM A FOREIGN SEAPORT
WITHIN ONE YEAR OF DATE OF EXAMINATION MAY BE MANIFESTED ON THIS SHEET.

TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

Under Acts of Congress approved February 20, 1907, and March 4, 1913.

MONTH OF *Aug 21*, 191*6*

CLASS E

(OVER)

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY NATURALIZATION ACT APPROVED JUNE 29, 1906.													SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY IMMIGRATION REGULATIONS.				
No. on List.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid? (Whether alien paid his own passage, whether paid by any other person, or by a corporation, firm, society, or government.)	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and com- plete address.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	Height. Ft. Ins.	Color of— Hair. Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	Place of Birth. Country. City or Town.	Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.	
1	Under 16 yrs.	L.P.C. Physically disabled	1916	Uncle John C. Ellis 274 Broadway, Toledo Ohio	No	No	Good	5 7 1/2	Pr	Bl	None	Canada	Thunder Bay Ont	Aug 21 1916	McKay	Aug 21	
2			1916	Reuben Nelson Johnson 651 Monroe, Detroit Mich	"	"	Good	5 3	Yellow	Gr	"	"	Brownsville Ont	"	"	" 21	
3			1916	John W. Hildegarde 219 Mitchell St, Detroit Mich	"	"	Good	5 2	Med	Pr	"	"	Sault Ste Marie Ont	"	"	" 21	
4				no address	"	"	"	5 7 1/2	"	Pr	"	"	London Ont	Aug 21 1916	McKay	" 21	
5			1911 1915 1916 Detroit	June 1915 1916 333 Lincoln St, Detroit	"	"	"	5 6	Med	"	"	"	Hamilton Ont	"	"	McKay	" 21
6			1916 1916 1916 Detroit	1908 1916 1916 Montgomery St, Detroit	"	"	"	5 7	Yellow	"	"	"	Auburn Ont	Aug 19 1916	"	" 21	
7			1916 1916 1916 Detroit	1908 1916 1916 Broadway St, Detroit	"	"	"	5 7 1/2	Fr	Bl	"	"	Port Huron Ont	Aug 21 1916	"	" 21	
8				1916 1916 1916 Detroit	"	"	"	5 1	Med	Pr	"	England	London Ont	Aug 21 1916	"	" 21	
9				1916 1916 1916 Detroit	"	"	"	5 6	"	"	"	Canada	Yonkers Ont	Aug 21 1916	"	" 21	
10				1916 1916 1916 Detroit	"	"	"	5 3	"	"	"	"	Ottawa Ont	Aug 21 1916	"	" 21	
11			1916 1916 1916 Detroit	1908 1916 1916 Broadway St, Detroit	"	"	"	5 4	Med	Pr	"	"	Stonewall Ont	Aug 21 1916	"	" 22	
12				1916 1916 1916 Detroit	"	"	"	5 4	Med	Pr	"	Scotland	Glasgow Ont	Aug 21 1916	"	" 22	
13			1916 1916 1916 Detroit	1908 1916 1916 Broadway St, Detroit	"	"	"	5 8	Fr	"	"	Canada	Selkirk Ont	Aug 21 1916	"	" 22	
14			1916 1916 1916 Detroit	1908 1916 1916 Broadway St, Detroit	"	"	"	5 10	Red	"	"	"	Chatham Ont	"	"	" 22	
15			1916 1916 1916 Detroit	1908 1916 1916 Broadway St, Detroit	"	"	"	5 8	Fr	"	"	"	Stonewall Ont	"	"	" 22	
16			1916 1916 1916 Detroit	1908 1916 1916 Broadway St, Detroit	"	"	"	5 6	Med	Pr	"	"	Stonewall Ont	"	"	" 22	
17				1916 1916 1916 Detroit	"	"	"	5 3	Fr	"	"	"	Stonewall Ont	"	"	" 22	
18				1916 1916 1916 Detroit	"	"	"	5 3	Fr	"	"	"	Stonewall Ont	"	"	" 22	
19			1911 1911 1911 Detroit	1911 1911 1911 Broadway St, Detroit	"	"	"	5 7	"	"	"	"	Stonewall Ont	"	"	" 22	
20				1916 1916 1916 Detroit	"	"	"	5 1	Med	Pr	"	Scotland	Glasgow Ont	Aug 21 1916	"	" 22	
21				1916 1916 1916 Detroit	"	"	"	5 6	Fr	"	"	Canada	Stonewall Ont	Aug 21 1916	"	" 22	
22				1916 1916 1916 Detroit	"	"	"	5 8	"	"	"	"	Stonewall Ont	"	"	" 22	
23				1916 1916 1916 Detroit	"	"	"	5 10	Med	"	"	"	Stonewall Ont	"	"	" 22	
24			1916 1916 1916 Detroit	1916 1916 1916 Broadway St, Detroit	"	"	"	5 7	"	"	"	"	Stonewall Ont	"	"	" 22	
25				1916 1916 1916 Detroit	"	"	"	5 4	"	"	"	"	Stonewall Ont	"	"	" 22	
26			1902 1916 1916 Detroit	1916 1916 1916 Broadway St, Detroit	"	"	"	5 10	Fr	"	"	"	Stonewall Ont	"	"	" 22	
27				1916 1916 1916 Detroit	"	"	"	5 6	"	"	"	"	Stonewall Ont	"	"	" 22	
28				1916 1916 1916 Detroit	"	"	"	5 11 1/2	"	"	"	"	Stonewall Ont	"	"	" 22	
29				1916 1916 1916 Detroit	"	"	"	5 7	"	"	"	"	Stonewall Ont	"	"	" 22	
30				1916 1916 1916 Detroit	"	"	"	5 8	Med	"	"	"	Stonewall Ont	"	"	" 22	

Signed Ralph Izard H. R. Brooks
G. Oliver Frick
Immigrant Inspector
Charles E. G. G. G.
Lion C. De Hart
Fred E. Boerner
W. J. Buchanan
W. J. Buchanan

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A *farmer* is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A *farm laborer* is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality. For instance, "Franco" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "Franco" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of Negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, the Marches, Umbria, Rome, the Abruzzi and Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants, should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last permanent residence).—The entries in column 10 should show the country and city or town of last permanent residence. It is important for statistical purposes that country of last permanent residence independent of country of temporary residence, nationality, or race be shown.

Aliens who are permanent residents of the United States and are returning from a visit abroad should be recorded on manifests as United States for country of last permanent residence.

Column 11 (Name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came).—The entry in column 11 should give name and address of such relative. If no such relative living, give name and address of friend.

Column 12 (Final destination).—The entry in column 12 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.

Column 14 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 14 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 15 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 15 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 16 (Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 16 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 17 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 17 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years), place, and date of last departure from the United States; as 1894-97; Philadelphia; Dec. 6, 1897.

Column 18 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 18 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 19 to 33.—The answers in these columns should be complete, as indicated by the several headings.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

*Lines
1-30 done
H. S. B.*

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Labor of the United States,

SHEET NO. 51

14-28 A to K
L to Z

PORT OF *St. Louis, Mo.*

No. on List	NAME IN FULL		Age	Sex	Calling or Occupation	Able to—		Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People	Last Permanent Residence		The name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came.		Final Destination		Of what country a citizen before admission
	Family Name	Given Name				Read	Write			Country	City or Town			State	City or Town	
1	Molloy	Walter P	26	M	machinist			Canada	Irish	Canada	Sarnia	Father Clark Molloy, Thedford, Ont	Mich	St. Louis	Canada	
2	Molloy	Annie L	27	F	housewife			"	Irish	"	"	Father Molloy, Burley, 260 Madison St, Sarnia, Ont	"	"	"	"
3	Talbot	Raymond	26	M	lithographer			"	Irish	"	London Ont	441 Marlboro St, London Ont	Mich	St. Louis	"	"
4	McGittie	Harvey	30	M	stenographer			"	Irish	"	St. Louis	Father Joseph McGittie, 716 E. 1st St, St. Louis, Mo.	"	"	"	"
5	Reeb	John A	46	M	dealer			"	French	Canada	St. Colborne	St. Colborne, Ont	Ill	Chicago	"	"
6	Benoit	Hubert	53	M	farmer			"	"	"	"	No relatives	"	"	"	"
7	Benoit	Felix	13	M	none			"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Benoit	Hugh	11	M	"			"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Hamburg	Adolph	42	M	insulator			"	German	"	For City Ont	Wife Eva Hamburg, For City Ont	Mich	St. Louis	"	"
10	Campbell	Louise	22	F	none			"	Irish	"	Hamilton	Father Chas. Edgar, 219 E. 8th Ave, Hamilton, Ont	"	"	"	"
11	Campbell	Ruth	2	F	none			"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Sellock	John	28	M	street car conductor			"	English	"	Toronto	Wife Elizabeth Sellock, 256 Perth Ave, Toronto Ont	"	"	"	"
13	Dowd	Alexander	25	M	motorman			"	Scotch	"	"	Wife Lora Dowd, 368 Sanderson Ave, Toronto Ont	"	"	"	"
14	Cummock	Otto	23	M	conductor			"	German	"	Montreal Pq	Father Carl Cummock, 186 St. Louis Ave, Berlin Ont	"	"	"	"
15	Forstner	Fredrick	25	M	grocer			"	English	"	Toronto	Wife Grace Forstner, 16 W. 1st Ave, Toronto Ont	"	"	"	"
16	Angelillo	Patric	25	M	book keeper			"	So Italian	"	Montreal Pq	Wife Celeste Angelillo, 2818 Clark St, Montreal Pq	"	"	"	"
17	Wetherington	Robert A.B.G.	14	M	none			"	English	"	Orleans Ont	Uncle James Wetherington, 1000 Main St, Orleans Ont	"	"	"	"
18	Sighe	James H	53	M	general contractor			"	Irish	"	Toronto	Wife M. J. James, 1111 Adelaide, Ont	"	"	"	"
19	Pentak	Annie	4	F	none			"	Polish	"	Montreal	Uncle Joseph Pentak, 462 Frontenac St, Montreal Pq	"	"	"	"
20	Pentak	Eliza	9 1/2	F	"			"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Cawson	Isaac	41	M	bricklayer			"	English	"	Spangon Ont	Sister in law, Mrs. Lydia Cawson, 17 Patrick St, Spangon Ont	"	"	"	"
22	Cawson	Alfred L	35	M	"			"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Blackmore	Clifton	19	M	seaman			"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Stewart	Samuel H.	25	M	printer & decorator			"	Scotch	"	Ottawa Ont	Wife Elizabeth Stewart, 78 Armstrong St, Ottawa Ont	Ill	Chicago	"	"
25	Stewart	Dora	21	F	none			"	English	"	"	Wife in law	"	"	"	"
26	Stewart	Dora	12	F	"			"	Scotch	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Nadeau	Marie	16	F	"			"	French	"	Montreal Pq	Wife Blanche Nadeau, 146 St. Jacques St, Montreal Pq	Or	Portland	"	"
28	Pritchard	Edwards	34	M	in insurance			"	English	"	Hamilton	Wife Lily Pritchard, 9 Macanby St, Hamilton, Ont	Mich	St. Louis	Engle	"
29	Neet	Albert	26	M	barryman			"	German	"	London Ont	Wife Violet Neet, 6 Oxford St, London Ont	"	"	"	"
30	Flaming	James J	44	M	carpenter			"	Irish	"	Arona land Ont	Wife Margaret Flaming, 1000 Main St, Arona land Ont	"	"	"	"

NOT USED

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which aliens sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Jack Stewart, No. 2, Victoria

TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

under Acts of Congress approved February 20, 1907, and March 4, 1913.

MONTH OF Aug 26, 1916

CLASS E

(OVER)

[illegible]

BOR -
COR - Canadian Pacific R. Co.
MCK - Michigan Central
MTN - Detroit & Windsor R.
NYO - New Orleans & Detroit
MAR - Nabash R. Co.
White Star SS Line. — S.S. Rawana

Signed Ralph Izard

Gordon Frick

Immigrant Inspector: *in Charge*

Geo W Cunningham
 77 Calz.
 Fred E Boerner
 Robert S. Janzine
 W. R. Brooker

4-26
CLASS C

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "Franco" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of Negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, the Marches, Umbria, Rome, the Abruzzi and Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants, should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last permanent residence).—The entries in column 10 should show the country and city or town of last permanent residence. It is important for statistical purposes that country of last permanent residence independent of country of temporary residence, nationality, or race be shown.

Aliens who are permanent residents of the United States and are returning from a visit abroad should be recorded on manifests as United States for country of last permanent residence.

Column 11 (Name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came).—The entry in column 11 should give name and address of such relative. If no such relative living, give name and address of friend.

Column 12 (Final destination).—The entry in column 12 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.

Column 14 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 14 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 15 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 15 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 16 (Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 16 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 17 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 17 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years), place, and date of last departure from the United States; as 1894-97; Philadelphia; Dec. 6, 1897.

Column 18 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 18 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 19 to 33.—The answers in these columns should be complete, as indicated by the several headings.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

*Exhibit 1-30 Doc.
H. H. B.*

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Labor of the United States,

SHEET NO. 57

INDEXED

A to K
L to Z

PORT OF Detroit, Michigan

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—	Nationality.	† Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence.	The name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came.	Final Destination.	
	Family Name.	Given Name.	Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single.	Read.	Write.	(Country of which citizen or subject.)	Country.	City or Town.	State.	City or Town.
✓ 1	Randles	Norman	64	7 10	none	yes	Canada	Canada	London Ontario	Mich	Holmes
2	Roswell	Walter	13	7 2	none		afican slave	"	Michigan	Mich	Detroit
3	Man	Ray	31	m m	laborer		English	USA	Detroit Mich		
4	Man	Alypus	29	" "	clerk		"	"	"		
5	Montgomery	Harry	29	" "	clerk		Irish	"	"		
6	Thistle	Alie	23	7 2	teacher		Scottish	Canada	Hartland, N.B.	Calif	San Jose
7	Ladrian	Joseph L	22	m	"	clerk	French	"	Tillbury Ont	Mich	Detroit
8	Dupbury	Lothar	23	7 1	domestic		English	"	Sault Ste Marie	"	
9	Calmer	James C.	36	m	"	laborer	"	"	Calgary Alta	"	
10	Sutherland	Pearl	23	7 2	none		Scottish	"	Poupart Ont	"	
11	Mc Neil	Minnie	25	" "	school teacher		"	"	Albion Ont	"	
12	Hartness	William J	23	m	"	switchman	"	"	Hamilton	"	
13	Bova	Alie	30	" 2	Blacksmith	no no	French	"	Montreal Pq	"	
14	Leland	Paul	29	" m	house painter	yes	"	"	Montreal Pq	"	
15	McCain	Michael R.	48	" "	carpenter		Irish	"	Pedgetown P	"	
16	Morris	Isaac	30	" 2	laborer		Welsh	"	Toronto	"	
17	Burchnell	Harry	29	" "	butcher		English	"	Portfield Alta	"	
18	Hare	John H.	31	" m	woodworker		Scottish	"	Andover Ont	"	
19	Jung	Amel	30	" "	salesman		English	"	Brown Ont	"	
20	Colley	Edith	25	7 2	milliner		"	"	Toronto	"	
21	Sykes	Arthur	28	m m	mill hand		"	"	London Ont	"	
22	Doyle	Mary	45	7 2	none		Irish	"	Brantford	Mich	Detroit
23	Doyle	Frank	8	m 0	"		"	"	"	"	
24	Doyle	Stanley	5	" "	"	no no	"	"	"	"	
25	Borrett	Mary	21	7	"	domestic	German	"	Berlin Ont	"	
26	Carroll	Nellie	33	"	"		Irish	"	St Thomas Ont	"	
27	Latham	Ada	30	" 2	domestic		English	"	Hamington	"	
28	Brown	Arthur	43	m m	electrician		Irish	"	Toronto Ont	"	
29	Mitchell	James	36	" "	"		Scottish	"	"	"	
30	Cooper	Arlington	21	" 2	carpenter		English	"	Ottawa Ont	"	

NOT USED

NOT USED

† "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which aliens sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

CLASS E.

TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

Under Acts of Congress approved February 20, 1907, and March 4, 1913.

MONTH OF Aug 24th, 1916

CLASS E

No. on List.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid? (Whether after paid his own passage, whether paid by any other person, or by any corporation, firm, society, association, or government.)	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States and if so, when and where?			Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether a member of any subversive organization, or whether he has been in the United States, or whether he has been in the United States, or whether he has been in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	Height.		Color of—		Marks of Identification.	Place of Birth.		Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.
				Yes or No.	Year or period of years.	Where?	Date of last departure from U. S.						Ft.	Ins.	Hair.	Eyes.		Country.	City or Town.				
1		L.P.C.	250		1912		Aug 1916						5 3	4 1/2	Br	Bl	none	Canada	Hamilton	Aug 23 1916	STW	1916	Aug 23
2			100		1916		1916																23
3			100		1916		1916						5 8 1/2		Br								23
4			74		1916		1916						5 6 1/2		Br								23
5			124		1916		1916						5 8 1/2		Br								23
6			80		1916		1916						5 4										23
7			65		1916		1916						5 8		Br								23
8			50		1916		1916						5 6		Br								23
9			200		1916		1916						5 10 1/2										23
10			25		1916		1916						5 5		Br								23
11			35		1916		1916						5 5										23
12			200		1916		1916						5 9 1/2		Br								23
13		L.P.C., Physic	100		1916		1916						5 4		Br								23
14			100		1916		1916						5 6		Br								23
15			15		1916		1916						6 0		Br								23
16			50		1916		1916						5 8 1/2		Br								23
17			80		1916		1916						5 4 1/2										23
18			150		1916		1916						5 9 1/2		Br								23
19			100		1916		1916						5 8 1/2		Br								23
20			40		1916		1916						5 2		Br								23
21			80		1916		1916						5 6 1/2										23
22			100		1916		1916						5 6		Br								23
23					1916		1916																23
24					1916		1916																23
25			15		1916		1916						5 7										23
26			25		1916		1916						5 5		Br								23
27			39		1916		1916						5 3										23
28			15		1916		1916						5 7		Br								23
29			20		1916		1916						5 6 1/2										23
30			191		1916		1916						5 7		Br								23

Signed John J. McQuinn James J. McQuinn
G. Oliver Fitch W. J. McQuinn
Immigrant Inspector. Chase Fried E. Boerner
Robt. J. McQuinn
Chas. J. McQuinn

CLASS E.

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "Franco" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of Negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, the Marches, Umbria, Rome, the Abruzzi and Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants, should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last permanent residence).—The entries in column 10 should show the country and city or town of last permanent residence. It is important for statistical purposes that country of last permanent residence independent of country of temporary residence, nationality, or race be shown.

Aliens who are permanent residents of the United States and are returning from a visit abroad should be recorded on manifests as United States for country of last permanent residence.

Column 11 (Name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came).—The entry in column 11 should give name and address of such relative. If no such relative living, give name and address of friend.

Column 12 (Final destination).—The entry in column 12 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.

Column 14 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 14 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 15 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 15 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 16 (Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 16 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 17 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 17 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years), place, and date of last departure from the United States; as 1894-97; Philadelphia; Dec. 8, 1897.

Column 18 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 18 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 19 to 33.—The answers in these columns should be complete, as indicated by the several headings.

Revised
Strait, 14/16

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

	TOTAL	ADMITTED	DEBARRED	PENDING	DIS- APPEARED	IN TRANSIT
CLASS B	6	6				
6 Inc	8	7	1			
6 Non	135	127	8			
CLASS C						
	2	2				
CLASS CC						
	187	166	21			
CLASS D						
	407	336	71			
CLASS E						
TOTAL	1345	1244	101			

- | | |
|------------------|--|
| African (black). | Korean. ✓ |
| Armenian. | Lithuanian. |
| Bohemian. | Magyar. |
| Bosnian. | Mexican. |
| Bulgarian. | Montenegrin. |
| Chinese. | Moravian. |
| Croatian. | Pacific Islander. |
| Cuban. | Polish. |
| Dalmatian. | Portuguese. |
| Dutch. | Roumanian. |
| East Indian. | Russian. |
| English. | Ruthenian (Russiak). |
| Finnish. | Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes) ✓ |
| Flemish. | Scotch. |
| French. | Servian. |
| German. | Slovak. |
| Greek. | Slovenian. |
| Hebrew. | Spanish. |
| Herzegovinian. | Spanish-American. |
| Irish. | Syrian. |
| Italian (North). | Turkish. |
| Italian (South). | Welsh. |
| Japanese. | West Indian. |

Admitted on primary.	-----
Admitted by board of special inquiry.	-----
Deported without appeal on decision of board of special inquiry.	-----
Admitted without bond on arrival at Department.	-----
Admitted on bond after appeal to Department.	-----
Deported pursuant to Department decision on appeal.	-----
Application for admission on bond granted but not admitted.	-----
Application for admission on bond denied and alien deported.	-----
Admitted as U. S. Citizens.	-----
Failed to reappear for further medical examination.	-----
Pending:	-----
Before B. S. I.	-----
On appeal	-----
Total	14

CLASS B											
ALLAN.			C. F. E. G. F.			C. F. E. G. F.			MISCEL.		
ADMITTED	DEBARRED	PENDING	ADMITTED	DEBARRED	PENDING	ADMITTED	DEBARRED	PENDING	ADMITTED	DEBARRED	PENDING
1			2			1			1		
1			2			1			1		

NON-IMMIGRANTS	
In Transit	-----
Tourists	-----
Residents of United States	72
Total	72

Pending 7-Sheet 4 01

397
 29

Review 1-28 Inc
 H. B. B.

RECEIVED
 AUG 28 1916
 U. S. Commission of Immigration
 MONTREAL, CANADA

Form 1-Canada

WHEN USED RETURN TO 339 LA SAGUETTE ST. WEST,
MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTHU. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Labor of the United States,

SHEET No. 53

INDEXED
A to K
L to Z

PORT OF

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.		Age.	Sex.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	† Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence.		The name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came.		Final Destination.		Of what a citizen before citizen
	Family Name.	Given Name.	Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single.		Read. Write.			Country.	City or Town.			State.	City or Town.	
1	Asselin	Goldie	22	F	m none	yp	Canada	Scotch	Canada	London	10 relatives	Ohio	Cleveland	Can	
2	Logan	George E.	22	M	s machinist			Irish		London	Father, Mr. Rogers 44 Ophir Gardens, Belfast Ireland	Pa	Pittsburgh	Ire	
3	Smith	Franklin	43	"	m ?	"	"	East Indian	"	London	No relatives	Mich	Detroit	Ind	
4	Smith	Edith	37	F	" none	"	"	English	"	"	"	"	"	Eng	
5	Smith	Vera	8	"	"	"	"	East Indian	"	"	"	"	"	Can	
6	Moore	William	35	M	s carpenter	"	"	English	"	Toronto	"	"	"	Eng	
7	Conry	John H.	18	"	foundryman	"	"	Irish	"	Tolsonburg	Father, Mother, Sister Tolsonburg, Ont	"	"	Can	
8	Zettel (Sister Armina)	Cecilia	30	F	s nun	"	"	German	Left US at 18	St. Thomas	Father, Mother, Sister St. Thomas, Ont	"	"	"	
9	Buckton	William	31	M	s student	"	"	Scotch	Canada	St. Thomas	Father, Mother, Sister St. Thomas, Ont	Mass	Medford	"	
10	Scheel	August E.	44	"	m laborer	"	"	German	"	Amherst, Ont	Father, Mother, Sister Amherst, Ont	Mich	Detroit	"	
11	McLean	Thomas	30	"	" manager	"	"	Irish	"	Hamilton, Ont	Father, Mother, Sister Hamilton, Ont	"	"	Can	
12	McLean	Mary	30	F	m none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Can	
13	McLean	Carl	3	M	"	No	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
14	McLean	Elie	1	10	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
15	Berger	Hartshill	50	M	lessee	yp	"	Hebrew	"	London	Father, Mother, Sister London, Ont	"	"	Can	
16	Shewell	George	28	"	s farmer	"	"	Irish	"	Durham, Ont	Father, Mother, Sister Durham, Ont	"	"	Can	
17	Wynne	Maria L.	22	F	m none	"	"	Scotch	"	Toronto	Father, Mother, Sister Toronto, Ont	"	"	Can	
18	Stafford	Horace J.	21	M	s farmer	"	"	English	"	Chatham	Father, Mother, Sister Chatham, Ont	"	"	Eng	
19	Courto	May	30	F	m none	"	"	Irish	"	St. Catharines	Father, Mother, Sister St. Catharines, Ont	"	"	Can	
20	Whitton	George A.	58	M	m laborer	yp	"	English	"	London	Father, Mother, Sister London, Ont	"	"	Can	
21	Whitton	Almina	56	F	m none	NO	NO	Scotch	"	"	"	"	"	"	
22	Whitton	William	27	M	s laborer	yp	"	English	"	"	"	"	"	"	
23	Whitton	Gertrude	20	F	s printer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
24	Whitton	Walter A.	17	M	" laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
25	McNeil	Lora	6	F	s none	NO	NO	Irish	"	"	"	"	"	"	
26	Campbell	Robert	39	"	s laborer	"	"	Scotch	"	St. Catharines	Father, Mother, Sister St. Catharines, Ont	"	"	Can	
27	Donald	Robert	39	"	s laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
28															
29															
30															

† "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which aliens sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

CLASS E.

TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

Under Acts of Congress approved February 20, 1907, and March 4, 1913.

MONTH OF Aug 2, 1916

CLASS E

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY NATURALIZATION ACT APPROVED JUNE 23, 1936.														SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY IMMIGRATION REGULATIONS.									
No. on List.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid? (Whether alien paid his own passage; whether paid by any other person, or by a corporation, society, or gov- ernment.)	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?			Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and com- plete address.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether continuing to reside in any other country, territory, or place in the United States.	Condi- tion of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	Height.		Color of—		Place of Birth.		Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.	
				Yes or No.	Year or period of years.	Where?							Date of last departure from U. S.	Ft.	Ins.	Hair.	Eyes.	Country.					City or Town.
1	Up	Hub.	30	✓	1912 ✓ 1916 ✓	July 1916	Hub. Victor H. Reichen, 2160 E. 40th St., Cleveland Ohio	No	No	No	Good	no	5	3	Ln	Br	Canada	Oshawa	Aug 23 1916	OTW	Aug 24		
2	"	self	100	✓			Bro. Frank Rogers, 13 E. 40th St., Cleveland Ohio	"	"	"	"	"	6	0	Br	Br	Ireland	Belfast	May 28 1913	Red Mountain	" 24		
3	"	"	60	✓			Agnes M. Washington 14	"	"	"	"	"	5	10 1/2	Br	Br	East India	Jubbulpore	Feb. 1899	unfurn	" 24		
4	"	Hub.	"				James W. May 21	"	"	"	"	"	5	6	Br	Br	England	London	unfurn	1900	"	" 24	
5	"	Ishtar	"				"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Canada	London	8/23/16	M. S. D.	" 24		
6	"	self	330	✓	1915 ✓ 1916 ✓	Aug 11	Friend J. Williams, 1246 Mills St. Detroit Mich	"	"	"	"	"	5	6 1/2	Med	Br	England	London	CP Ry	1900	Numerical	" 24	
7	"	"	25	✓			Friend John Green, 106 Elm St., Detroit Mich	"	"	"	"	"	5	9	Br	"	Canada	Tulsa	8/14/16	McRy	" 24		
8	"	"	5	✓	1904 ✓ 1916 ✓	Aug 1916	John Same Conover, 876 Boarding House, 312 No. 1916 Madison	"	"	"	"	"	5	6	"	"	"	Formosa	8/23/16	CP Ry	" 24		
9	"	"	30	✓			Friend N. W. Leach, 398 Buchanan St., Detroit Mich	"	"	"	"	"	6	3	Br	Br	"	Thornhill	"	"	" 24		
10	"	"	15	✓			Friend N. W. Leach, 398 Buchanan St., Detroit Mich	"	"	"	"	"	5	9	"	"	"	Thornhill	"	"	" 24		
11	"	"	100	✓			Bro. Frank Rogers, 13 E. 40th St., Cleveland Ohio	"	"	"	"	"	5	11	Br	Br	Ireland	Belfast	McRy	1886	White Star Line	" 24	
12	"	Hub.	70				Bro. Frank Rogers, 13 E. 40th St., Cleveland Ohio	"	"	"	"	"	5	5	Med	Br	Canada	Hamilton	1916	McRy	" 24		
13	"	Ishtar	"				"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 24		
14	"	"	"				"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 24		
15	"	self	200	✓			Friend J. Williams, 1246 Mills St. Detroit Mich	"	"	"	"	"	5	2	Br	Br	Canada	London	unfurn	1909	unfurn	" 24	
16	"	"	150	✓			Friend J. Williams, 1246 Mills St. Detroit Mich	"	"	"	"	"	5	4	Br	Br	Canada	London	unfurn	1916	OTW	" 24	
17	"	Hub.	35	✓	1894 ✓ 1896 ✓	Aug 1896	Hub. Leo Ryan, 528 E. 40th St., Cleveland Ohio	"	"	"	"	"	5	4	Br	Br	U.S.A.	Quebec City	Aug 16 1916	CP Ry	" 24		
18	"	self	101	✓	1915 ✓ 1916 ✓	Aug 1915	Hub. Leo Ryan, 528 E. 40th St., Cleveland Ohio	"	"	"	"	"	5	5	Br	Br	England	London	unfurn	1908	unfurn	" 24	
19	"	"	8	✓	1915 ✓ 1916 ✓	Aug 1915	Hub. Leo Ryan, 528 E. 40th St., Cleveland Ohio	"	"	"	"	"	5	1	Br	Br	Canada	Montreal	unfurn	1916	OTW	" 24	
20	"	self	120	✓			Hub. Leo Ryan, 528 E. 40th St., Cleveland Ohio	"	"	"	"	"	5	5	Br	Br	Canada	Montreal	unfurn	1916	OTW	" 24	
21	"	self	"				Hub. Leo Ryan, 528 E. 40th St., Cleveland Ohio	"	"	"	"	"	5	3 1/2	Med	Br	Canada	Montreal	unfurn	1916	OTW	" 24	
22	"	Hub.	"				Hub. Leo Ryan, 528 E. 40th St., Cleveland Ohio	"	"	"	"	"	5	2	"	Br	Canada	Montreal	unfurn	1916	OTW	" 24	
23	"	Ishtar	"				Hub. Leo Ryan, 528 E. 40th St., Cleveland Ohio	"	"	"	"	"	5	5 1/2	Br	Br	Canada	Montreal	unfurn	1916	OTW	" 24	
24	"	"	"				Hub. Leo Ryan, 528 E. 40th St., Cleveland Ohio	"	"	"	"	"	5	7	Br	Br	Canada	Montreal	unfurn	1916	OTW	" 24	
25	"	"	"				Hub. Leo Ryan, 528 E. 40th St., Cleveland Ohio	"	"	"	"	"	5	5	Br	Br	Canada	Montreal	unfurn	1916	OTW	" 24	
26	"	"	"				Hub. Leo Ryan, 528 E. 40th St., Cleveland Ohio	"	"	"	"	"	5	2	Br	Br	Canada	Montreal	unfurn	1916	OTW	" 24	
27	"	self	12	✓			Hub. Leo Ryan, 528 E. 40th St., Cleveland Ohio	"	"	"	"	"	5	2	Br	Br	Canada	Montreal	unfurn	1916	OTW	" 24	
28	"	"	140	✓			Hub. Leo Ryan, 528 E. 40th St., Cleveland Ohio	"	"	"	"	"	6	0	Br	Br	Canada	Montreal	unfurn	1916	OTW	" 24	

50R -
CPR -
McR -
DNR -
MVD -
Hob -
2 -

9 Oliver Frick
Immigrant Inspector. & Clerk W. J. Buchanan

CLASS E.

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of Negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, the Marches, Umbria, Rome, the Abruzzi and Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants, should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last permanent residence).—The entries in column 10 should show the country and city or town of last permanent residence. It is important for statistical purposes that country of last permanent residence independent of country of temporary residence, nationality, or race be shown.

Aliens who are permanent residents of the United States and are returning from a visit abroad should be recorded on manifests as United States for country of last permanent residence.

Column 11 (Name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came).—The entry in column 11 should give name and address of such relative. If no such relative living, give name and address of friend.

Column 12 (Final destination).—The entry in column 12 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.

Column 14 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 14 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 15 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 15 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 16 (Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 16 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 17 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 17 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years), place, and date of last departure from the United States; as 1894-97; Philadelphia; Dec. 6, 1897.

Column 18 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 18 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 19 to 33.—The answers in these columns should be complete, as indicated by the several headings.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

File
R. 1. 10

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Labor of the

SHEET No. 1 INDEXED R
A to K R

PORT OF Quebec, Mon.

Whether application has been made for Canadian citizenship.

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL. Family Name. Given Name.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	† Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence. Country. City or Town.	The name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came.	Final Destination. State. City or Town.
No 1	<i>Primary P. McJ</i> <i>Larkin James</i>					<i>Ireland Irish</i>		<i>Canada St. John's, Nfld.</i>	<i>out. agent in Ireland, single, out. St. John's, Nfld.</i>	<i>St. Paul</i>
2	NOT USED									
3	NOT USED									
4	NOT USED									
5	NOT USED									
6	NOT USED									
7	NOT USED									
8	NOT USED									
9	NOT USED									
10	NOT USED									
11	NOT USED									
12	NOT USED									
13	NOT USED									
14	NOT USED									
15	NOT USED									
16	NOT USED									
17	NOT USED									
18	NOT USED									
19	NOT USED									
20	NOT USED									
21	NOT USED									
22	NOT USED									
23	NOT USED									
24	NOT USED									
25	NOT USED									
26	NOT USED									
27	NOT USED									
28	NOT USED									
29	NOT USED									
30	NOT USED									

NO PERSON WHO ARRIVED AT A CANADIAN OCEAN PORT FROM A FOREIGN SEAPORT
WITHIN ONE YEAR OF DATE OF EXAMINATION MAY BE MANIFESTED ON THIS SHEET

TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

United States, under Act of Congress approved February 20, 1907

MONTH OF *August*, 191*6*

Class C Non-Taxable

(OVER)

13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY NATURALIZATION ACT APPROVED JUNE 29, 1906.				SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY IMMIGRATION REGULATIONS.				
												25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33
No. on List.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid? (Whether alone paid the fare, or whether paid by any other person, or by any corporation, firm, society, or gov- ernment.)	Whether in possession of \$50; and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? If Yes— Yes or No. Year or period of years. Where? Date of last departure from U. S.	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and com- plete address.	Whether a Polygamist. Whether an Anarchist. Whether coming by means of any other, unlicensed, vessel, or other means, or transported by ship, to the United States.	Condi- tion of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	Height. Ft. Ins.	Color of— Hair. Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	Place of Birth. Country. City or Town.	Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.				
1	Yes, self	✓ 1915 St. Paul.	✓ 1916 same.	✓ 1916 same.	✓ 1916 same.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	5'8"	Irish	Irish	Irish	Irish	Irish	Irish	Irish	Irish	Irish
2																				
3																				
4																				
5																				
6																				
7																				
8																				
9																				
10																				
11																				
12																				
13																				
14																				
15																				
16																				
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				

St. American-Mt. S. Transportation Co.

CLASS C.
NON-TAXABLE

Harry Brown
Brown McDonald
Immigrant Inspector.

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrived, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A *farmer* is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A *farm laborer* is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of Negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, the Marches, Umbria, Rome, the Abruzzi and Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last permanent residence).—The entries in column 10 should show the country and city or town of last permanent residence. It is important for statistical purposes that country of last permanent residence independent of country of temporary residence, nationality, or race be shown.

Aliens who are permanent residents of the United States and are returning from a visit abroad should be recorded on manifests as United States for country of last permanent residence.

Column 11 (Name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came).—The entry in column 11 should give name and address of such relative. If no such relative living, give name and address of friend.

Column 12 (Final destination).—The entry in column 12 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.

Column 13 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 13 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 14 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 14 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 15 (Whether in possession of \$50; and if less, how much).—The entry in column 15 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 16 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 16 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years), place, and date of last departure from the United States; as 1894-97; Philadelphia; December 6, 1897.

Column 17 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 17 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 18 to 33.—The answers in these columns should be complete, as indicated by the several headings.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

*Lines 1-12 Geo
H. B. K.*

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Labor of the

SHEET No. 2

INDEXED
A to K

PORT OF Duluth, Minn.

Whether application has been made for Canadian citizenship.

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL. Family Name. Given Name.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence. Country. City or Town.	The name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came.	Final Destination. State. City or Town.
1	Sacchetti Louis	26	m	laborer	yes	Italy	St. M. (Canada)	St. M. (Canada)	Maria Sacchetti	St. M. (Canada)
2	Olsen John	26	f	laborer		Norway	Scand	Harburg, Norway	John Olsen	Minneapolis
3	Olsen Johanna	24	f							
4	Paltanen Frank	20	m	barber		Russian	Hebrew	Minneapolis		Duluth
5	Hillman Harry	24	m	butcher				Port Arthur		Minneapolis
6	Baccari Joseph	24	m	laborer		Italy	St. M.	St. M.		Saginaw
7	Baccari Francesco	30	m	maker						Duluth
8	Lindahl Joseph	46	f	man		Sweden	Scand			Minneapolis
9	Lundberg John	18	f	laborer		Norway				St. Paul
10	Crozzobon Stella	36	f	man		Italy	St. M.	St. M.		Minneapolis
11	Anderson Eva	24	f	cook		Sweden	Scand	St. M.		Duluth
12	Talle Peter	32	m	carpenter		Norway				Minneapolis
13	NOT USED									
14	NOT USED									
15	NOT USED									
16	NOT USED									
17	NOT USED									
18	NOT USED									
19	NOT USED									
20	NOT USED									
21	NOT USED									
22	NOT USED									
23	NOT USED									
24	NOT USED									
25	NOT USED									
26	NOT USED									
27	NOT USED									
28	NOT USED									
29	NOT USED									
30	NOT USED									

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrived, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of Negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, the Marches, Umbria, Rome, the Abruzzi and Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last permanent residence).—The entries in column 10 should show the country and city or town of last permanent residence. It is important for statistical purposes that country of last permanent residence independent of country of temporary residence, nationality, or race be shown.

Aliens who are permanent residents of the United States and are returning from a visit abroad should be recorded on manifests as United States for country of last permanent residence.

Column 11 (Name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came).—The entry in column 11 should give name and address of such relative. If no such relative living, give name and address of friend.

Column 12 (Final destination).—The entry in column 12 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.

Column 14 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 14 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 15 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 15 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 16 (Whether in possession of \$50; and if less, how much).—The entry in column 16 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 17 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 17 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years), place, and date of last departure from the United States; as 1894-97; Philadelphia; December 6, 1897.

Column 18 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 18 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 19 to 33.—The answers in these columns should be complete, as indicated by the several headings.

7.v
Pondus
Adulthood, Thunberg
August 1916

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

	TOTAL	ADMITTED	DEBARRED	PENDING	APPEAL	RECEIVED
CLASS B						
CLASS C	1	1				
CLASS CC						
CLASS D	12	12				
CLASS E	23	21	2			
TOTAL	36	34	2			

[illegible]

NON - IMMIGRANTS,	
In Transit	1
Tourists	1
Residents of United States	1
Total	3

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

Admitted on primary.	-----
Admitted by board of special inquiry.	-----
Deported without appeal on decision of board of special inquiry.	-----
Admitted on bond on appeal on decision of Department.	-----
Admitted on bond after appeal to Department.	-----
Deported on appeal to Department does not appeal.	-----
Application for admission on bond granted and admission deferred.	-----
Application for admission on bond denied and the applicant deported.	-----
Admitted as U. S. Citizens.	-----
Failed to reappear for further medical examination.	-----
Pending:	-----
Before B. S. I.	-----
On appeal	-----
Total	-----

14-2

$$\begin{array}{r} 597 \\ \hline 50 \end{array}$$

June 1-20 Gne.
 22 24 Gne.
 H. S. B.



Form 1-Canada

WHEN USED RETURN TO 337 LA SALLE ST. WEST,
MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTHU. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Labor of the United States,

SHEET NO. 3INDEXED
A to K
L to ZPORT OF Duluth, Minn.

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Calling or Occupation	Able to— Read Write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	† Race or People	Last Permanent Residence Country City or Town	The name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came.	Final Destination State City or Town	Of what a citizen before citizen
1	Waldenberg, Henri	30	M	Householder		Canada	French	Canada	1200 St. Louis St. Duluth, Minn.	Duluth, Minn.	
2	Need, Charles	27	M	Bookkeeper		English		St. Louis, Mo.	1200 St. Louis St. Duluth, Minn.	Duluth, Minn.	
3	Kaz, Rachel	21	F	Housewife		Hebrew		St. Louis, Mo.	1200 St. Louis St. Duluth, Minn.	Duluth, Minn.	
4	Kaz, Louis	6	M								
5	Kaz, May	4	F								
6	Kaz, Annie	3	F								
7	Kaz, Louis	2	M	Butcher							
8	Laston, Charles	24	M	Painter		English		St. Louis, Mo.	1200 St. Louis St. Duluth, Minn.	Duluth, Minn.	
9	Laston, Ruth	23	F	Housewife							
10	Laston, Harold	22	M			English					
11	Lanum, Anna	47	F			Peard					
12	Lanum, Esther	17	F								
13	Lanum, Ruth	10	F								
14	Lanum, Ray	7	M								
15	Lanum, Helen	2	F								
16	Neesan, Joseph	75	M	Driver		Hebrew		St. Louis, Mo.	1200 St. Louis St. Duluth, Minn.	Duluth, Minn.	
17	Ozzobon, Jesse	41	M	Householder		Hebrew					
18	Ozzobon, Benjamin	67	M								
19	Swiss, Jim	27	M	Labrador		Hebrew		St. Louis, Mo.	1200 St. Louis St. Duluth, Minn.	Duluth, Minn.	
20	Walson, Abe	23	M	Householder		Hebrew		St. Louis, Mo.	1200 St. Louis St. Duluth, Minn.	Duluth, Minn.	
21	Jackson, James	74	M	Freight		Hebrew		St. Louis, Mo.	1200 St. Louis St. Duluth, Minn.	Duluth, Minn.	
22	Andrickson, Fred	30	M	Carpenter		Peard		St. Louis, Mo.	1200 St. Louis St. Duluth, Minn.	Duluth, Minn.	
23	Carlson, Peter	27	M	Householder							
24	Englund, Hannah	19	F	Domestic				St. Louis, Mo.	1200 St. Louis St. Duluth, Minn.	Duluth, Minn.	
25	NOT USED										
26	NOT USED										
27	NOT USED										
28	NOT USED										
29	NOT USED										
30	NOT USED										

† "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which alien sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

CLASS E

(continued)

CLASS E

MONTH OF August, 1916

0. M.C. and ad at
Breston 4/18/5. Whampoa

4

M. Noronia - Northern Navigation Co. Ltd.
M. Harome -
M. Harome - U.S. & Transportation Co.
M. America -

CLASS E.

Harry Gordon
Brown McDonald
Immigrant Inspector.

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of Negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, the Marches, Umbria, Rome, the Abruzzi and Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants, should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last permanent residence).—The entries in column 10 should show the country and city or town of last permanent residence. It is important for statistical purposes that country of last permanent residence independent of country of temporary residence, nationality, or race be shown.

Aliens who are permanent residents of the United States and are returning from a visit abroad should be recorded on manifests as United States for country of last permanent residence.

Column 11 (Name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came).—The entry in column 11 should give name and address of such relative. If no such relative living, give name and address of friend.

Column 12 (Final destination).—The entry in column 12 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.

Column 13 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 13 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 14 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 14 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 15 (Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 15 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 16 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 16 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years), place, and date of last departure from the United States; as 1894-97; Philadelphia; Dec. 6, 1897.

Column 17 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 17 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 18 to 33.—The answers in these columns should be complete, as indicated by the several headings.

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Labor of the United States,

SHEET NO. 1

INDEXED
A to K
L to Z

PORT OF DANVILLE, WASH.

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL. Family Name. Given Name.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence. Country. City or Town.	The name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came.	Final Destination. State. City or Town.	Of a city before citiz
1	Carlson PRIM. A. Y. Frank	54	M	Miner		Canada		Canada Savona, B.C.	none.	Wash. Republic	
2	NOT USED										
3	NOT USED										
4	NOT USED										
5	NOT USED										
6	NOT USED										
7	NOT USED										
8	NOT USED										
9	NOT USED										
10	NOT USED										
11	NOT USED										
12	NOT USED										
13	NOT USED										
14	NOT USED										
15	NOT USED										
16	NOT USED										
17	NOT USED										
18	NOT USED										
19	NOT USED										
20	NOT USED										
21	NOT USED										
22	NOT USED										
23	NOT USED										
24	NOT USED										
25	NOT USED										
26	NOT USED										
27	NOT USED										
28	NOT USED										
29	NOT USED										
30	NOT USED										

NO PASSENGER WHO ARRIVED AT A CANADIAN OCEAN PORT FROM A FOREIGN SEAPORT
WITHIN ONE YEAR OF DATE OF EXAMINATION MAY BE MANIFESTED ON THIS SHEET.

TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

under Acts of Congress approved February 20, 1907, and March 4, 1913.

MONTH OF AUGUST 24, 1916

CLASS E

(OVER.)

13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY NATURALIZATION ACT APPROVED JUNE 29, 1906.				SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY IMMIGRATION REGULATIONS.			
No. on List.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid? (Whether alien paid his own passage, whether paid by any other person, or by any organiza- tion, society, com- munity, or govern- ment.)	Whether in possession of \$50.00 and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? If Yes— Yes or No. Year or period of years. Where? Date of last departure from U. S.	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and com- plete address.	Whether a Polygamist. Whether an Anarchist. Whether coming by reason of any order, prohibition, promise, or agree- ment, or by reason of any other cause, to enter the United States.	Condi- tion of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	Height. Ft. Ins.	Color of— Hair. Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	Place of Birth. Country. City or Town.	Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.			
1	yes self	no	yes 1882	Montana - 1893	no address.	no no no no good no.	5 10 Med. Gr. blue	none	Sweden Skrup	G.N. 27	-1882 city of N.Y. Aug. 7						1916		
2																			
3																			
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			

G.N. GREAT NORTHERN RY.

CLASS E

Immigrant Inspector

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A *farmer* is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A *farm laborer* is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of Negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, the Marches, Umbria, Rome, the Abruzzi and Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants, should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last permanent residence).—The entries in column 10 should show the country and city or town of last permanent residence. It is important for statistical purposes that country of last permanent residence independent of country of temporary residence, nationality, or race be shown.

Aliens who are permanent residents of the United States and are returning from a visit abroad should be recorded on manifests as United States for country of last permanent residence.

Column 11 (Name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came).—The entry in column 11 should give name and address of such relative. If no such relative living, give name and address of friend.

Column 12 (Final destination).—The entry in column 12 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.

Column 13 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination). The entry in column 13 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 14 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 14 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

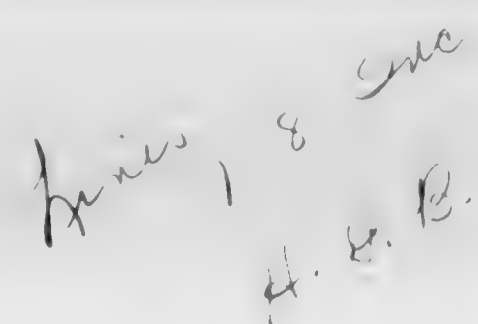
Column 15 (Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 15 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 17 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 17 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years), place, and date of last departure from the United States; as 1894-97; Philadelphia; Dec. 6, 1897.

Column 18 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 18 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 19 to 23.—The answers in these columns should be complete, as indicated by the several headings.



U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Labor of the United States,

SHEET NO. 1

INDEXED As
A to K _____
L to Z _____

PORT OF Eastport, Me.

No. on List	NAME IN FULL. Family Name. Given Name.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex. Male or Female.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence. Country. City or Town.	The name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came.	Final Destination. State. City or Town.
1	<i>Primary list</i> Cummings Frank	23	m	Labourer		Canada	Irish	Canada St Andrews	St Andrews, N.B.	Me Lubec
2	Stanhope Carrie	22	f	Domestic		"	English	"	"	"
3	Noble James Jr	25	m	House Carpenter		"	"	"	James St.	"
4	Parker Edward L.	22	"	"		"	"	"	Wellington	" Woodland
5	Logan James	20	"	Labourer		"	"	Campobello	Campobello,	Cal San Geronimo
6	Lard Frank	23	"	"		"	"	Back Bay	Back Bay,	Me Lubec
7	Davis Frank	25	"	"		"	"	Lords Cove	Lords Cove,	"
8	Cameron Charles	24	"	"		"	"	Grand Manan	Grand Manan,	"
9								Dev Island	Dev Island,	"
10	NOT USED									
11	NOT USED									
12	NOT USED									
13	NOT USED									
14	NOT USED									
15	NOT USED									
16	NOT USED									
17	NOT USED									
18	NOT USED									
19	NOT USED									
20	NOT USED									
21	NOT USED									
22	NOT USED									
23	NOT USED									
24	NOT USED									
25	NOT USED									
26	NOT USED									
27	NOT USED									
28	NOT USED									
29	NOT USED									
30	NOT USED									

TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

under Acts of Congress approved February 20, 1907, and March 4, 1913.

MONTH OF *August*, 191*6*

CLASS E

NO PASSENGER WHO ARRIVED AT A CANADIAN OCEAN PORT FROM A FOREIGN SEAPORT WITHIN ONE YEAR OF DATE OF EXAMINATION MAY BE MANIFESTED ON THIS SHEET.

(OVER)

													SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY NATURALIZATION ACT APPROVED JUNE 29, 1906.										SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY IMMIGRATION REGULATIONS.			
No. on List.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid? (Whether alien paid his own passage, whether paid by any other person, or by any corporation, society, association, or government.)	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?			Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.			Whether a Polygamist.			Whether an Anarchist.			Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.	Height. Ft. Ins.	Color of— Hair. Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	Place of Birth. Country. City or Town.	Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.	
				Yes or No.	Year or period of years.	Where?	Date of last departure from U. S.																			
1	Self	30	No																							
2	"	"	30	1915	me. Aug.	Friend, James Johnson																				
3	"	"	60	1915	me. Sep.	Friend, James Johnson																				
4	"	"	150	1915	me. May	Friend, Roland																				
5	"	"	30	1915	me. Nov.	Friend, Frank Naden																				
6	"	"	80	1915	me. Sep.	Friend, Frank Naden																				
7	"	"	40	1915	me. Oct.	Friend, James Malay																				
8	"	"	3	1915	me. Nov.	No Address																				

CLASS E.

Charles E. Miller

Immigrant Inspector.

Inspector in Charge.

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of Negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, the Marches, Umbria, Rome, the Abruzzi and Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants, should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last permanent residence).—The entries in column 10 should show the country and city or town of last permanent residence. It is important for statistical purposes that country of last permanent residence independent of country of temporary residence, nationality, or race be shown.

Aliens who are permanent residents of the United States and are returning from a visit abroad should be recorded on manifests as United States for country of last permanent residence.

Column 11 (Name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came).—The entry in column 11 should give name and address of such relative. If no such relative living, give name and address of friend.

Column 12 (Final destination).—The entry in column 12 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.

Column 13 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 13 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 14 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 14 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 15 (Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 15 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 17 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 17 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years), place, and date of last departure from the United States; as 1894-97; Philadelphia; Dec. 6, 1897.

Column 18 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 18 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 19 to 33.—The answers in these columns should be complete, as indicated by the several headings.

1 to 8 Incc. captured by S. V. 1

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

Amis 1 + 2
H. K.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Labor of the

SHEET No. 1

A to K

1-17

PORT OF *Eastport, Idaho*

Whether application has
been made for Cana-
dian citizenship.

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL. Family Name. Given Name.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation. Read. Write.	Able to— Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.) † Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence. Country. City or Town.	The name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came.	Final Destination. State. City or Town.
1	<i>Wise</i>	<i>George F.</i>	<i>68</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Pending on appeal</i>	<i>11052/118</i>		<i>See of Examination</i>
2	<i>Harwood</i>	<i>Chas. Henry</i>	<i>66</i>		<i>do</i>	<i>11</i>		<i>July, 25/10</i>
3	NOT USED							
4	NOT USED							
5	NOT USED							
6								
7								
8	NOT USED							
9	NOT USED							
10	NOT USED							
11								
12	NOT USED							
13	NOT USED							
14	NOT USED							
15	NOT USED							
16	NOT USED							
17	NOT USED							
18	NOT USED							
19	NOT USED							
20	NOT USED							
21	NOT USED							
22	NOT USED							
23	NOT USED							
24	NOT USED							
25	NOT USED							
26	NOT USED							
27	NOT USED							
28	NOT USED							
29	NOT USED							
30	NOT USED							

60

NO PASSENGER WHO ARRIVED AT A CANADIAN OCEAN PORT FROM A FOREIGN SEAPORT
WITHIN ONE YEAR OF DATE OF EXAMINATION MAY BE MANIFESTED ON THIS SHEET

TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

United States, under Act of Congress approved February 20, 1907

MONTH OF August 24, 1916

(OVER.)

13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY NATURALIZATION ACT APPROVED JUNE 29, 1906.				SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY IMMIGRATION REGULATIONS.			
No. on List.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid? (Whether after paid his own passage, whether paid by any other person, or by any corporation, company, society, or organization, or gov- ernment.)	Whether in possession of \$50; and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? If Yes— Yes or No. Year or period of years. Where? Date of last departure from U. S.	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and com- plete address.	Ever in prison or institution, or had license, or approved by attorney? If so, where? Whether a Polygamist. Whether an Anarchist. Whether convicted by name of any crime, or whether convicted of crime in any country, or whether convicted in the United States.	Condi- tion of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	Height. Ft. Ins.	Color of— Hair. Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	Place of Birth. Country. City or Town.	Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.			
1																			
2																			
3																			
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrived, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of Negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, the Marches, Umbria, Rome, the Abruzzi and Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last permanent residence).—The entries in column 10 should show the country and city or town of last permanent residence. It is important for statistical purposes that country of last permanent residence independent of country of temporary residence, nationality, or race be shown.

Aliens who are permanent residents of the United States and are returning from a visit abroad should be recorded on manifests as United States for country of last permanent residence.

Column 11 (Name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came).—The entry in column 11 should give name and address of such relative. If no such relative living, give name and address of friend.

Column 12 (Final destination).—The entry in column 12 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.

Column 13 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 13 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 14 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 14 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 15 (Whether in possession of \$50; and if less, how much).—The entry in column 15 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 16 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 16 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years), place, and date of last departure from the United States; as 1894-97; Philadelphia; December 6, 1897.

Column 17 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 17 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 18 to 33.—The answers in these columns should be complete, as indicated by the several headings.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

*Amie!
H.S.B.*

Form 2-Canada.

WHEN USED RETURN TO 233 ST. ANTOINE ST.,
MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the

SHEET No. 1

A to 11-2983
L to Z R

PER Alban

LINE SS. CO.

PORT

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL. Family Name. Given Name.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	† Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence. Country. City or Town.	The name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came.	Final Destination. State. City or Town.
1	Vivian B. L.	46	M	Housewife	English	USA	Swiss	St. Louis, Mo.	St. Louis, Mo.	St. Louis, Mo.
2	NOT USED									
3	NOT USED									
4	NOT USED									
5	NOT USED									
6	NOT USED									
7	NOT USED									
8	NOT USED									
9	NOT USED									
10	NOT USED									
11	NOT USED									
12	NOT USED									
13	NOT USED									
14	NOT USED									
15	NOT USED									
16	NOT USED									
17	NOT USED									
18	NOT USED									
19	NOT USED									
20	NOT USED									
21	NOT USED									
22	NOT USED									
23	NOT USED									
24	NOT USED									
25	NOT USED									
26	NOT USED									
27	NOT USED									
28	NOT USED									
29	NOT USED									
30	NOT USED									

† "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which aliens sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

CLASS B.

NOTE: BUT ALIENS WHO HAVE ARRIVED AT A CANADIAN OCEAN PORT FROM A FOREIGN SEAPORT WITHIN ONE YEAR FROM DATE OF APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES SHOULD BE MANIFESTED ON THIS SHEET.

TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

United States, under Act of Congress approved February 20, 1907

OF EASTPORT, IDAHO. , MONTH OF AUG 24 1916 , 190

(OVER)

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY NATURALIZATION ACT APPROVED JUNE 29, 1906.													SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY IMMIGRATION REGULATIONS.							
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33
No. on List.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid? (Whether alien paid his own passage, whether paid by any other person, or by any corporation, society, association, or government.)	Whether in possession of \$500, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? If Yes— Yes or No. Year or period of years. Where? Date of last departure from U. S.	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in possession of United States passport or other document of identity? If so, when and where issued or renewed by authority of U. S. Government?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any other cause than that of seeking admission to the United States?	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled.	Height.	Color of— Hair. Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	Place of Birth. Country. City or Town.	Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.	
1	Yes	2/10/16	2/10/16	2/10/16	2/10/16	2/10/16	2/10/16	2/10/16	2/10/16	2/10/16	2/10/16	2/10/16	2/10/16	2/10/16	2/10/16	2/10/16	2/10/16	2/10/16	2/10/16	2/10/16
2																				
3																				
4																				
5																				
6																				
7																				
8																				
9																				
10																				
11																				
12																				
13																				
14																				
15																				
16																				
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				

CLASS B.

J. G. Gower
INSPECTOR-IN-CHARGE

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of Negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, the Marches, Umbria, Rome, the Abruzzi and Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants, should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last permanent residence).—The entries in column 10 should show the country and city or town of last permanent residence. It is important for statistical purposes that country of last permanent residence independent of country of temporary residence, nationality, or race be shown.

Aliens who are permanent residents of the United States and are returning from a visit abroad should be recorded on manifests as United States for country of last permanent residence.

Column 11 (Name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came).—The entry in column 11 should give name and address of such relative. If no such relative living, give name and address of friend.

Column 12 (Final destination).—The entry in column 12 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.

Column 13 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 14 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 15 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 15 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 16 (Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 16 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 17 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 17 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years), place, and date of last departure from the United States; as 1894-97; Philadelphia; Dec. 6, 1897.

Column 18 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 18 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 19 to 33.—The answers in these columns should be complete, as indicated by the several headings.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

Handwritten:
June 1-5 2nd
4. 13.

WHEN USED RETURN TO 337 LA GAUCHETIERE ST. WEST,
MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTHU. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Labor of the

SHEET No. 2

INDEXED
A to K
L to Z

PORT OF EASTPORT, IDAHO.

Whether application has
been made for Cana-
dian citizenship

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.		Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	† Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence.		The name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came.	Final Destination.	
	Family Name.	Given Name.							Country.	City or Town.		State.	City or Town.
1	Smith	B. S. J.	27	M	Mechanic		Poland		Poland		Poland		
2	Robson	John	22	M	Boy		England		England		England		
3	Black	Joe	31	M	Work		Russia		Russia		Russia		
4	Escobar	Marie	30	F	House-keeper		Spain		Spain		Spain		
5	Watt	William	32	M	Gardener		Scotland		Scotland		Scotland		
6	NOT USED												
7	NOT USED												
8	NOT USED												
9	NOT USED												
10	NOT USED												
11	NOT USED												
12	NOT USED												
13	NOT USED												
14	NOT USED												
15	NOT USED												
16	NOT USED												
17	NOT USED												
18	NOT USED												
19	NOT USED												
20	NOT USED												
21	NOT USED												
22	NOT USED												
23	NOT USED												
24	NOT USED												
25	NOT USED												
26	NOT USED												
27	NOT USED												
28	NOT USED												
29	NOT USED												
30	NOT USED												

† "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which aliens sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

CLASS C.
NON-TAXABLE

TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

United States, under Act of Congress approved February 20, 1907

MONTH OF AUG 24 1916, 191

CLASS C-NON-TAXABLE.

(OVER.)

No.	on List.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid? <small>(Whether also paid his own passage, whether paid by any other person, or by any corporation, firm, society, association, or government.)</small>	Whether in possession of \$50; and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Have he father or children or kindred? If none, state date of last visitation for care and maintenance of his household supported by charity? If none, state date of last visitation.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	Height. Ft. Ins.	Color of— Hair. Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	Place of Birth. Country. City or Town.	Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.
1	Spk	"	1916	Yes	1916	Friend N.B. McHenry 1916 Niagara Falls, N.Y.	No	No	No	Good	No	5'7"	Med br blue	None	Ireland Limerick	New York	JUL 29 1916	C.P.R.	
2	Spk	"	1916	Yes	1916	Bro James Wilson 1916 1012 S.W. Portland	"	"	"	Good	No	5'4"	Med br blue	"	England Southampton	New York	JUL 1916	C.P.R.	
3	gate	"	1916	Yes	1916	Wife Emma Jach 509 1916 W.D. 1916 W.D. 1916 W.D. 1916 W.D.	"	"	"	Good	No	5'6"	Med br blue	"	Russia Novitz	New York	AUG 16 1916	C.P.R.	
4	Spk	"	1916	Yes	1916	No Address	"	"	"	Good	No	5'3"	DK br blue	"	Nigeria Uvan	New York	AUG 19 1916	C.P.R.	
5	"	"	1916	Yes	1916	"	"	"	"	Good	No	5'6"	Red br blue	"	Scotland Glasgow	New York	AUG 1918	C.P.R.	

C.F.R. - CANADIAN INSTITUTE OF R.F.

Vol. Sec'd 6

H. G. Sawen
Immigrant Inspector

CLASS C.
NON-TAXABLE

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrived, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A *farmer* is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A *farm laborer* is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of Negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, the Marches, Umbria, Rome, the Abruzzi and Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last permanent residence).—The entries in column 10 should show the country and city or town of last permanent residence. It is important for statistical purposes that country of last permanent residence independent of country of temporary residence, nationality, or race be shown.

Aliens who are permanent residents of the United States and are returning from a visit abroad should be recorded on manifests as United States for country of last permanent residence.

Column 11 (Name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came).—The entry in column 11 should give name and address of such relative. If no such relative living, give name and address of friend.

Column 12 (Final destination).—The entry in column 12 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.

Column 13 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 13 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 14 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 14 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 15 (Whether in possession of \$20; and if less, how much).—The entry in column 15 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 16 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 16 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years), place, and date of last departure from the United States; as 1894-97; Philadelphia; December 6, 1897.

Column 17 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 17 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 18 to 33.—The answers in these columns should be complete, as indicated by the several headings.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

119-120
H. V. H.

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Labor of the

SHEET No. 3

INDEXED

A to K

PORT OF EASTPORT, IDAHO.

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.		Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—		Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	† Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence.		The name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came.		Final Destination.	
	Family Name.	Given Name.				Read.	Write.			Country.	City or Town.			State.	City or Town.
1	PRIMARY	Lincoln	28	M	Farmer			Sweden							
2	PRIMARY	Flanda	20	F	Domestic			Sweden							
3	PRIMARY	John	24	M	Farmer			Sweden							
4	PRIMARY	Lucas	24	M	Farmer			Sweden							
5	PRIMARY	Martin	28	M	Engineer			Sweden							
6	PRIMARY	Mathias	39	M	Farmer			Sweden							
7	PRIMARY	Anna Sofia	32	F	None			Sweden							
8	PRIMARY	Leonard	4	M	None			Sweden							
9	PRIMARY	Joseph	32	M	Farmer			Sweden							
10	PRIMARY	Wing	25	M	Farmer			Sweden							
11	PRIMARY	Wing	24	M	Farmer			Sweden							
12	PRIMARY	Wing	25	M	Farmer			Sweden							
13	PRIMARY	Edward	31	M	Farmer			Sweden							
14	PRIMARY	Edicia	22	F	None			Sweden							
15	PRIMARY	Emma	21	F	None			Sweden							
16	PRIMARY	Uto	34	M	Farmer			Sweden							
17	PRIMARY	Andrew	30	M	Farmer			Sweden							
18	PRIMARY	John	30	M	Farmer			Sweden							
19	PRIMARY	Julius	27	M	Farmer			Sweden							
20	NOT USED														
21	NOT USED														
22	NOT USED														
23	NOT USED														
24	NOT USED														
25	NOT USED														
26	NOT USED														
27	NOT USED														
28	NOT USED														
29	NOT USED														
30	NOT USED														

† "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which aliens sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

CLASS D.

TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

United States, under Act of Congress approved February 20, 1907

MONTH OF AUG 24 1916, 191

CLASS D

(OVER)

No. on List.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom passage paid? (Whether also paid for any other journey or by any company, society, or gov- ernment.)	Whether in possession of \$50; and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?		Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and com- plete address.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	Height. Ft. Ins.	Color of— Hair. Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	Place of Birth.		Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.
				Yes or No.	If Yes— Year or period of years. Where?									Country.	City or Town.				
1	Yes	Self	100%			No address			Good	5' 10" 160 lbs	5' 10"	Blue	None	Sweden	Stockholm	1916			JUL 29 1916
2	No	LP.C. Physical	100%			No address			Good	5' 10" 160 lbs	5' 10"	Blue	None	Sweden	Stockholm	1916			JUL 29 1916
3	Yes	Self	100%			No address			Good	5' 10" 160 lbs	5' 10"	Blue	None	Sweden	Stockholm	1916			JUL 29 1916
4	"	"	51%			No address			Good	5' 10" 160 lbs	5' 10"	Blue	None	Sweden	Stockholm	1916			AUG 2 1916
5	"	"	60%			No address			Good	5' 10" 160 lbs	5' 10"	Blue	None	Sweden	Stockholm	1916			AUG 2 1916
6	"	"	65%			No address			Good	5' 10" 160 lbs	5' 10"	Blue	None	Sweden	Stockholm	1916			AUG 3 1916
7	"	"	100%			No address			Good	5' 10" 160 lbs	5' 10"	Blue	None	Sweden	Stockholm	1916			AUG 3 1916
8	"	"	100%			No address			Good	5' 10" 160 lbs	5' 10"	Blue	None	Sweden	Stockholm	1916			AUG 3 1916
9	Yes	Self	100%			No address			Good	5' 10" 160 lbs	5' 10"	Blue	None	Sweden	Stockholm	1916			AUG 3 1916
10	"	"	100%			No address			Good	5' 10" 160 lbs	5' 10"	Blue	None	Sweden	Stockholm	1916			AUG 3 1916
11	"	"	50%			No address			Good	5' 10" 160 lbs	5' 10"	Blue	None	Sweden	Stockholm	1916			AUG 3 1916
12	"	"	100%			No address			Good	5' 10" 160 lbs	5' 10"	Blue	None	Sweden	Stockholm	1916			AUG 3 1916
13	Yes	Self	100%			No address			Good	5' 10" 160 lbs	5' 10"	Blue	None	Sweden	Stockholm	1916			AUG 3 1916
14	"	"	300%			No address			Good	5' 10" 160 lbs	5' 10"	Blue	None	Sweden	Stockholm	1916			AUG 3 1916
15	"	"	31%			No address			Good	5' 10" 160 lbs	5' 10"	Blue	None	Sweden	Stockholm	1916			AUG 3 1916
16	"	"	200%			No address			Good	5' 10" 160 lbs	5' 10"	Blue	None	Sweden	Stockholm	1916			AUG 3 1916
17	"	"	250%			No address			Good	5' 10" 160 lbs	5' 10"	Blue	None	Sweden	Stockholm	1916			AUG 3 1916
18	"	"	360%			No address			Good	5' 10" 160 lbs	5' 10"	Blue	None	Sweden	Stockholm	1916			AUG 3 1916
19	"	"	150%			No address			Good	5' 10" 160 lbs	5' 10"	Blue	None	Sweden	Stockholm	1916			AUG 3 1916

C.P.R.—CANADIAN PACIFIC RY.

Charles E. Selby
J. L. Selby

D. E. Selby
Immigrant Inspector.

CLASS D.

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrived, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of Negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, the Marches, Umbria, Rome, the Abruzzi and Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last permanent residence).—The entries in column 10 should show the country and city or town of last permanent residence. It is important for statistical purposes that country of last permanent residence independent of country of temporary residence, nationality, or race be shown.

Aliens who are permanent residents of the United States and are returning from a visit abroad should be recorded on manifests as United States for country of last permanent residence.

Column 11 (Name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came).—The entry in column 11 should give name and address of such relative. If no such relative living, give name and address of friend.

Column 12 (Final destination).—The entry in column 12 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.

Column 13 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 13 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 14 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 14 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 15 (Whether in possession of \$50; and if less, how much).—The entry in column 15 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 16 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 16 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years), place, and date of last departure from the United States; as 1894-97; Philadelphia; December 6, 1897.

Column 17 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 17 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 18 to 33.—The answers in these columns should be complete, as indicated by the several headings.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

1-11 Jan.
19 21 Jan.
4. 11. 19.

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Labor of the United States,

SHEET NO. 4

INDEXED RP
A to K
L to Z

PORT OF EASTPORT, IDAHO.

No. on List	NAME IN FULL Family Name. Given Name.	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	† Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence. Country. City or Town.	The name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came.	Final Destination. State. City or Town.	Of what a citizen before citizen
1	PRIMARY Pauell, J. L.	31	M	Farmer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
2	PRIMARY Pauell, J. L.	31	M	Farmer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	PRIMARY Pauell, J. L.	31	M	Farmer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	PRIMARY Pauell, J. L.	31	M	Farmer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	PRIMARY Pauell, J. L.	31	M	Farmer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	PRIMARY Pauell, J. L.	31	M	Farmer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	PRIMARY Pauell, J. L.	31	M	Farmer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	PRIMARY Pauell, J. L.	31	M	Farmer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	PRIMARY Pauell, J. L.	31	M	Farmer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	PRIMARY Pauell, J. L.	31	M	Farmer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	PRIMARY Pauell, J. L.	31	M	Farmer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	PRIMARY Pauell, J. L.	31	M	Farmer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	PRIMARY Pauell, J. L.	31	M	Farmer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	PRIMARY Pauell, J. L.	31	M	Farmer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	PRIMARY Pauell, J. L.	31	M	Farmer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	PRIMARY Pauell, J. L.	31	M	Farmer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	PRIMARY Pauell, J. L.	31	M	Farmer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	PRIMARY Pauell, J. L.	31	M	Farmer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	PRIMARY Pauell, J. L.	31	M	Farmer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	PRIMARY Pauell, J. L.	31	M	Farmer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	PRIMARY Pauell, J. L.	31	M	Farmer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	PRIMARY Pauell, J. L.	31	M	Farmer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	PRIMARY Pauell, J. L.	31	M	Farmer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	PRIMARY Pauell, J. L.	31	M	Farmer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	PRIMARY Pauell, J. L.	31	M	Farmer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	PRIMARY Pauell, J. L.	31	M	Farmer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	PRIMARY Pauell, J. L.	31	M	Farmer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	PRIMARY Pauell, J. L.	31	M	Farmer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	PRIMARY Pauell, J. L.	31	M	Farmer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	PRIMARY Pauell, J. L.	31	M	Farmer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

NOT USED

† "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which aliens sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

CLASS E.

NO PASSENGER WHO ARRIVED AT A CANADIAN OCEAN PORT FROM A FOREIGN COUNTRY
WITHIN ONE YEAR OF DATE OF EXAMINATION MAY BE MANIFESTED ON THIS CARD.

TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

under Acts of Congress approved February 20, 1907, and March 4, 1913.

MONTH OF 21, 1916

CLASS E

(OVER.)

13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY NATURALIZATION ACT APPROVED JUNE 29, 1936.				SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY IMMIGRATION REGULATIONS.			
No. on List.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid? (Whether also paid his own passage, whether paid by any other person, or by any corporation, society, association, partnership, or government.)	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	Height. Ft. Ins.	Color of— Hair. Eyes.	Place of Birth. Country. City or Town.	Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.			
1	Spk. Self	100	100	1914	1914	No	No	No	Good	5' 5"	100	USA	Eastport, Idaho	JUL 25	C.P.R.	JUL 25 1916			
2	"	"	"	1914	1914	"	"	"	Good	5' 5"	100	USA	Eastport, Idaho	JUL 25	C.P.R.	JUL 25 1916			
3	Spk. Self	100	100	1914	1914	"	"	"	Good	5' 5"	100	USA	Eastport, Idaho	JUL 25	C.P.R.	JUL 25 1916			
4	Spk. Self	100	100	1914	1914	"	"	"	Good	5' 5"	100	USA	Eastport, Idaho	JUL 25	C.P.R.	JUL 25 1916			
5	"	"	"	1914	1914	"	"	"	Good	5' 5"	100	USA	Eastport, Idaho	JUL 25	C.P.R.	JUL 25 1916			
6	"	"	"	1914	1914	"	"	"	Good	5' 5"	100	USA	Eastport, Idaho	JUL 25	C.P.R.	JUL 25 1916			
7	"	"	"	1914	1914	"	"	"	Good	5' 5"	100	USA	Eastport, Idaho	JUL 25	C.P.R.	JUL 25 1916			
8	Spk. Self	100	100	1914	1914	"	"	"	Good	5' 5"	100	USA	Eastport, Idaho	JUL 25	C.P.R.	JUL 25 1916			
9	"	"	"	1914	1914	"	"	"	Good	5' 5"	100	USA	Eastport, Idaho	JUL 25	C.P.R.	JUL 25 1916			
10	"	"	"	1914	1914	"	"	"	Good	5' 5"	100	USA	Eastport, Idaho	JUL 25	C.P.R.	JUL 25 1916			
11	"	"	"	1914	1914	"	"	"	Good	5' 5"	100	USA	Eastport, Idaho	JUL 25	C.P.R.	JUL 25 1916			
12	Spk. Self	100	100	1914	1914	"	"	"	Good	5' 5"	100	USA	Eastport, Idaho	JUL 25	C.P.R.	JUL 25 1916			
13	"	"	"	1914	1914	"	"	"	Good	5' 5"	100	USA	Eastport, Idaho	JUL 25	C.P.R.	JUL 25 1916			
14	"	"	"	1914	1914	"	"	"	Good	5' 5"	100	USA	Eastport, Idaho	JUL 25	C.P.R.	JUL 25 1916			
15	"	"	"	1914	1914	"	"	"	Good	5' 5"	100	USA	Eastport, Idaho	JUL 25	C.P.R.	JUL 25 1916			
16	"	"	"	1914	1914	"	"	"	Good	5' 5"	100	USA	Eastport, Idaho	JUL 25	C.P.R.	JUL 25 1916			
17	Spk. Self	100	100	1914	1914	"	"	"	Good	5' 5"	100	USA	Eastport, Idaho	JUL 25	C.P.R.	JUL 25 1916			
18	"	"	"	1914	1914	"	"	"	Good	5' 5"	100	USA	Eastport, Idaho	JUL 25	C.P.R.	JUL 25 1916			
19	Spk. Self	100	100	1914	1914	"	"	"	Good	5' 5"	100	USA	Eastport, Idaho	JUL 25	C.P.R.	JUL 25 1916			
20	"	"	"	1914	1914	"	"	"	Good	5' 5"	100	USA	Eastport, Idaho	JUL 25	C.P.R.	JUL 25 1916			
21	"	"	"	1914	1914	"	"	"	Good	5' 5"	100	USA	Eastport, Idaho	JUL 25	C.P.R.	JUL 25 1916			
22	"	"	"	1914	1914	"	"	"	Good	5' 5"	100	USA	Eastport, Idaho	JUL 25	C.P.R.	JUL 25 1916			
23	"	"	"	1914	1914	"	"	"	Good	5' 5"	100	USA	Eastport, Idaho	JUL 25	C.P.R.	JUL 25 1916			
24	Spk. Self	100	100	1914	1914	"	"	"	Good	5' 5"	100	USA	Eastport, Idaho	JUL 25	C.P.R.	JUL 25 1916			
25	"	"	"	1914	1914	"	"	"	Good	5' 5"	100	USA	Eastport, Idaho	JUL 25	C.P.R.	JUL 25 1916			
26	"	"	"	1914	1914	"	"	"	Good	5' 5"	100	USA	Eastport, Idaho	JUL 25	C.P.R.	JUL 25 1916			
27	"	"	"	1914	1914	"	"	"	Good	5' 5"	100	USA	Eastport, Idaho	JUL 25	C.P.R.	JUL 25 1916			
28	"	"	"	1914	1914	"	"	"	Good	5' 5"	100	USA	Eastport, Idaho	JUL 25	C.P.R.	JUL 25 1916			
29	"	"	"	1914	1914	"	"	"	Good	5' 5"	100	USA	Eastport, Idaho	JUL 25	C.P.R.	JUL 25 1916			
30	"	"	"	1914	1914	"	"	"	Good	5' 5"	100	USA	Eastport, Idaho	JUL 25	C.P.R.	JUL 25 1916			

15

C.P.R.—CANADIAN PACIFIC RY.

W. L. Liddle

Immigrant Inspector.

CLASS E.

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of Negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, the Marches, Umbria, Rome, the Abruzzi and Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants, should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last permanent residence).—The entries in column 10 should show the country and city or town of last permanent residence. It is important for statistical purposes that country of last permanent residence independent of country of temporary residence, nationality, or race be shown.

Aliens who are permanent residents of the United States and are returning from a visit abroad should be recorded on manifests as United States for country of last permanent residence.

Column 11 (Name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came).—The entry in column 11 should give name and address of such relative. If no such relative living, give name and address of friend.

Column 12 (Final destination).—The entry in column 12 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.

Column 13 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 13 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 14 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 14 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 15 (Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 15 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 16 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 16 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years), place, and date of last departure from the United States; as 1894-97; Philadelphia; Dec. 6, 1897.

Column 17 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 17 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 18 to 33.—The answers in these columns should be complete, as indicated by the several headings.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

COPIES WILL RETURN TO 307 LAURCHETIERE ST. WEST,
MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Labor of the United States,

SHEET No.

A L O K

L to Z

PORT OF EASTPORT, IDAHO.

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL. Family Name. Given Name.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	† Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence. Country. City or Town.	The name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came.	Final Destination. State. City or Town.	Of what a citizen or before becoming citizen of
1	PRIMARY Forslund	Ad. Thore	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2	PRIMARY - C. E. S. Hollaway	Herbert	35	"	"	"	English	"	—	—	—
3	B. S. I. George	Dotty Lott	28	Fm Nurse	"	"	White	"	—	—	—
4	B. S. I. George	Terence Loring	40	M S	—	"	"	"	—	—	—
5	B. S. I. Sung	4 years	13	M S	yes, yes	"	Scotch	"	—	—	—
6	PRIMARY Dunsmuir	Anna	58	Fm	"	"	"	"	—	—	—
7	PRIMARY Saunders	Minnie	23	"	"	"	English	"	—	—	—
8	PRIMARY Saunders	Geo. Francis	29	F S	—	"	Scotch	"	—	—	—
9	PRIMARY Saunders	Matthew	12	M S	—	"	"	"	—	—	—
10	B. S. I. Lithen	Chas. Blaine	31	Mm Farmer	yes, yes	"	"	"	—	—	—
11	B. S. I. Lithen	Gemma	27	Fm Nurse	"	"	English	"	—	—	—
12	PRIMARY Ruzicka	Vincent	26	Mm Clerk	"	"	Czech	"	—	—	—
13	PRIMARY Slapak	Vincent	23	"	"	"	"	"	—	—	—
14	PRIMARY Simpson	Bob	41	M S Farmer	"	"	English	"	—	—	—
15	PRIMARY - C. E. S. Scott	John	20	Mm Student	"	"	Scotch	"	—	—	—
16	PRIMARY - C. E. S. Scott	William	26	Fm Nurse	"	"	French	"	—	—	—
17	PRIMARY - C. E. S. Scott	Edith	2	F S	—	"	Scotch	"	—	—	—
18	B. S. I. Morse	Wm	40	Mm Merchant	yes, yes	"	Irish	"	—	—	—
19	B. S. I. Morse	Edith	38	Fm Nurse	"	"	German	"	—	—	—
20	PRIMARY Kemp	Borg	18	F S	"	"	Scand	"	—	—	—
21	B. S. I. Kemp	Frederick	54	Mm Farmer	"	"	Irish	"	—	—	—
22	B. S. I. Kemp	William	—	"	"	"	Scotch	"	—	—	—
23	B. S. I. Kemp	Mary	40	Fm Nurse	"	"	Scotch	"	—	—	—
24	PRIMARY - C. E. S. Kemp	John	40	Mm Farmer	"	"	Irish	"	—	—	—
25	PRIMARY - C. E. S. Kemp	John	25	Fm Nurse	"	"	English	"	—	—	—
26	PRIMARY Kemp	John	26	Mm Farmer	"	"	Irish	"	—	—	—
27	PRIMARY Kemp	John	27	Fm Nurse	"	"	"	"	—	—	—
28	PRIMARY Kemp	Laura	2	F S	—	"	"	"	—	—	—
29	PRIMARY - C. E. S. Kemp	John	24	M S Student	yes, yes	"	"	"	—	—	—
30	PRIMARY Kemp	John	37	"	"	"	Russian	"	—	—	—

NOT USED

† "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which aliens sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

CLASS F

TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

MONTH OF AUG 24 1916, 191

(OVER)

Immigrant Inspector.

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of Negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, the Marches, Umbria, Rome, the Abruzzi and Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants, should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last permanent residence).—The entries in column 10 should show the country and city or town of last permanent residence. It is important for statistical purposes that country of last permanent residence independent of country of temporary residence, nationality, or race be shown.

Aliens who are permanent residents of the United States and are returning from a visit abroad should be recorded on manifests as United States for country of last permanent residence.

Column 11 (Name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came).—The entry in column 11 should give name and address of such relative. If no such relative living, give name and address of friend.

Column 12 (Final destination).—The entry in column 12 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.

Column 13 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 14 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 15 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 15 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 16 (Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 16 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 17 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 17 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years), place, and date of last departure from the United States; as 1894-97; Philadelphia; Dec. 6, 1897.

Column 18 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 18 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 19 to 33.—The answers in these columns should be complete, as indicated by the several headings.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

*Lines
1-30 Inc.
H & B.*

WHEN USED RETURN TO 337 LAGAUCHETIERE ST. WEST,
MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Labor of the United States,

INDEXED

A to K

SHEET NO.

PORT OF

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL. Family Name. Given Name.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	† Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence. Country. City or Town.	The name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came.	Final Destination. State. City or Town.	Of what a citizen or before he a citizen of
1	PRIMARY F. J. Wiggan	27	F	None		"	"	"	"	"	"
2	PRIMARY F. J. Wiggan	15	F	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
3	PRIMARY F. J. Wiggan	24	M	Student	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	PRIMARY F. J. Wiggan	60	M	Farmer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	PRIMARY F. J. Wiggan	57	F	None	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	PRIMARY F. J. Wiggan	3	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	B. S. J. Wiggan	40	M	Book	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	PRIMARY F. J. Wiggan	61	F	None	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	PRIMARY F. J. Wiggan	47	M	Sealer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	PRIMARY F. J. Wiggan	51	M	Barber	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	PRIMARY F. J. Wiggan	42	M	Farmer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	PRIMARY F. J. Wiggan	32	F	None	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	PRIMARY F. J. Wiggan	6	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	B. S. J. Wiggan	76	F	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	B. S. J. Wiggan	62	M	Barber	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	B. S. J. Wiggan	54	F	None	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	PRIMARY - C. E. S. Wiggan	44	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	PRIMARY - C. E. S. Wiggan	7	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	PRIMARY - C. E. S. Wiggan	53	M	Machine	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	PRIMARY - C. E. S. Wiggan	17	M	Student	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	B. S. J. Wiggan	57	F	Farmer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	B. S. J. Wiggan	56	"	None	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	PRIMARY - C. E. S. Wiggan	29	M	Miner	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	PRIMARY - C. E. S. Wiggan	29	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	PRIMARY - C. E. S. Wiggan	44	M	Farmer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	PRIMARY - C. E. S. Wiggan	34	F	None	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	PRIMARY - C. E. S. Wiggan	4	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	PRIMARY - C. E. S. Wiggan	3	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	PRIMARY - C. E. S. Wiggan	45	M	Farmer	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	PRIMARY - C. E. S. Wiggan	34	F	None	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

NOT USED

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which aliens sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

CLASS E.

from which anthesis sprang and the

0 Lbs	Therna	Forquahoe, 13,	Mac
	terystal	" 11,	"
	Gray	" 8-	"
	Guthrie	" 4,	"
Low.	Boose	" 9,	"

+	Dr.	Arthur L. Loring	15	1856
	"	Lydia Greene	22	"
sheet	"	Agnes Helgeson	10	"
	"	William Helgeson	8	"
	"	William	6	"

TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

under Acts of Congress approved February 20, 1907, and March 4, 1913.

MONTH OF **AUG 24 1916**, 191

CLASS E

(OVER.)

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY NATURALIZATION ACT APPROVED JUNE 29, 1936.													SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY IMMIGRATION REGULATIONS.			
No. on List.	By whom was passage paid? (Whether after paid the fare, whether paid by any other person, or by any corporation, association, or gov- ernment.)	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and com- plete address.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	Height. Ft. Ins.	Color of— Hair. Eyes.	Place of Birth. Country. City or Town.	Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.			
1	Self	50	1914	June 1916	Good	No	5 7	Med br blue	USA	Eastport Idaho	AUG 12	C.P.R.	AUG 12 1916			
2	Self	50	1914	June 1916	Good	No	5 7	Med br blue	USA	Eastport Idaho	AUG 12	C.P.R.	AUG 12 1916			
3	Self	160	1914	May 1914	Good	No	5 10	Med br blue	Canada	Eastport Idaho	AUG 13	C.P.R.	AUG 13 1916			
4	Self	200	1914	May 1915	Good	No	5 8	Med gr blue	England	Eastport Idaho	AUG 13	C.P.R.	AUG 13 1916			
5	Self	50	1909	1909	Good	No	5 6	Med gr blue	USA	Eastport Idaho	AUG 13	C.P.R.	AUG 13 1916			
6	Self	50	1914	June 1916	Good	No	5 7	Med br blue	Canada	Eastport Idaho	AUG 13	C.P.R.	AUG 13 1916			
7	Self	75	1914	June 1912	Good	No	5 7	Med br blue	France	Eastport Idaho	AUG 14	C.P.R.	AUG 14 1916			
8	Self	260	1914	June 1907	Good	No	5 5	Med gr blue	Germany	Eastport Idaho	AUG 14	C.P.R.	AUG 14 1916			
9	Self	75	1914	June 1914	Good	No	5 6	Med br blue	Canada	Eastport Idaho	AUG 14	C.P.R.	AUG 14 1916			
10	Self	40	1914	June 1914	Good	No	5 7	Med br blue	USA	Eastport Idaho	AUG 15	C.P.R.	AUG 15 1916			
11	Self	150	1914	June 1915	Good	No	5 8	Med br blue	Germany	Eastport Idaho	AUG 15	C.P.R.	AUG 15 1916			
12	Self	50	1914	June 1915	Good	No	5 2	Med br blue	Austria	Eastport Idaho	AUG 15	C.P.R.	AUG 15 1916			
13	Self	50	1914	June 1915	Good	No	5 2	Med br blue	Canada	Eastport Idaho	AUG 15	C.P.R.	AUG 15 1916			
14	Self	100	1914	June 1916	Good	No	5 1	Med gr blue	USA	Eastport Idaho	AUG 16	C.P.R.	AUG 16 1916			
15	Self	800	1914	June 1914	Good	No	5 1	Med br blue	USA	Eastport Idaho	AUG 16	C.P.R.	AUG 16 1916			
16	Self	50	1914	June 1914	Good	No	5 1	Med br gr	USA	Eastport Idaho	AUG 16	C.P.R.	AUG 16 1916			
17	Self	35	1914	June 1909	Good	No	5 4	Med br blue	Canada	Eastport Idaho	AUG 16	C.P.R.	AUG 16 1916			
18	Self	50	1914	June 1909	Good	No	5 10	Med gr blue	USA	Eastport Idaho	AUG 16	C.P.R.	AUG 16 1916			
19	Self	40	1914	June 1914	Good	No	5 9	Med br blue	USA	Eastport Idaho	AUG 16	C.P.R.	AUG 16 1916			
20	Self	42	1914	June 1912	Good	No	5 9	Med br blue	USA	Eastport Idaho	AUG 16	C.P.R.	AUG 16 1916			
21	Self	20	1914	June 1915	Good	No	5 3	Med br gr	USA	Eastport Idaho	AUG 17	C.P.R.	AUG 17 1916			
22	Self	50	1914	June 1914	Good	No	5 2	Med gr blue	Canada	Eastport Idaho	AUG 17	C.P.R.	AUG 17 1916			
23	Self	390	1914	June 1907	Good	No	5 6	Med br blue	Italy	Eastport Idaho	AUG 17	C.P.R.	AUG 17 1916			
24	Self	643	1914	June 1910	Good	No	5 9	Med br blue	USA	Eastport Idaho	AUG 17	C.P.R.	AUG 17 1916			
25	Self	300	1914	June 1916	Good	No	5 4	Med br blue	USA	Eastport Idaho	AUG 17	C.P.R.	AUG 17 1916			
26	Self	50	1914	June 1916	Good	No	5 0	Med br blue	USA	Eastport Idaho	AUG 17	C.P.R.	AUG 17 1916			
27	Self	50	1914	June 1916	Good	No	5 0	Med br blue	USA	Eastport Idaho	AUG 17	C.P.R.	AUG 17 1916			
28	Self	50	1914	June 1916	Good	No	5 0	Med br blue	USA	Eastport Idaho	AUG 17	C.P.R.	AUG 17 1916			
29	Self	600	1914	June 1912	Good	No	5 10	Med br blue	USA	Eastport Idaho	AUG 17	C.P.R.	AUG 17 1916			
30	Self	50	1914	June 1912	Good	No	4 10	Med br blue	USA	Eastport Idaho	AUG 17	C.P.R.	AUG 17 1916			

7-D

7-D

7-D

CLASS E.

Immigrant Inspector.

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of Negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, the Marches, Umbria, Rome, the Abruzzi and Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants, should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last permanent residence).—The entries in column 10 should show the country and city or town of last permanent residence. It is important for statistical purposes that country of last permanent residence independent of country of temporary residence, nationality, or race be shown.

Aliens who are permanent residents of the United States and are returning from a visit abroad should be recorded on manifests as United States for country of last permanent residence.

Column 11 (Name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came).—The entry in column 11 should give name and address of such relative. If no such relative living, give name and address of friend.

Column 12 (Final destination).—The entry in column 12 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.

Column 14 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 14 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 15 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 15 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 16 (Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 16 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 17 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 17 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years), place, and date of last departure from the United States; as 1894-97; Philadelphia; Dec. 6, 1897.

Column 18 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 18 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 19 to 35.—The answers in these columns should be complete, as indicated by the several headings.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

Lines
1-7 Inc.
9-30 Inc.
H. K. B.

Form 1-Canada

WHEN USED RETURN TO 337 LAURIE STREET ST. WEST,
MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTHU. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Labor of the United States,

SHEET No. 1

14-28

INDEXED
A to K 1
L to Z 1PORT OF 1

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age.	Sex.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	† Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence. Country. City or Town.	The name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came.	Final Destination. State. City or Town.	Of what a citizen or before he became a citizen of
Family Name.	Given Name.	Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single.								
1	PRIMARY Moratney	Frank	25	U.S. Student	Yes	Canada	British	Canada	Edmonton	Edmonton	
2	Wheild	Heppbale	45	F. M. Nurse	"	"	English	Quebec	Edmonton	Edmonton	
3	Wheild	Jessie Campbell	23	F. S. Stenographer	"	"	"	"	Edmonton	Edmonton	
4	Wheild	Wheild	13	"	"	"	"	"	Edmonton	Edmonton	
5	Lewis	Lois	23	"	"	"	Welsh	Edmonton	Edmonton	Edmonton	
6	McGowan	William James	45	U.S. Farmer	"	"	Irish	Edmonton	Edmonton	Edmonton	
7	McKenney	James	51	F. M. Nurse	"	"	English	Edmonton	Edmonton	Edmonton	
8	Shobbrook	Antonia	11	F. S.	"	"	"	Edmonton	Edmonton	Edmonton	
9	PRIMARY Connor	Lavinia	33	F. M.	"	"	Irish	Edmonton	Edmonton	Edmonton	
10	Shobbrook	Antonia	11	F. S.	"	"	English	Edmonton	Edmonton	Edmonton	
11	Spier	Sam	19	U.S. Merchant	"	"	Hebrew	Edmonton	Edmonton	Edmonton	
12	Shapiro	Sam	25	"	"	"	"	Edmonton	Edmonton	Edmonton	
13	Murphy	Alfred	31	U.S. Teamster	"	"	Irish	Edmonton	Edmonton	Edmonton	
14	Murphy	Fannie	30	F. M. Nurse	"	"	"	Edmonton	Edmonton	Edmonton	
15	Murphy	Alfred, Jr.	4	M. S.	"	"	"	Edmonton	Edmonton	Edmonton	
16	Grossman	Bernice	19	F. M.	"	"	German	Edmonton	Edmonton	Edmonton	
17	Grossman	Ida	33	F. S.	"	"	"	Edmonton	Edmonton	Edmonton	
18	Hoer	Lina	18	"	"	"	"	Edmonton	Edmonton	Edmonton	
19	Huxley	William Harris	44	U.S. Farmer	"	"	English	Edmonton	Edmonton	Edmonton	
20	Lippert	Charles	23	U.S. Leather	"	"	German	Edmonton	Edmonton	Edmonton	
21	Marowitz	Myers	18	"	"	"	Hebrew	Edmonton	Edmonton	Edmonton	
22	Young	Laura Bell	16	F. S. Nurse	"	"	Scottish	Edmonton	Edmonton	Edmonton	
23	Walt	Herman	24	U.S. Teamster	"	"	German	Edmonton	Edmonton	Edmonton	
24	Woon	Luna Laura	26	F. M. Nurse	"	"	English	Edmonton	Edmonton	Edmonton	
25	Stair	John	19	U.S. Tailor	"	"	"	Edmonton	Edmonton	Edmonton	
26	Stadman	Thos. Stanley	35	U.S. Farmer	"	"	Irish	Edmonton	Edmonton	Edmonton	
27	Godson	Adel Alice	33	F. M. Nurse	"	"	English	Edmonton	Edmonton	Edmonton	
28	Godson	Emma Alice	14	F. S.	"	"	"	Edmonton	Edmonton	Edmonton	
29	Godson	William	11	F. S.	"	"	"	Edmonton	Edmonton	Edmonton	
30	Elphick	Fredrick	30	U.S. Laborer	"	"	"	Edmonton	Edmonton	Edmonton	

NOT USED

† "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which aliens sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

CLASS E.

TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

under Acts of Congress approved February 20, 1907, and March 4, 1913.

MONTH OF AUG 24 1916, 191

CLASS E

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY NATURALIZATION ACT APPROVED JUNE 29, 1936.														SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY IMMIGRATION REGULATIONS.									
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33			
No. on List.	By whom was passage paid? (Whether alien paid his own passage, whether paid by any other person, or by any corporation, society, society, association, or gov- ernment.)	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and com- plete address.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by means of any contract, agreement, contract, or other arrangement, provided, to be in the United States.	Condi- tion of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	Height. Ft. Ins.	Color of— Hair. Eyes.	Place of Birth. Country. City or Town.	Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.							
			If Yes— Year or period of years. Where? Date of last departure from U. S.								Marks of Identification.												
1	Spk Fthn 200 No			No address	No	No	No	Good	No	5 7 1/2	Med br	coal mark	Austria	Bruck	Sept 1903	1910	1916	AUG 1 1916					
2	Spk Fthn 200 No			No address	No	No	No	Good	No	5 7 1/2	Med br	More	England	London	Sept 1910	1910	1916	AUG 1 1916					
3	" Fthn — No			as above	"	"	"	Good	"	5 6	"	"	"	"	Sept 1910	1910	1916	AUG 1 1916					
4	" " — " —			"	"	"	"	Good	"	—	Dr br	"	"	"	Sept 1910	1910	1916	AUG 1 1916					
5	Spk Self 70			Father Albert J. Lewis 117 McLaberna, Seattle	"	"	"	Good	"	5 4	Fr br	gr	"	"	Sept 1910	1910	1916	AUG 1 1916					
6	" " 220			Father Leo R. Doyle 1412 5th Ave, N.W.	"	"	"	Good	"	5 11	Red br	br	"	"	Sept 1910	1910	1916	AUG 1 1916					
7	" Fthn 100			1912 11/12/12 1912 11/12/12	"	"	"	Good	"	5 3	Fr br	gr	"	"	Sept 1910	1910	1916	AUG 1 1916					
8	Spk Self 30			1910 11/12/12 1910 11/12/12	"	"	"	Good	"	5 3	"	"	"	"	Sept 1910	1910	1916	AUG 1 1916					
9	Spk Self 30			1910 11/12/12 1910 11/12/12	"	"	"	Good	"	5 3	Fr br	gr	"	"	Sept 1910	1910	1916	AUG 1 1916					
10	" Fthn 8			1910 11/12/12 1910 11/12/12	"	"	"	Good	"	—	Fr br	blu	"	"	Sept 1910	1910	1916	AUG 1 1916					
11	Spk Self 40			No address	"	"	"	Good	"	5 7 1/2	Dr br	br	"	"	Sept 1910	1910	1916	AUG 1 1916					
12	" " 135			No address	"	"	"	Good	"	5 4	Med br	br	"	"	Sept 1910	1910	1916	AUG 1 1916					
13	" " 450			No address	"	"	"	Good	"	5 10	Med br	ly	"	"	Sept 1910	1910	1916	AUG 1 1916					
14	" Fthn —			"	"	"	"	Good	"	5 6	Med br	br	"	"	Sept 1910	1910	1916	AUG 1 1916					
15	No Fthn —			"	"	"	"	Good	"	—	Med br	blu	"	"	Sept 1910	1910	1916	AUG 1 1916					
16	Spk Self 50			No address	"	"	"	Good	"	5 2 1/2	Med br	blu	"	"	Sept 1910	1910	1916	AUG 1 1916					
17	" " 25			as above	"	"	"	Good	"	5 0	Dr br	br	"	"	Sept 1910	1910	1916	AUG 1 1916					
18	" " 31			No address	"	"	"	Good	"	5 2	Dr br	gr	"	"	Sept 1910	1910	1916	AUG 1 1916					
19	Spk " 55			No address	"	"	"	Good	"	5 4	"	"	"	"	Sept 1910	1910	1916	AUG 1 1916					
20	Spk " 55			No address	"	"	"	Good	"	5 8 1/2	Med br	gr	"	"	Sept 1910	1910	1916	AUG 1 1916					
21	" " 55			No address	"	"	"	Good	"	5 10	Dr br	br	"	"	Sept 1910	1910	1916	AUG 1 1916					
22	" " 55			No address	"	"	"	Good	"	5 6	Med br	gr	"	"	Sept 1910	1910	1916	AUG 1 1916					
23	Spk Self 75			No address	"	"	"	Good	"	6 0	"	"	"	"	Sept 1910	1910	1916	AUG 1 1916					
24	Spk " 100			No address	"	"	"	Good	"	5 8	Dr br	blu	"	"	Sept 1910	1910	1916	AUG 1 1916					
25	" " 67			No address	"	"	"	Good	"	5 6 1/2	Med br	blu	"	"	Sept 1910	1910	1916	AUG 1 1916					
26	" " 135			No address	"	"	"	Good	"	5 3 1/2	Med br	blu	"	"	Sept 1910	1910	1916	AUG 1 1916					
27	" Fthn 400			No address	"	"	"	Good	"	5 6	Med br	gr	"	"	Sept 1910	1910	1916	AUG 1 1916					
28	" Fthn —			as above	"	"	"	Good	"	—	"	"	"	"	Sept 1910	1910	1916	AUG 1 1916					
29	" " —			"	"	"	"	Good	"	—	Med br	blu	"	"	Sept 1910	1910	1916	AUG 1 1916					
30	Self 80			"	"	"	"	Good	"	5 7	Med br	gr	"	"	Sept 1910	1910	1916	AUG 1 1916					

C.P.R.-CANADIAN PACIFIC

Charles E. Selby
Inspector

Immigrant Inspector.

CLASS E.

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A *farmer* is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A *farm laborer* is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of Negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, the Marches, Umbria, Rome, the Abruzzi and Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants, should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last permanent residence).—The entries in column 10 should show the country and city or town of last permanent residence. It is important for statistical purposes that country of last permanent residence independent of country of temporary residence, nationality, or race be shown.

Aliens who are permanent residents of the United States and are returning from a visit abroad should be recorded on manifests as United States for country of last permanent residence.

Column 11 (Name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came).—The entry in column 11 should give name and address of such relative. If no such relative living, give name and address of friend.

Column 12 (Final destination).—The entry in column 12 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.

Column 14 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 14 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 15 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 15 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 16 (Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 16 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 17 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 17 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years), place, and date of last departure from the United States; as 1894-97; Philadelphia; Dec. 6, 1897.

Column 18 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 18 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 19 to 33.—The answers in these columns should be complete, as indicated by the several headings.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

	TOTAL	ADMITTED	DEBARRED	PENDING	DIS- APPEARED	IN TRANSIT
CLASS B	1	1				
CLASS C	5	5				
CLASS CC						
CLASS D	19	18				
CLASS E	120	117	3			
TOTAL	145	141	3			

[illegible]

NON-IMMIGRANTS	
In Transit	
Tourists	5
Residents of United States	5
Total	

Pending 2- Sheet # 01

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

Admitted on primary.	-----
Admitted by board of special inquiry.	-----
Departed without appeal on decision of board of special inquiry.	-----
A. Admitted without bond on	-----
1. Department	-----
2. Board of special inquiry	-----
3. Department.	-----
B. Admitted on appeal by Depart-	-----
ment on appeal.	-----
Application for admission on bond	-----
1. Admitted.	-----
2. Admitted on bond	-----
3. Admitted on bond	-----
4. Admitted on bond	-----
5. Admitted on bond	-----
6. Admitted on bond	-----
7. Admitted on bond	-----
8. Admitted on bond	-----
9. Admitted on bond	-----
10. Admitted on bond	-----
11. Admitted on bond	-----
12. Admitted on bond	-----
13. Admitted on bond	-----
14. Admitted on bond	-----
15. Admitted on bond	-----
16. Admitted on bond	-----
17. Admitted on bond	-----
18. Admitted on bond	-----
19. Admitted on bond	-----
20. Admitted on bond	-----
21. Admitted on bond	-----
22. Admitted on bond	-----
23. Admitted on bond	-----
24. Admitted on bond	-----
25. Admitted on bond	-----
26. Admitted on bond	-----
27. Admitted on bond	-----
28. Admitted on bond	-----
29. Admitted on bond	-----
30. Admitted on bond	-----
31. Admitted on bond	-----
32. Admitted on bond	-----
33. Admitted on bond	-----
34. Admitted on bond	-----
35. Admitted on bond	-----
36. Admitted on bond	-----
37. Admitted on bond	-----
38. Admitted on bond	-----
39. Admitted on bond	-----
40. Admitted on bond	-----
41. Admitted on bond	-----
42. Admitted on bond	-----
43. Admitted on bond	-----
44. Admitted on bond	-----
45. Admitted on bond	-----
46. Admitted on bond	-----
47. Admitted on bond	-----
48. Admitted on bond	-----
49. Admitted on bond	-----
50. Admitted on bond	-----
51. Admitted on bond	-----
52. Admitted on bond	-----
53. Admitted on bond	-----
54. Admitted on bond	-----
55. Admitted on bond	-----
56. Admitted on bond	-----
57. Admitted on bond	-----
58. Admitted on bond	-----
59. Admitted on bond	-----
60. Admitted on bond	-----
61. Admitted on bond	-----
62. Admitted on bond	-----
63. Admitted on bond	-----
64. Admitted on bond	-----
65. Admitted on bond	-----
66. Admitted on bond	-----
67. Admitted on bond	-----
68. Admitted on bond	-----
69. Admitted on bond	-----
70. Admitted on bond	-----
71. Admitted on bond	-----
72. Admitted on bond	-----
73. Admitted on bond	-----
74. Admitted on bond	-----
75. Admitted on bond	-----
76. Admitted on bond	-----
77. Admitted on bond	-----
78. Admitted on bond	-----
79. Admitted on bond	-----
80. Admitted on bond	-----
81. Admitted on bond	-----
82. Admitted on bond	-----
83. Admitted on bond	-----
84. Admitted on bond	-----
85. Admitted on bond	-----
86. Admitted on bond	-----
87. Admitted on bond	-----
88. Admitted on bond	-----
89. Admitted on bond	-----
90. Admitted on bond	-----
91. Admitted on bond	-----
92. Admitted on bond	-----
93. Admitted on bond	-----
94. Admitted on bond	-----
95. Admitted on bond	-----
96. Admitted on bond	-----
97. Admitted on bond	-----
98. Admitted on bond	-----
99. Admitted on bond	-----
100. Admitted on bond	-----
101. Admitted on bond	-----
102. Admitted on bond	-----
103. Admitted on bond	-----
104. Admitted on bond	-----
105. Admitted on bond	-----
106. Admitted on bond	-----
107. Admitted on bond	-----
108. Admitted on bond	-----
109. Admitted on bond	-----
110. Admitted on bond	-----
111. Admitted on bond	-----
112. Admitted on bond	-----
113. Admitted on bond	-----
114. Admitted on bond	-----
115. Admitted on bond	-----
116. Admitted on bond	-----
117. Admitted on bond	-----
118. Admitted on bond	-----
119. Admitted on bond	-----
120. Admitted on bond	-----
121. Admitted on bond	-----
122. Admitted on bond	-----
123. Admitted on bond	-----
124. Admitted on bond	-----
125. Admitted on bond	-----
126. Admitted on bond	-----
127. Admitted on bond	-----
128. Admitted on bond	-----
129. Admitted on bond	-----
130. Admitted on bond	-----
131. Admitted on bond	-----
132. Admitted on bond	-----
133. Admitted on bond	-----
134. Admitted on bond	-----
135. Admitted on bond	-----
136. Admitted on bond	-----
137. Admitted on bond	-----
138. Admitted on bond	-----
139. Admitted on bond	-----
140. Admitted on bond	-----
141. Admitted on bond	-----
142. Admitted on bond	-----
143. Admitted on bond	-----
144. Admitted on bond	-----
145. Admitted on bond	-----
146. Admitted on bond	-----
147. Admitted on bond	-----
148. Admitted on bond	-----
149. Admitted on bond	-----
150. Admitted on bond	-----
151. Admitted on bond	-----
152. Admitted on bond	-----
153. Admitted on bond	-----
154. Admitted on bond	-----
155. Admitted on bond	-----
156. Admitted on bond	-----
157. Admitted on bond	-----
158. Admitted on bond	-----
159. Admitted on bond	-----
160. Admitted on bond	-----
161. Admitted on bond	-----
162. Admitted on bond	-----
163. Admitted on bond	-----
164. Admitted on bond	-----
165. Admitted on bond	-----
166. Admitted on bond	-----
167. Admitted on bond	-----
168. Admitted on bond	-----
169. Admitted on bond	-----
170. Admitted on bond	-----
171. Admitted on bond	-----
172. Admitted on bond	-----
173. Admitted on bond	-----
174. Admitted on bond	-----
175. Admitted on bond	-----
176. Admitted on bond	-----
177. Admitted on bond	-----
178. Admitted on bond	-----
179. Admitted on bond	-----
180. Admitted on bond	-----
181. Admitted on bond	-----
182. Admitted on bond	-----
183. Admitted on bond	-----
184. Admitted on bond	-----
185. Admitted on bond	-----
186. Admitted on bond	-----
187. Admitted on bond	-----
188. Admitted on bond	-----
189. Admitted on bond	-----
190. Admitted on bond	-----
191. Admitted on bond	-----
192. Admitted on bond	-----
193. Admitted on bond	-----
194. Admitted on bond	-----
195. Admitted on bond	-----
196. Admitted on bond	-----
197. Admitted on bond	-----
198. Admitted on bond	-----
199. Admitted on bond	-----
200. Admitted on bond	-----
201. Admitted on bond	-----
202. Admitted on bond	-----
203. Admitted on bond	-----
204. Admitted on bond	-----
205. Admitted on bond	-----
206. Admitted on bond	-----
207. Admitted on bond	-----
208. Admitted on bond	-----
209. Admitted on bond	-----
210. Admitted on bond	-----
211. Admitted on bond	-----
212. Admitted on bond	-----
213. Admitted on bond	-----
214. Admitted on bond	-----
215. Admitted on bond	-----
216. Admitted on bond	-----
217. Admitted on bond	-----
218. Admitted on bond	-----
219. Admitted on bond	-----
220. Admitted on bond	-----
221. Admitted on bond	-----
222. Admitted on bond	-----
223. Admitted on bond	-----
224. Admitted on bond	-----
225. Admitted on bond	-----
226. Admitted on bond	-----
227. Admitted on bond	-----
228. Admitted on bond	-----
229. Admitted on bond	-----
230. Admitted on bond	-----
231. Admitted on bond	-----
232. Admitted on bond	-----
233. Admitted on bond	-----
234. Admitted on bond	-----
235. Admitted on bond	-----
236. Admitted on bond	-----
237. Admitted on bond	-----
238. Admitted on bond	-----
239. Admitted on bond	-----
240. Admitted on bond	-----
241. Admitted on bond	-----
242. Admitted on bond	-----
243. Admitted on bond	-----
244. Admitted on bond	-----
245. Admitted on bond	-----
246. Admitted on bond	-----
247. Admitted on bond	-----
248. Admitted on bond	-----
249. Admitted on bond	-----
250. Admitted on bond	-----
251. Admitted on bond	-----
252. Admitted on bond	-----
253. Admitted on bond	-----
254. Admitted on bond	-----
255. Admitted on bond	-----
256. Admitted on bond	-----
257. Admitted on bond	-----
258. Admitted on bond	-----
259. Admitted on bond	-----
260. Admitted on bond	-----
261. Admitted on bond	-----
262. Admitted on bond	-----
263. Admitted on bond	-----
264. Admitted on bond	-----
265. Admitted on bond	-----
266. Admitted on bond	-----
267. Admitted on bond	-----
268. Admitted on bond	-----
269. Admitted on bond	-----
270. Admitted on bond	-----
271. Admitted on bond	-----
272. Admitted on bond	-----
273. Admitted on bond	-----
274. Admitted on bond	-----
275. Admitted on bond	-----
276. Admitted on bond	-----
277. Admitted on bond	-----
278. Admitted on bond	-----
279. Admitted on bond	-----
280. Admitted on bond	-----
281. Admitted on bond	-----
282. Admitted on bond	-----
283. Admitted on bond	-----
284. Admitted on bond	-----
285. Admitted on bond	-----
286. Admitted on bond	-----
287. Admitted on bond	-----
288. Admitted on bond	-----
289. Admitted on bond	-----
290. Admitted on bond	-----
291. Admitted on bond	-----
292. Admitted on bond	-----
293. Admitted on bond	-----
294. Admitted on bond	-----
295. Admitted on bond	-----
296. Admitted on bond	-----
297. Admitted on bond	-----
298. Admitted on bond	-----
299. Admitted on bond	-----
300. Admitted on bond	-----
301. Admitted on bond	-----
302. Admitted on bond	-----
303. Admitted on bond	-----
304. Admitted on bond	-----
305. Admitted on bond	-----
306. Admitted on bond	-----
307. Admitted on bond	-----
308. Admitted on bond	-----
309. Admitted on bond	-----
310. Admitted on bond	-----
311. Admitted on bond	-----
312. Admitted on bond	-----
313. Admitted on bond	-----
314. Admitted on bond	-----
315. Admitted on bond	-----
316. Admitted on bond	-----
317. Admitted on bond	-----
318. Admitted on bond	-----
319. Admitted on bond	-----
320. Admitted on bond	-----
321. Admitted on bond	-----
322. Admitted on bond	-----
323. Admitted on bond	-----
324. Admitted on bond	-----
325. Admitted on bond	-----
326. Admitted on bond	-----
327. Admitted on bond	-----
328. Admitted on bond	-----
329. Admitted on bond	-----
330. Admitted on bond	-----
331. Admitted on bond	-----
332. Admitted on bond	-----
333. Admitted on bond	-----
334. Admitted on bond	-----
335. Admitted on bond	-----
336. Admitted on bond	-----
337. Admitted on bond	-----
338. Admitted on bond	-----
339. Admitted on bond	-----
340. Admitted on bond	-----
341. Admitted on bond	-----
342. Admitted on bond	-----
343. Admitted on bond	-----
344. Admitted on bond	-----
345. Admitted on bond	-----
346. Admitted on bond	-----
347. Admitted on bond	-----
348. Admitted on bond	-----
349. Admitted on bond	-----
350. Admitted on bond	-----
351. Admitted on bond	-----
352. Admitted on bond	-----
353. Admitted on bond	-----
354. Admitted on bond	-----
355. Admitted on bond	-----
356. Admitted on bond	-----
357. Admitted on bond	-----
358. Admitted on bond	-----
359. Admitted on bond	-----
360. Admitted on bond	-----
361. Admitted on bond	-----
362. Admitted on bond	-----
363. Admitted on bond	-----
364. Admitted on bond	-----
365. Admitted on bond	-----
366. Admitted on bond	-----
367. Admitted on bond	-----
368. Admitted on bond	-----
369. Admitted on bond	-----
370. Admitted on bond	-----
371. Admitted on bond	-----
372. Admitted on bond	-----
373. Admitted on bond	-----
374. Admitted on bond	-----
375. Admitted on bond	-----
376. Admitted on bond	-----
377. Admitted on bond	-----
378. Admitted on bond	-----
379. Admitted on bond	-----
380. Admitted on bond	-----
381. Admitted on bond	-----
382. Admitted on bond	-----
383. Admitted on bond	-----
384. Admitted on bond	-----
385. Admitted on bond	-----
386. Admitted on bond	-----
387. Admitted on bond	-----
388. Admitted on bond	-----
389. Admitted on bond	-----
390. Admitted on bond	-----
391. Admitted on bond	-----
392. Admitted on bond	-----
393. Admitted on bond	-----
394. Admitted on bond	-----
395. Admitted on bond	-----
396. Admitted on bond	-----
397. Admitted on bond	-----
398. Admitted on bond	-----
399. Admitted on bond	-----
400. Admitted on bond	-----
401. Admitted on bond	-----
402. Admitted on bond	-----
403. Admitted on bond	-----
404. Admitted on bond	-----
405. Admitted on bond	-----
406. Admitted on bond	-----
407. Admitted on bond	-----
408. Admitted on bond	-----
409. Admitted on bond	-----
410. Admitted on bond	-----
411. Admitted on bond	-----
412. Admitted on bond	-----
413. Admitted on bond	-----
414. Admitted on bond	-----
415. Admitted on bond	-----
416. Admitted on bond	-----
417. Admitted on bond	-----
418. Admitted on bond	-----
419. Admitted on bond	-----
420. Admitted on bond	-----
421. Admitted on bond	-----
422. Admitted on bond	-----
423. Admitted on bond	-----
424. Admitted on bond	-----
425. Admitted on bond	-----
426. Admitted on bond	-----
427. Admitted on bond	-----
428. Admitted on bond	-----
429. Admitted on bond	-----
430. Admitted on bond	-----
431. Admitted on bond	-----
432. Admitted on bond	-----
433. Admitted on bond	-----
434. Admitted on bond	-----
435. Admitted on bond	-----
436. Admitted on bond	-----
437. Admitted on bond	-----
438. Admitted on bond	-----
439. Admitted on bond	-----
440. Admitted on bond	-----
441. Admitted on bond	-----
442. Admitted on bond	-----
443. Admitted on bond	-----
444. Admitted on bond	-----
445. Admitted on bond	-----
446. Admitted on bond	-----
447. Admitted on bond	-----
448. Admitted on bond	-----
449. Admitted on bond	-----
450. Admitted on bond	-----
451. Admitted on bond	-----
452. Admitted on bond	-----
453. Admitted on bond	-----
454. Admitted on bond	-----
455. Admitted on bond	-----
456. Admitted on bond	-----
457. Admitted on bond	-----
458. Admitted on bond	-----
459. Admitted on bond	-----
460. Admitted on bond	-----
461. Admitted on bond	-----
462. Admitted on bond	-----
463. Admitted on bond	-----
464. Admitted on bond	-----
465. Admitted on bond	-----
466. Admitted on bond	-----
467. Admitted on bond	-----
468. Admitted on bond	-----
469. Admitted on bond	-----
470. Admitted on bond	-----
471. Admitted on bond	-----
472. Admitted on bond	-----
473. Admitted on bond	-----
474. Admitted on bond	-----
475. Admitted on bond	-----
476. Admitted on bond	-----
477. Admitted on bond	-----
478. Admitted on bond	-----
479. Admitted on bond	-----
480. Admitted on bond	-----
481. Admitted on bond	-----
482. Admitted on bond	-----
483. Admitted on bond	-----
484. Admitted on bond	-----
485. Admitted on bond	-----
486. Admitted on bond	-----
487. Admitted on bond	-----
488. Admitted on bond	-----
489. Admitted on bond	-----
490. Admitted on bond	-----
491. Admitted on bond	-----

397

Louis
142
H. S. B.

RECEIVED
AUG 30 1916
OFFICE OF
U. S. Commissioner of Immigration
MONTREAL, CANADA.

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Labor of the United States,

SHEET No. 8

INDEXED

A to K

L to Z

PORT OF

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.		Age.	Sex.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	† Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence. Country. City or Town.	The name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came.	Final Destination. State. City or Town.	Of what a citizen or before became citizen of
	Family Name.	Given Name.	Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single.								
1	Berg	Anna	27	M.	Housewife		Canada	Scandinavian	Canada	St. Louis, Mo.	St. Louis, Mo.	U.S.A.
2	Berg	Anna	27	M.	Housewife		Canada	Scandinavian	Canada	St. Louis, Mo.	St. Louis, Mo.	U.S.A.
3	NOT USED											
4	NOT USED											
5	NOT USED											
6	NOT USED											
7	NOT USED											
8	NOT USED											
9	NOT USED											
10	NOT USED											
11	NOT USED											
12	NOT USED											
13	NOT USED											
14	NOT USED											
15	NOT USED											
16	NOT USED											
17	NOT USED											
18	NOT USED											
19	NOT USED											
20	NOT USED											
21	NOT USED											
22	NOT USED											
23	NOT USED											
24	NOT USED											
25	NOT USED											
26	NOT USED											
27	NOT USED											
28	NOT USED											
29	NOT USED											
30	NOT USED											

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which aliens sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

CLASS E.

TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

under Acts of Congress approved February 20, 1907, and March 4, 1913.

MONTH OF AUG 24 1916, 191

CLASS E

NO PASSENGER WHO ARRIVED AT A CANADIAN OCEAN PORT FROM A FOREIGN SEAPORT WITHIN ONE YEAR OF DATE OF EXAMINATION MAY BE MANIFESTED ON THIS SHEET.

(OVER.)

No. on List.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid? (Whether alien paid his own passage, whether paid by any other person, or by any company, society, municipality, or government.)	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?			Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled.	Height. Ft. Ins.	Color of— Hair. Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	Place of Birth.		Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.
				Yes or No.	Year or period of years.	Where?									Country.	City or Town.				
1	Yes	Self	125.00	Yes	1909	Mich.	No relative	No	No	Good	No	5' 9"	Fair	None	Sweden	Long	Idaho	July 24	1909	August 24 1916
2	"	Contract Laborer								Good	No	5' 10"	Med. brn. Blue	"	Sweden	Long	Idaho	July 25	1916	JUL 25
3																				
4																				
5																				
6																				
7																				
8																				
9																				
10																				
11																				
12																				
13																				
14																				
15																				
16																				
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				

C. J. ...

R. S. Gower

Immigrant Inspector.

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A *farmer* is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A *farm laborer* is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between *race* and *nationality*. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of Negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, the Marches, Umbria, Rome, the Abruzzi and Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants, should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last permanent residence).—The entries in column 10 should show the country and city or town of last permanent residence. It is important for statistical purposes that country of last permanent residence independent of country of temporary residence, nationality, or race be shown.

Aliens who are permanent residents of the United States and are returning from a visit abroad should be recorded on manifests as United States for country of last permanent residence.

Column 11 (Name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came).—The entry in column 11 should give name and address of such relative. If no such relative living, give name and address of friend.

Column 12 (Final destination).—The entry in column 12 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.

Column 14 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 14 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 15 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 15 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 16 (Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 16 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 17 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 17 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years), place, and date of last departure from the United States; as 1894-97; Philadelphia; Dec. 8, 1897.

Column 18 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 18 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 19 to 33.—The answers in these columns should be complete, as indicated by the several headings.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

Line 1
H. H. B.

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Labor of the

SHEET No. 1

INDEXED

A to K
L to Z

PORT OF

Port Fairfield, Me.

Whether application has
been made for Cana-
dian citizenship.

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL. Family Name. Given Name.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence. Country. City or Town.	The name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came.	Final Destination. State. City or Town.	
No 1	Silk	1	Walter L.	23	m	Farmer Lab	y y England	English Canada	Isle of Man	Friend Robert Stewart Coler Island, N. B.	Mc Chesque Isle
2	NOT USED										
3	NOT USED										
4	NOT USED										
5											
6	NOT USED										
7	NOT USED										
8	NOT USED										
9	NOT USED										
10	NOT USED										
11	NOT USED										
12	NOT USED										
13	NOT USED										
14	NOT USED										
15	NOT USED										
16	NOT USED										
17	NOT USED										
18	NOT USED										
19	NOT USED										
20	NOT USED										
21	NOT USED										
22	NOT USED										
23	NOT USED										
24	NOT USED										
25	NOT USED										
26	NOT USED										
27	NOT USED										
28	NOT USED										
29	NOT USED										
30	NOT USED										

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which aliens sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

CLASS C.
NON-TAXABLE

NO PASSENGER WHO ARRIVED AT A CANADIAN OCEAN PORT FROM A FOREIGN SEAPORT
WITHIN ONE YEAR OF DATE OF EXAMINATION MAY BE RE-ENTERED ON THIS CASE

TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

United States, under Act of Congress approved February 20, 1907

MONTH OF *August*, 191*6*

Class to non-taxable

(OVER)

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY NATURALIZATION ACT APPROVED JUNE 29, 1906.													SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY IMMIGRATION REGULATIONS.								
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	
No. on List.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid? (Whether also paid his own passage, whether paid by any other person, or by any company, line, society, in- dustry, or gov- ernment.)	Whether in possession of \$500, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and com- plete address.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any conviction, or for any other reason, to be excluded from the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	Height. Ft. Ins.	Color of— Hair. Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	Place of Birth. Country. City or Town.	Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.			
1	by father	\$30	✓	Various Quebec, 1915	No Address	No	No	No	No	Lord	No	5' 8"	Med	Br	Br	England	Bristol	Quebec	June 1904	Lake Erie	July 2/16
2																					
3																					
4																					
5																					
6																					
7																					
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

CLASS C.
NON-TAXABLE.

Ray
Immigrant Inspector.

Blair E. Miller
Notary.

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrived, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A *farmer* is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A *farm laborer* is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of Negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, the Marches, Umbria, Rome, the Abruzzi and Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last permanent residence).—The entries in column 10 should show the country and city or town of last permanent residence. It is important for statistical purposes that country of last permanent residence independent of country of temporary residence, nationality, or race be shown.

Aliens who are permanent residents of the United States and are returning from a visit abroad should be recorded on manifests as United States for country of last permanent residence.

Column 11 (Name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came).—The entry in column 11 should give name and address of such relative. If no such relative living, give name and address of friend.

Column 12 (Final destination).—The entry in column 12 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.

Column 13 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 13 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 14 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 14 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 15 (Whether in possession of \$50; and if less, how much).—The entry in column 15 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 16 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 16 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years), place, and date of last departure from the United States; as 1894-97; Philadelphia; December 6, 1897.

Column 17 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 17 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 18 to 32.—The answers in these columns should be complete, as indicated by the several headings.

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Labor of the United States,

SHEET NO. 2

INDEXED
A to K
L to ZPORT OF *Port Fairfield, Me.*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL Family Name. Given Name.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	† Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence. Country. City or Town.	The name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came.	Final Destination. State. City or Town.	Of what citizen before citizen
1	Murphy, George	21	m	labourer		Canada Irish	Canada	Four Falls, N.B.	wife Grace	Me. Fairfield	
2	Hanson, Etta	16	f	domestic		" Scandinavian	"	Perth, "	Uncle George	" Caribou	
3	" Beatrice	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
4	Milbury, Laura	21	"	"	"	" English	"	Woodstock	Father John	"	
5	Smith, Margaret	18	"	"	"	"	"	Woodstock, N.B.	Walter Criss	"	
6	Harris, Albert	18	m	labourer		"	"	Woodstock	Amazoa	" Waltonbridge	
7	Robertson, James	76	"	"	"	" Scotch	"	Kinders	Uncle George Barclay	" Waterville	
8	Michaud, Rose	19	"	domestic	"	" French	"	Grand Falls	Father	" Fairfield	
9	Bell, William B.	29	m	barber	"	"	"	"	Thomas	"	
10	" Julia C.	25	f	" none	"	" Irish	"	"	in-law &c	"	
11	Gallup, Fred	16	m	labourer	"	" English	"	Rich Ridge	Father Henry	"	
12	Cyr, Clara	22	f	domestic	"	" French	"	Edmonston	Onesime	"	
13	" Laura	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	Edmonston	"	
14	NOT USED										
15	NOT USED										
16	NOT USED										
17	NOT USED										
18	NOT USED										
19	NOT USED										
20	NOT USED										
21	NOT USED										
22	NOT USED										
23	NOT USED										
24	NOT USED										
25	NOT USED										
26	NOT USED										
27	NOT USED										
28	NOT USED										
29	NOT USED										
30	NOT USED										

† "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which aliens sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

CLASS E.

TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

under Acts of Congress approved February 20, 1907, and March 4, 1913.

MONTH OF *August*, 191*6*

CLASS E

(OVER.)

13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY NATURALIZATION ACT APPROVED JUNE 29, 1906.				SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY IMMIGRATION REGULATIONS.			
No. on List.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom passage paid? (Whether alien paid his own passage, whether paid by any other person, or by any corporation, society, municipality, or government.)	Whether in possession of \$50 and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? If Yes— Year or period of years. Where? Date of last departure from U. S.	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and com- plete address.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	Height. Ft. Ins.	Color of— Complexion. Hair. Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	Place of Birth. Country. City or Town.	Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.		
1	y Self	38	y	1915	Me July 1915 St. Fairfield, Me.	No	No	No	Good	No	S 8 med	Rs Rs	-	Canada	Port Belknap	July 24/16	C.P.R.	July 25/16	
2	"	"	10	1916	Me June 1916 St. Fairfield, Me.	"	"	"	"	"	S 8	" " "	-	"	Port Belknap	"	"	"	
3	"	"	4	"	Me. sec. Friend. Mrs. A. W. Spelling St. Fairfield, Me.	"	"	"	"	"	S 6	" " Blue	-	"	"	" 29/16	"	" 29/16	
4	"	"	26	1914	Me. sec. Friend. Mrs. A. W. Spelling St. Fairfield, Me.	"	"	"	"	"	S 8	" " Rs	-	"	Moncton	" Aug 3/16	"	" Aug 3/16	
5	"	"	7	1916	Me. June 1916 St. Fairfield, Me.	"	"	"	"	"	S 3	" " "	-	"	Centerville	" 8/16	"	" 8/16	
6	"	"	50	No	Friend George Stevens St. Fairfield, Me.	"	"	"	"	"	S 7	" " Blue	-	"	Southampton	" 10/16	"	" 10/16	
7	Y.P.D.	"	20	1914	Me. July 1914 St. Fairfield, Me.	"	"	"	"	"	S 10	dk " Rs	-	"	Kintons	"	"	"	
8	y	"	12	1916	Aug. 1916 St. Fairfield, Me.	"	"	"	"	"	S 3	med " "	-	"	Grand Falls	" 14/16	"	" 14/16	
9	"	"	60	1909	Mass Fall of 1910 Lowell, Mass.	"	"	"	"	"	S 5	" " Lt	-	"	"	"	"	"	
10	"	Husb	"	1903	Me. sec. Friend. Mrs. A. W. Spelling St. Fairfield, Me.	"	"	"	"	"	S 6	" " Red Blue	-	Ireland	Limerick	"	"	"	
11	"	Self	1	1916	Me. Aug 1916 St. Fairfield, Me.	"	"	"	"	"	S 8	" " Rs Rs	-	Canada	Richford	" 14/16	C.P.R.	"	
12	"	"	3	No	Employer James Mc Kee St. Fairfield, Me.	"	"	"	"	"	S -	dk " "	-	"	Edmonton	" 21/16	"	" 21/16	
13	"	"	10	"	No Address	"	"	"	"	"	S 1	fair " "	-	"	"	"	"	"	
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			

CLASS E.

Ray D. Lane
Immigrant Inspector.

Peter E. Meier
INSPECTOR IN CHARGE.

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of Negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, the Marches, Umbria, Rome, the Abruzzi and Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants, should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last permanent residence).—The entries in column 10 should show the country and city or town of last permanent residence. It is important for statistical purposes that country of last permanent residence independent of country of temporary residence, nationality, or race be shown.

Aliens who are permanent residents of the United States and are returning from a visit abroad should be recorded on manifests as United States for country of last permanent residence.

Column 11 (Name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came).—The entry in column 11 should give name and address of such relative. If no such relative living, give name and address of friend.

Column 12 (Final destination).—The entry in column 12 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.

Column 14 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 14 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 15 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 15 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 16 (Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 16 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 17 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 17 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years), place, and date of last departure from the United States; as 1894-97; Philadelphia; Dec. 6, 1897.

Column 18 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 18 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 19 to 33.—The answers in these columns should be complete, as indicated by the several headings.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

*Index
1-30 Enc.
H. L. B.*

Form 1-Canada

WHEN USED RETURN TO 337 LAPOUCHEVILLE ST. WEST,
MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTHU. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Labor of the United States,

SHEET NO. 1

14-28

INDEXED
A to K
L to ZPORT OF *Port Kent, Me.*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	† Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence. Country. City or Town.	The name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came.	Final Destination. State. City or Town.	Of what a citizen before be citizen of
	Family Name.	Given Name.	Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single.							
1	<i>Primary</i> Thomas	Charles	45	m	Teamster	English	Canada	Canada	<i>P.Q. wife Anna</i> Coburn, P.Q.	Me Eagle Lake	
2	Soucy	Hilaire	55	w	Labourer	French		Clair	<i>Wife Paul</i> Clair, N.B.	" Contage Lake	
3	Russell	Joseph	37	m	"	"	"	St Jacques	<i>Wife Melanie</i> St Jacques, "	" St Kent	
4	"	Elapha	21	s	"	"	"	Edmonton	<i>Father</i> Edmonton, "	" "	
5	Ouellette	David	22	m	"	"	"	"	<i>Wife Mary</i> " "	" "	
6	Bossie	Thadens	18	s	"	"	"	"	<i>Father Damas</i> " "	" "	
7	Michaud	Napoleon	19	"	"	"	"	Blue River	<i>P.Q. wife</i> St Fabien, P.Q.	" "	
8	McCauley	John	28	"	"	Irish		Clair	<i>Mother Mary</i> Clair, N.B.	" "	
9	Berube	Fred	38	m	Labourer	French		Clair	<i>P.Q. wife Josephine</i> Coburn, P.Q.	" Allegash	
10	McBluskey	John	22	s	Labourer	Irish		Clair	<i>Wife Michael</i> Clair, N.B.	" St Kent	
11	Pelletier	Damas	22	"	"	French		Ledges	<i>Sister Harriet</i> Ledges, "	" "	
12	"	Thomas	20	"	"	"	"	"	<i>Father Edgar</i> " "	" "	
13	Berube	Joseph	40	"	cook	"	"	St Hilaire	<i>Wife</i> St Hilaire, "	" "	
14	Soucy	Henry	21	"	Labourer	"	"	"	<i>Narcis</i> " "	" "	
15	Collin	Elsie	16	"	"	"	"	"	<i>Leophaire</i> " "	" "	
16	Labris	Joseph	26	"	"	"	"	"	<i>Thomas</i> " "	" "	
17	Cyr	Antoine	18	"	"	"	"	Baker Brook	<i>Paul</i> Baker Brook, "	" "	
18	Ouellette	Joseph	26	"	"	"	"	St Hilaire	<i>Michel</i> St Hilaire, "	" "	
19	Albert	"	33	"	"	"	"	"	<i>Hilaire</i> " "	" "	
20	Picard	Stanislaus	16	"	"	"	"	Baker Brook	<i>Thomas</i> Baker Brook, "	" "	
21	Pelletier	Aurèle	16	"	"	"	"	St Hilaire	<i>Thomas</i> St Hilaire, "	" "	
22	Cyr	Maritime	21	"	"	"	"	"	<i>Denis</i> " "	" "	
23	Landry	Sunny	20	"	"	"	"	"	<i>Ephraim</i> " "	" "	
24	Pelletier	Felix	18	"	"	"	"	"	<i>Paul</i> " "	" "	
25	Cyr	Cyr	20	"	"	"	"	"	<i>Donat</i> " "	" "	
26	"	Vital	16	"	"	"	"	"	<i>Do</i> " "	" "	
27	Beaulier	Marine	42	w	"	"	"	"	<i>Alexander</i> " "	" "	
28	"	Donat	16	s	"	"	"	"	<i>Do</i> " "	" "	
29	"	Peter	71	m	"	"	"	"	<i>wife Rosa</i> " "	" "	
30	"	Albert	21	s	"	"	"	"	<i>Mother Do</i> " "	" "	

NOT USED

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which aliens sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

CLASS E.

TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

under Acts of Congress approved February 20, 1907, and March 4, 1913.

MONTH OF *August*, 191*6*

CLASS E

(OVER.)

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY NATURALIZATION ACT APPROVED JUNE 29, 1906.										SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY IMMIGRATION REGULATIONS.										
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33
No. on List.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom passage paid? (Whether also paid his own passage, whether paid by any other person, or by any corporation, society, association, or government.)	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any political opinion or belief, or for any other reason, to take refuge in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	Height. Ft. Ins.	Color of— Hair. Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	Place of Birth. Country. City or Town.	Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.		
1	Self	Self	9.50	Yes	Me. May 1906 Eagle Lake, Me.	No	No	No	No	Good	No	5' 7" dusky Br Blue		Canada	St. Lawrence	Me. July 25/16	Port Bridge	July 25/16		
2	"	"	3	Yes	Me. Dec 1915 Cottage Lake, Me.	"	"	"	"	"	"	5' 9" dk "		"	St. Lawrence	"	"	"		
3	"	"	3	No	No Address	"	"	"	"	"	"	5' 10" " " Gr		"	St. Jacques	"	"	"		
4	"	"	5	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5' 10" " " Br		"	Edmundston	"	"	"		
5	"	"	20	Yes	Various. July 1915	"	"	"	"	"	"	5' 6" " " Blue		"	"	"	"	"		
6	"	"	4	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5' 9" hollow "		"	"	"	"	"		
7	"	"	6	Yes	Mass. Dec 06 Fall River	"	"	"	"	"	"	5' 9" fair " Gr	Scar on little finger	"	St. Lawrence	"	"	3/16		
8	"	"	1	Yes	Various. May 1916	"	"	"	"	"	"	5' 10" dk "		"	St. Lawrence	"	"	9/16		
9	"	"	1	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5' 8" " " Br		"	St. Lawrence	"	"	Port Bridge		
10	"	"	4	Yes	Me. Jun 1916 St. Kent	"	"	"	"	"	"	5' 8" dusky " Gr		"	St. Lawrence	"	"	Berry Boat		
11	"	"	2	Yes	Various. Apr 1916	"	"	"	"	"	"	5' 8" dk " Br		"	Ledges	"	"	"		
12	"	"	3	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5' 7" " " "		"	"	"	"	"		
13	"	"	10	Yes	May 1916	"	"	"	"	"	"	5' 6" " " Blk		"	St. Lawrence	"	"	10/16		
14	"	"	5	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5' 8" fair Br Br		"	"	"	"	"		
15	"	"	4	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5' 7" dusky Br Blue		"	"	"	"	"		
16	"	"	6	Yes	Various. Apr 1916	"	"	"	"	"	"	5' 6" dk Blk Br		"	Edmundston	"	"	"		
17	"	"	2	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5' 4" " " "		"	Baker Brook	"	"	"		
18	"	"	5	Yes	May 1916	"	"	"	"	"	"	5' 10" dusky Blk		"	St. Lawrence	"	"	"		
19	"	"	10	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5' 7" " " Br Blue		"	"	"	"	"		
20	"	"	5	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5' 8" fair Br Br		"	Baker Brook	"	"	"		
21	"	"	4	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5' 3" dk Br "		"	St. Lawrence	"	"	"		
22	"	"	2	Yes	Various. Apr 1916	"	"	"	"	"	"	5' 7" fair " Blue		"	"	"	"	"		
23	"	"	4	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5' 9" dusky " "		"	"	"	"	"		
24	"	"	2	Yes	May 1916	"	"	"	"	"	"	5' 5" dk Blk Br		"	"	"	"	"		
25	"	"	3	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5' 6" fair Br Blue	Scar side of right eye	"	"	"	"	"		
26	"	"	4	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5' 5" " " "		"	"	"	"	"		
27	"	"	3	Yes	Various. May 1916	"	"	"	"	"	"	5' 8" dk Blk Gr		"	"	"	"	"		
28	Father	No			With Father	"	"	"	"	"	"	5' 4" " " Br		"	"	"	"	"		
29	Self	Self	5	Yes	Various. May 1916	No	No	No	No	Good	No	5' 4" fair Br Blue		"	"	"	"	"		
30	"	"	4	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5' 8" " " "		"	"	"	"	"		

CLASS E.

Fred W. Arnold
Immigrant Inspector.

Peter E. Miller
INSPECTOR IN CHARGE.

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of Negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to that portion of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, the Marches, Umbria, Rome, the Abruzzi and Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants, should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last permanent residence).—The entries in column 10 should show the country and city or town of last permanent residence. It is important for statistical purposes that country of last permanent residence independent of country of temporary residence, nationality, or race be shown.

Aliens who are permanent residents of the United States and are returning from a visit abroad should be recorded on manifests as United States for country of last permanent residence.

Column 11 (Name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came).—The entry in column 11 should give name and address of such relative. If no such relative living, give name and address of friend.

Column 12 (Final destination).—The entry in column 12 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.

Column 14 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 14 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 15 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 15 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 16 (Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 16 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 17 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 17 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years), place, and date of last departure from the United States; as 1894-97; Philadelphia; Dec. 8, 1897.

Column 18 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 18 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 19 to 35.—The answers in these columns should be complete, as indicated by the several headings.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

*Lines 1-30 Dec.
p. 4. B.*

Form 1-Canada

WHEN USED RETURN TO 337 LA SAGUETIERE ST. WEST,
MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTHU. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Labor of the United States,

SHEET NO. 2

14-28

INDEXED

A to K

L to Z

PORT OF *Port Kent, Me.*

No. on List	NAME IN FULL		Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to— Read. Write.		Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	† Race or People	Last Permanent Residence		The name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came.	Final Destination		Of what citizen before be citizen of
	Family Name.	Given Name.								Country.	City or Town.		State.	City or Town.	
1	<i>Daigle</i>	<i>Vital</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Labourer</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Canada</i>	<i>French</i>	<i>Canada</i>	<i>St. Helene</i>	<i>Father Simon</i>	<i>St. Helene, N.B.</i>	<i>Me. St. Kent</i>	
2	"	<i>Daniel</i>	<i>18</i>	"	"	<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	"	"	"	<i>Edmonston</i>	<i>Mother Rosa</i>	"	"	"
3	<i>Plourde</i>	<i>Medley</i>	<i>36</i>	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	<i>St. Helene</i>	<i>Brother Arthur</i>	"	"	"
4	"	<i>Fred</i>	<i>33</i>	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	<i>Father Raphael</i>	"	"	"
5	<i>Rossignol</i>	<i>Samuel</i>	<i>21</i>	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	<i>Henry</i>	"	"	"
6	<i>Michaud</i>	<i>Joseph</i>	<i>26</i>	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	<i>Arthur</i>	"	"	"
7	"	<i>Donat</i>	<i>17</i>	"	"	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	"	"	"	"	<i>Thomas</i>	"	"	"
8	<i>Koy</i>	<i>Raoul</i>	<i>17</i>	"	"	<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	"	"	"	"	<i>Louis</i>	"	"	"
9	<i>Belanger</i>	<i>Mene</i>	<i>31</i>	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	<i>do</i>	"	"	"
10	"	<i>Ludger</i>	<i>21</i>	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	<i>do</i>	"	"	"
11	"	<i>Alcide</i>	<i>19</i>	"	"	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	"	"	"	"	<i>wife Julia</i>	"	"	"
12	<i>Picard</i>	<i>Frank</i>	<i>68</i>	<i>mm</i>	"	<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	"	"	"	"	<i>Mother do</i>	"	"	"
13	"	<i>Aldric</i>	<i>21</i>	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	<i>do</i>	"	"	"
14	"	<i>Sylvio</i>	<i>16</i>	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	<i>Father Henry</i>	"	"	"
15	<i>Lebrun</i>	<i>Aline</i>	<i>21</i>	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	<i>Baker Brook</i>	<i>Baker Brook</i>	"	"	"
16	"	<i>George</i>	<i>16</i>	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	<i>Frank</i>	"	"	"
17	<i>Belanger</i>	<i>Frank</i>	<i>36</i>	"	<i>Lawyer</i>	"	"	"	"	"	<i>Edmonston</i>	<i>Edmonston</i>	"	"	"
18	"	<i>William</i>	<i>16</i>	"	<i>Labourer</i>	"	"	"	"	"	<i>St. Helene</i>	<i>St. Helene</i>	"	"	"
19	<i>Beaulier</i>	<i>Henry</i>	<i>19</i>	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	<i>Joseph</i>	"	<i>Allegash</i>	"
20	<i>Daigle</i>	<i>Thomas</i>	<i>23</i>	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	<i>Edmonston</i>	<i>Edmonston</i>	"	"	"
21	"	<i>Ernest</i>	<i>20</i>	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	<i>Mother Louis</i>	"	"	"
22	<i>Couture</i>	<i>Louis</i>	<i>44</i>	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	<i>Baker Brook</i>	<i>Brinlaw James Barry</i>	"	"	"
23	<i>Cellier</i>	<i>Joseph</i>	<i>38</i>	"	<i>m book</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	"	"	"	<i>Baker Lake</i>	<i>Baker Lake, N.B.</i>	"	<i>St. Kent</i>	"
24	"	<i>Elizabeth</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>none</i>	"	"	"	"	"	"	<i>Brother do</i>	"	"	"
25	<i>Boulter</i>	<i>Thomas</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Labourer</i>	"	"	"	"	"	"	<i>Father Joseph</i>	"	"	"
26	<i>Nadeau</i>	<i>Pea</i>	<i>21</i>	"	"	<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	"	"	"	"	<i>Baptiste</i>	"	"	"
27	"	<i>Levite</i>	<i>19</i>	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	<i>do</i>	"	"	"
28	<i>Belanger</i>	<i>Hubald</i>	<i>23</i>	"	"	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	"	"	"	"	<i>David</i>	"	"	"
29	<i>Levesque</i>	<i>Belonie</i>	<i>21</i>	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	<i>Rene</i>	"	"	"
30	<i>Cellier</i>	<i>Pea</i>	<i>21</i>	"	"	<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	"	"	"	"	<i>Joseph</i>	"	"	"

NOT USED

† "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which aliens sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

CLASS E.

TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

under Acts of Congress approved February 20, 1907, and March 4, 1913.

MONTH OF *August*, 191*6*

CLASS E

(OVER.)

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY NATURALIZATION ACT APPROVED JUNE 29, 1906.													SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY IMMIGRATION REGULATIONS.			
No. on List.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled.	Height.	Color of—	Place of Birth.	Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.		
		If Yes— Year or period of years. Where?						Ft. Ins.	Hair. Eyes.	Country. City or Town.						
1	Self	May 1916	No Address	No	No	No	No	5 1/2	Dark Blk Blue	Canada	St. Helene	10/16	Brook	Aug 10/16		
2	"	Apr 1916	"	"	"	"	"	5 4	fair Br Br	Edmonton	"	"	"	"		
3	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5 8	Ruddy " Blue	St. Helene	"	"	"	"		
4	"	May 1916	"	"	"	"	"	5 8	" " "	"	"	"	"	"		
5	"	Apr 1916	"	"	"	"	"	5 7 1/2	Dark " Hgl	"	"	"	"	"		
6	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5 8	" " Br	Edmonton	"	"	"	"		
7	"	March 1916	"	"	"	"	"	5 8	" " "	St. Helene	"	"	"	"		
8	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5 6	fair " Gr	"	"	"	"	"		
9	"	June 1916	"	"	"	"	"	5 9	Dark Blk Blue	"	"	"	"	"		
10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5 9	Ruddy Br "	"	"	"	"	"		
11	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5 6	" " "	"	"	"	"	"		
12	"	March 1916	"	"	"	"	"	5 9	" " Gr	Edmonton	"	"	"	"		
13	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5 9	fair Br Br	St. Helene	"	"	"	"		
14	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5 6	" " Br	"	"	"	"	"		
15	"	June 1916	"	"	"	"	"	5 7 1/2	Ruddy " "	Edmonton	"	"	"	"		
16	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5 6	Dark " Br	"	"	"	"	"		
17	"	May 1916	"	"	"	"	"	5 8	" " Blk	St. Helene	"	"	"	"		
18	"	Apr 1916	"	"	"	"	"	5 4	fair Br Blue	"	"	"	"	"		
19	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5 9	Dark " Br	"	"	"	"	"		
20	"	May 1916	"	"	"	"	"	5 9	" " Blk	Edmonton	"	"	"	"		
21	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5 6	fair Br Blue	"	"	"	"	"		
22	"	May 1916	"	"	"	"	"	5 6 1/2	Yellow " "	Laqueray	"	11/16	"	11/16		
23	"	Apr 1916	"	"	"	"	"	5 9 1/2	Dark Blk	Edmonton	"	12/16	Perry Boat	12/16		
24	Hasb	No	With Husband	"	"	"	"	5 4	" " Br Gr	"	"	"	"	"		
25	Self	Apr 1916	No Address	"	"	"	"	5 7	fair " Br	"	"	"	"	"		
26	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5 10	Ruddy " Gr	"	"	"	"	"		
27	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5 8	" " " Birchmark on chin	"	"	"	"	"		
28	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5 6	Dark " "	"	"	"	"	"		
29	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5 7 1/2	Yellow " Blue	"	"	"	"	"		
30	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5 10	Ruddy " Gr Scar on forehead between eyes	"	"	14/16	"	14/16		

CLASS E.

Ed. A. Crull

Immigrant Inspector.

Peter E. Miller
INSPECTOR IN CHARGE.

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of Negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, the Marches, Umbria, Rome, the Abruzzi and Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants, should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last permanent residence).—The entries in column 10 should show the country and city or town of last permanent residence. It is important for statistical purposes that country of last permanent residence independent of country of temporary residence, nationality, or race be shown.

Aliens who are permanent residents of the United States and are returning from a visit abroad should be recorded on manifests as United States for country of last permanent residence.

Column 11 (Name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came).—The entry in column 11 should give name and address of such relative. If no such relative living, give name and address of friend.

Column 12 (Final destination).—The entry in column 12 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.

Column 14 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 14 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 15 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 15 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 16 (Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 16 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 17 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 17 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years), place, and date of last departure from the United States; as 1894-97; Philadelphia; Dec. 6, 1897.

Column 18 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 18 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 19 to 33.—The answers in these columns should be complete, as indicated by the several headings.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

*Lines 1-20 are
H. E. B.*

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Labor of the United States,

SHEET NO. 3

14-28

INDEXED
A to K
L to ZPORT OF Port Kent, Me.

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	† Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence. Country. City or Town.	The name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came.	Final Destination. State. City or Town.	Of what a citizen before becoming a citizen of U. S.
	Family Name.	Given Name.	Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single.							
1	^{Primary (U.S.)} Bonenfant	Oliver	55	m	mm	Labore	y y	Canada French Canada Baker Lake	^{n.B.} Wife Harriet Baker Lake, N.B.	Me St Kent	
2	Belanger	Henry	19	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
3	Albert	Belonie	40	"	"	"	"	"	Brother Louis Baker Lake, N.B.	Island Falls	
4	Ouellette	Belonie	21	"	"	"	"	"	Father John Baker Lake, N.B.	Port Kent	
5	Lancier	Henry	19	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
6	Michaud	William	21	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
7	"	Fred	22	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
8	Caron	Thomas	19	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
9	Nadeau	Legime	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
10	"	Thermin	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
11	Caron	Alexander	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
12	Nadeau	Isidore	26	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
13	"	Frank	19	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
14	Louise	Samuel	24	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
15	Bouchard	George	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
16	"	Alcide	19	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
17	Pelletier	Xavier	19	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
18	Tardis	Thomas	21	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	Josephel	19	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
20	Levesque	William	34	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
21	Dandreaux	David	27	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
22	"	Andrew	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
23	Garity	James	36	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
24	Madore	Belonie	27	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
25	"	Alcide	21	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
26	Boulter	Belonie	27	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
27	Morin	Josephel	24	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
28	"	Alfred	19	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
29	"	Coehim	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
30	Rossignol	Josephel	33	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	

NOT USED

* Race or People " is to be determined by the stock from which aliens sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

CLASS E.

MONTH OF *August*, 191*6*

CLASS E

COVER)

[illegible]

CLASS E.

Immigrant Inspector

Peter E. Muccia
INSPECTOR IN CHARGE.

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A *farmer* is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A *farm laborer* is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of Negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to that portion of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, the Marches, Umbria, Rome, the Abruzzi and Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants, should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last permanent residence).—The entries in column 10 should show the country and city or town of last permanent residence. It is important for statistical purposes that country of last permanent residence independent of country of temporary residence, nationality, or race be shown.

Aliens who are permanent residents of the United States and are returning from a visit abroad should be recorded on manifests as United States for country of last permanent residence.

Column 11 (Name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came).—The entry in column 11 should give name and address of such relative. If no such relative living, give name and address of friend.

Column 12 (Final destination).—The entry in column 12 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.

Column 13 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 13 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 14 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 14 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 15 (Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 15 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 17 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 17 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years), place, and date of last departure from the United States; as 1894-97; Philadelphia; Dec. 6, 1897.

Column 18 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 18 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 19 to 33.—The answers in these columns should be complete, as indicated by the several headings.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

lines
1-20 yee
H. & B.

Form 1-Canada

WHEN USED RETURN TO 333 LA SAGUETTE ST. WEST,
MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTHU. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Labor of the United States,

SHEET NO. 4

14-28

A to K
I. to Z

PORT OF Port Kent, Me.

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.		Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—		Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	† Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence.		The name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came.		Final Destination.	
	Family Name.	Given Name.				Read.	Write.			Country.	City or Town.			State.	City or Town.
1	Lajoie	William	16	m	Labourer	No	No	Canada	French	Canada	St. Hilare	St. Hilare, N.B.	Me	St. Kent	
2	Migneault	Archie	21	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Edmunston	Edmunston,	"	"	"
3	Ouellette	Joseph Jr	19	"	"	Y	Y	"	"	"	St. Jacques	St. Jacques,	"	"	"
4	Couturier	Leon	19	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Ledges	Ledges,	"	"	"
5	Nadeau	John Jr	19	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	"	Joseph	21	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	"	Stephen	17	"	"	No	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Pelletier	Joseph	36	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	St. Hilare	St. Hilare,	"	"	"
9	St. John	Reni	19	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Ledges	Ledges,	"	"	"
10	Levesque	Gene	18	"	"	Y	Y	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Pelletier	Denis	30	"	"	No	No	"	"	"	St. Hilare	St. Hilare,	"	"	"
12	"	Levite	21	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Saucey	Levite	18	"	"	Y	Y	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Pelletier	Pierre	17	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	"	Magloire	28	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	"	William	26	"	Book House	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Marquis	Peter	46	m	Carpenter	"	"	"	"	"	Clair	Clair,	"	"	"
18	"	Joseph	36	"	Blacksmith	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Landry	Pierre	17	"	Labourer	"	"	"	"	"	St. Hilare	St. Hilare,	"	"	"
20	Marchand	Henry	43	m	"	No	No	"	"	"	Edmunston	Edmunston,	"	"	"
21	"	Ernest	19	"	"	Y	Y	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Lajoie	Octave	51	m	"	No	No	"	"	"	St. Hilare	St. Hilare,	"	"	"
23	Levesque	Albert	21	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Edmunston	Edmunston,	"	"	"
24	"	George	17	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Lajoie	Vitale	23	"	"	Y	Y	"	"	"	St. Hilare	St. Hilare,	"	"	"
26	"	Levite	28	"	"	No	No	"	"	"	Edmunston	Edmunston,	"	"	"
27	"	Albert	16	"	"	Y	Y	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Collin	Alphonse	21	"	Book	"	"	"	"	"	St. Hilare	St. Hilare,	"	"	"
29	Levesque	Frank	50	m	Labourer	No	No	"	"	"	Clair	Clair,	"	"	"
30	Caron	Joseph	28	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

NOT USED

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which aliens sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

CLASS E.

TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

under Acts of Congress approved February 20, 1907, and March 4, 1913.

MONTH OF *August*, 191*6*

CLASS E

(OVER.)

13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	
No. on List.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid? (Whether also paid for return passage, whether paid by any other person, or by any corporation, society, association, or government.)	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? If Yes— Year or period of years. Where? Date of last departure from U.S.	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled.	Height.	Color of— Hair. Eyes.	Place of Birth. Country. City or Town.	Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.					
1	y	Self	3	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	S 5	fair	Br	Blue	Canada	St. Lawrence	Edmunston	"	"	"	"
2	"	"	3	me May 1916	"	"	"	"	"	"	S 8 1/2	"	"	Gr	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	"	"	2	me Sep 1915	"	"	"	"	"	"	S 7	"	"	Blue	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	"	"	5	me Jan 1916	"	"	"	"	"	"	S 9	"	"	Gr	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	"	"	2	me Jun 1915	"	"	"	"	"	"	S 4	dark	"	Br	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	"	"	2	me Jun 1916	"	"	"	"	"	"	S 9	fair	"	Gr	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	"	"	1	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	S 4	ruddy	"	Br	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	"	"	5	me Oct 1913	"	"	"	"	"	"	S 6	dark	Blk	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	"	"	3	me Oct 1914	"	"	"	"	"	"	S 6	fair	Br	Blue	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	"	"	2	me June 1916	"	"	"	"	"	"	S 4 1/2	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	"	"	7	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	S 9 1/2	dark	Br	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	S 9	ruddy	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	"	"	2	me 1916	"	"	"	"	"	"	S 9	fair	"	Br	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	"	"	2	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	S 5	"	"	Blue	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	"	"	14	me Dec 1916	"	"	"	"	"	"	S 6	ruddy	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	"	"	5	me May 1916	"	"	"	"	"	"	S 5	dark	Blk	Gr	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	"	"	2	me Apr 1916	"	"	"	"	"	"	S 6 1/2	fair	Br	Blue	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	"	"	10	me Jun 1916	"	"	"	"	"	"	S 8	ruddy	"	Gr	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	"	"	10	me Jun 1916	"	"	"	"	"	"	S 7	fair	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	"	"	6	me Jun 1916	"	"	"	"	"	"	S 6	dark	dark	Blue	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	"	"	5	me Jun 1915	"	"	"	"	"	"	S 9	"	dark	Gr	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	"	"	5	me Mar 1916	"	"	"	"	"	"	S 6 1/2	"	Br	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	"	"	5	me Jan 1916	"	"	"	"	"	"	S 7	ruddy	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	"	"	3	me Jun 1915	"	"	"	"	"	"	S 5	fair	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	"	"	10	me Jun 1916	"	"	"	"	"	"	S 9	dark	"	Br	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	"	"	2	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	S 10	ruddy	"	Gr	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	"	"	2	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	S 6	dark	"	Br	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	"	"	5	me Jun 1916	"	"	"	"	"	"	S 9	ruddy	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	"	"	5	me Apr 1916	"	"	"	"	"	"	S 10	fair	Gr	Blue	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	"	"	5	me Mar 1915	"	"	"	"	"	"	S 10	ruddy	Br	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

CLASS E

Fred W. Wood
Immigrant Inspector.

John E. Miller
INSPECTOR IN CHARGE.

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of Negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emelia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, the Marches, Umbria, Rome, the Abruzzi and Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants, should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last permanent residence).—The entries in column 10 should show the country and city or town of last permanent residence. It is important for statistical purposes that country of last permanent residence independent of country of temporary residence, nationality, or race be shown.

Aliens who are permanent residents of the United States and are returning from a visit abroad should be recorded on manifests as United States for country of last permanent residence.

Column 11 (Name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came).—The entry in column 11 should give name and address of such relative. If no such relative living, give name and address of friend.

Column 12 (Final destination).—The entry in column 12 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.

Column 14 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 14 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 15 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 15 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 16 (Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 16 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 17 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 17 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years), place, and date of last departure from the United States; as 1894-97; Philadelphia; Dec. 6, 1897.

Column 18 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 18 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 19 to 35.—The answers in these columns should be complete, as indicated by the several headings.

Form 1-Canada

SHOULD BE KEPT IN THE IMMIGRATION OFFICE OF THE PORT OF ENTRY, AT THE END OF EACH MONTH

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Labor of the United States,

SHEET No. 5

14-28

INDEXED
A to K
L to ZPORT OF Port Kent, Me.

No. on List	NAME IN FULL		Age	Sex	Calling or Occupation	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People	Last Permanent Residence Country. City or Town.	The name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came.	Final Destination State. City or Town.	Of what a citizen before being alien came.
1	Saucy	Fred	23	m	Labourer	No	Canada	French	Canada, Belin	Wife Nellie, Belin, N.B.	Me. Kent	
2	Michaud	Napoleon	35	"	Barber	if y	"	"	U. S. A. Fall River, Mass	Brother, Eugene, Riviere du Loup, P. Q.	Mass Fall River	
3	"	Bouley	36	f	"	none	"	"	"	"	"	
4	Long	John	23	m	Labourer	No	"	"	Canada, Clair	Father, Octave, Clair, N.B.	Me. Allegash	
5	Bouley	Napoleon	19	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
6	Caron	Ernest	17	"	"	if y	"	"	"	Uncle, Joseph, Long	"	
7	Quellotte	Mary	18	f	m	None	no	"	St. Jacques, N.B.	Father, Thomas, Boulton, St. Jacques, N.B., Canada	Ther...	
8	NOT USED											
9	NOT USED											
10	NOT USED											
11	NOT USED											
12	NOT USED											
13	NOT USED											
14	NOT USED											
15	NOT USED											
16	NOT USED											
17	NOT USED											
18	NOT USED											
19	NOT USED											
20	NOT USED											
21	NOT USED											
22	NOT USED											
23	NOT USED											
24	NOT USED											
25	NOT USED											
26	NOT USED											
27	NOT USED											
28	NOT USED											
29	NOT USED											
30	NOT USED											

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which aliens sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

CLASS E.

* Name, 10/25/11, born U. S. A.
Lida, 9 " " "
Richard, 9 " " "
" " " " "
" " " " "
" " " " "

NO PASSENGER WHO ARRIVED AT A CANADIAN OCEAN PORT FROM A FOREIGN SEAPORT WITHIN ONE YEAR OF DATE OF EXAMINATION MAY BE MANIFESTED ON THIS SHEET.

TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

under Acts of Congress approved February 20, 1907, and March 4, 1913.

MONTH OF August, 1916

CLASS E

(OVER)

13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY NATURALIZATION ACT APPROVED JUNE 25, 1906.				SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY IMMIGRATION REGULATIONS.				
No. on List.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid? (Whether alien paid his own passage, whether paid by any other person, or by any corporation, society, municipality, or government.)	Whether in possession of \$50 and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether under sentence of any court, or whether under any order of deportation, or whether under any order of exclusion from the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled.	Height.	Color of—	Place of Birth.	Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.			
				Yes or No.	Year or period of years.	Where?					Ft. Ins.	Complexion.	Hair.	Eyes.	Country.	City or Town.				
1	Self	Self	1907	Yes	May 1916	Various	No	No	No	No	Good	No	5' 6"	fair	Br	Blue	Canada	Clair, N.B.	16/16	
2	"	"	95	Yes	1907	163 Fall River, Mass	Returning Home with husband	"	"	"	"	"	"	Drk	Blk	Gr	U.S.A.	St. Cascal, Mass	"	
3	"	Husb	"	Yes	1880	16 Fall River, Me	"	"	"	"	"	"	S	0	"	Br	Canada	Fall River, N.B.	"	
4	"	Self	3	Yes	1916	Various	Address	"	"	"	"	"	"	7	Reddy	Br	Gr	Canada	Clair, N.B.	17/16
5	"	"	12	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	10	fair	"	Blue	"	"	"
6	"	"	15	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	8	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	"	"	15	Yes	1915	Sherridan, Me	Husband, David Duquette, Sherridan, Me	"	"	"	"	"	"	5	"	"	Gray	"	St. Jacques, N.B.	19/16
8																				
9																				
10																				
11																				
12																				
13																				
14																				
15																				
16																				
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				

7
CLASS E
Fred W. Orndt
Inspector in Charge
INSPECTOR IN CHARGE

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of Negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, the Marches, Umbria, Rome, the Abruzzi and Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants, should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last permanent residence).—The entries in column 10 should show the country and city or town of last permanent residence. It is important for statistical purposes that country of last permanent residence independent of country of temporary residence, nationality, or race be shown.

Aliens who are permanent residents of the United States and are returning from a visit abroad should be recorded on manifests as United States for country of last permanent residence.

Column 11 (Name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came).—The entry in column 11 should give name and address of such relative. If no such relative living, give name and address of friend.

Column 12 (Final destination).—The entry in column 12 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.

Column 14 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 14 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 15 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 15 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 16 (Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 16 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 17 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 17 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years), place, and date of last departure from the United States; as 1894-97; Philadelphia; Dec. 6, 1897.

Column 18 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 18 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 19 to 33.—The answers in these columns should be complete, as indicated by the several headings.



LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the

SHEET NO. 1

INDEXED
A to K
L to Z

PORT OF *Fort Covington, N.Y.*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	† Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence. Country. City or Town.	The name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came.	Final Destination. State. City or Town.	Of what a citizen before citizen.
1	Storey William J	28	M	Electrician		Canada	Irish	Canada St George, N.B.	No relative	Port of Boston, Can	
2	Davidson John	36	M	Electrician		"	Irish	Montreal	John Davidson, 121 St. Lawrence St., Montreal, P.Q., Canada	Mississauga	
3	Davidson Christine	32	F	None		"	French	"	No relative	"	
4	Davidson Margaret R.	8	F	"		"	Irish	"	"	"	
5	Lunan Alexander	25	M	"		"	"	"	"	"	
6	Lunan Charlotte	24	F	None		"	"	"	"	"	
7	Lunan Phyllis	17	F	"		"	"	"	"	"	
8	Lunan Mackenzie	15	M	"		"	"	"	"	"	
9	X Pitre Auron	23	M	"		"	French	Valleyfield	John Pitre, 121 St. Lawrence St., Montreal, P.Q., Canada	Mississauga	
10	X Pitre Edward	11	M	"		"	"	"	"	"	
11	Amoyte Joseph	66	M	"		"	"	Quebec	Brother David Amoyte, Valleyfield, P.Q., Canada	Port of Boston, Can	
12	NOT USED										
13	NOT USED										
14	NOT USED										
15	NOT USED										
16	NOT USED										
17	NOT USED										
18	NOT USED										
19	NOT USED										
20	NOT USED										
21	NOT USED										
22	NOT USED										
23	NOT USED										
24	NOT USED										
25	NOT USED										
26	NOT USED										
27	NOT USED										
28	NOT USED										
29	NOT USED										
30	NOT USED										

United States, under Act of Congress approved February 20, 1907

NO PASSENGER WHO ARRIVED AT A CANADIAN OCEAN PORT FROM A FOREIGN SEAPORT
WITHIN ONE YEAR OF DATE OF EXAMINATION MAY BE MANIFESTED ON THIS SHEET.

CLASS E

(OVER)

CLASS E.

George W. Ketchum
Immigrant Inspector.
Fall River, Mass.

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A *farmer* is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A *farm laborer* is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of Negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, the Marches, Umbria, Rome, the Abruzzi and Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants, should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last permanent residence).—The entries in column 10 should show the country and city or town of last permanent residence. It is important for statistical purposes that country of last permanent residence independent of country of temporary residence, nationality, or race be shown.

Aliens who are permanent residents of the United States and are returning from a visit abroad should be recorded on manifests as United States for country of last permanent residence.

Column 11 (Name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came).—The entry in column 11 should give name and address of such relative. If no such relative living, give name and address of friend.

Column 12 (Final destination).—The entry in column 12 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.

Column 13 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 13 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 14 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 14 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 15 (Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 15 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 17 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 17 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years), place, and date of last departure from the United States; as 1894-97; Philadelphia; Dec. 6, 1897.

Column 18 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 18 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 19 to 23.—The answers in these columns should be complete, as indicated by the several headings.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

	TOTAL	ADMITTED	DEBARRED	PENDING	DIS- APPEARED	13
CLASS B						
CLASS C						
CLASS C						
CLASS D						
CLASS E						
TOTAL	4	4				

[illegible]

NON - IMMIGRANTS.

In Transit _____

Tourists _____

Residents of United States _____

Tab. 1

RECEIVED

AUG 31 1916

U. S. Commissioner of Investigation
MONTREAL, CANADA

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

Admitted on primary.	
Referred to the board of special inquiry.	
Deposited without appeal on decision	
Refused of special inquiry.	
Admitted without bond on	
Decision of the court set	
Admission on appeal after	
rejection of application.	
Reported pursuant to Depart-	
ment decision on appeal.	
Application for admission on bond	
granted and alien admitted.	
Application for admission on bond	
denied and alien deported	
Admitted as U. S. Citizens.	
Failed to re-appear for	
further medical examination.	
Pending:	
Before B. S. I.	
On appeal	
Total Granted	

14-2

397

37

1914

8.10

Form 1-Canada

WHEN USED RETURN TO 337 LA GAUCHETIERE ST. WEST,
MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTHU. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Labor of the United States,

SHEET No. 1

14-28

A to K

L to Z

PORT OF FERRY, WASH.

No. on List	NAME IN FULL Family Name. Given Name.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex. M F	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	† Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence. Country. City or Town.	The name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came.	Final Destination. State. City or Town.	Of which a citizen before citizen
1	Kirkwood PRIM. V. William	28	M	S. F. Saborey	yes yes	Canada	Scotch	Canada Chawogan Centre Scotland	Father, Walter Kirkwood, Glasgow	Wash. Spokane Idaho	
2	Robinson PRIM. A. V. George S.	37	M	Engineer	" "	"	English	Lidley, B. C. bridge, A. B.	Father, Charles Robinson, Can.	Northport Tenn	
3	Robinson PRIM. A. V. Etta	16	F	none	" "	"	Scotch	" "	Father, J. B. Hewelling, Lacombe, Alberta	" "	
4	Robinson PRIM. V. Roy	3	M	"	No No	"	English	" "	Do	" "	
5	NOT USED										
6	NOT USED										
7	NOT USED										
8	NOT USED										
9	NOT USED										
10	NOT USED										
11	NOT USED										
12	NOT USED										
13	NOT USED										
14	NOT USED										
15	NOT USED										
16	NOT USED										
17	NOT USED										
18	NOT USED										
19	NOT USED										
20	NOT USED										
21	NOT USED										
22	NOT USED										
23	NOT USED										
24	NOT USED										
25	NOT USED										
26	NOT USED										
27	NOT USED										
28	NOT USED										
29	NOT USED										
30	NOT USED										

NO PASSENGER WHO ARRIVED AT A CANADIAN OCEAN PORT FROM A FOREIGN SEAPORT
WITHIN ONE YEAR OF DATE OF EXAMINATION MAY BE MANIFESTED ON THIS SHEET.

TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

under Acts of Congress approved February 20, 1907, and March 4, 1913.

MONTH OF AUGUST 24, 1916

CLASS E

(OVER.)

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY NATURALIZATION ACT APPROVED JUNE 29, 1906.													SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY IMMIGRATION REGULATIONS.							
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33
No. on List.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom passage paid? (Whether above paid by one person, or whether paid by any other person, or by any corporation, company, society, or association, or by any other means.)	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? If Yes— Yes or No. Year or period of years. Where? Date of last departure from U. S.	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and com- plete address.	Ever in prison on indictment, or conviction, for any crime, or for any offense, or for any violation of law, or for any other reason, which would make him ineligible for admission?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by means of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, written or oral, to enter the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	Height. Ft. Ins.	Complexion.	Color of— Hair. Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	Place of Birth. Country. City or Town.	Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.
1	Yes	Self	120	Yes 1917-18 1918-19	No address.	No	No	No	No	Good	No	5 10	ruddy br. blue	none	Scotland Glasgow	17	4/14/16	1916	Aug	17
2	"	"	100	1911-14 Various - 1914	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5 8 1/2	"	"	and thumb + 3rd fin. left hand off.	Canada Cambridge, N.B. Ferry	6/17/16	"	"	17
3	"	"	-	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5 4	red. br. bl.	none	"	Quebec	"	"	G. N.	17
4	"	"	-	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	-	7 1/2	br. blue	"	Exeter, B.C.	"	"	G. N.	17
5																				
6																				
7																				
8																				
9																				
10																				
11																				
12																				
13																				
14																				
15																				
16																				
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				

G. N. GREAT NORTHERN CO.

Alfred V. ...

Alfred V. ...
Immigrant Inspector.
In Charge

CLASS E.

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of Negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, the Marches, Umbria, Rome, the Abruzzi and Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants, should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last permanent residence).—The entries in column 10 should show the country and city or town of last permanent residence. It is important for statistical purposes that country of last permanent residence independent of country of temporary residence, nationality, or race be shown.

Aliens who are permanent residents of the United States and are returning from a visit abroad should be recorded on manifests as United States for country of last permanent residence.

Column 11 (Name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came).—The entry in column 11 should give name and address of such relative. If no such relative living, give name and address of friend.

Column 12 (Final destination).—The entry in column 12 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.

Column 13 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 13 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 14 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 14 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 15 (Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 15 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 17 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 17 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years), place, and date of last departure from the United States; as 1894-97; Philadelphia; Dec. 6, 1897.

Column 18 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 18 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 19 to 21.—The answers in these columns should be complete, as indicated by the several headings.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

Index
11-673
H. K. B.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the

SHEET No. 1

INDEXED
A to K
L to Z

PORT OF Gateway, Montana.

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL. Family Name. Given Name.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence. Country. City or Town.	The name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came.	Final Destination. State. City or Town.
1	Primary F. A. H. Kutasovick Mike	32-	M	MM Laborer	yes yes	Russia	Polish	Canada. Haldw. B.C.	Wife Valeria Kutasovick	Min. St Paul NO
2	Primary F. A. H. Kasoski John	22-	S	"	"	"	"	Dors. B.C.	Mother. Marie Kasoski	Montana Gateway NO
3	Primary F. A. H. Sharetti Antonio	43-	M	MM Coal Miner	"	Italy	Italian (S)	Servie B.C.	Wife. Maria Sharetti	Butte Butte NO
4	Primary F. A. H. Smith John C.	38-	"	" Dairyman	"	England	English	"	"	Spokane NO
5	" Primary F. A. H. Elizabeth	40-	F	" Housewife	"	"	"	"	"	" NO
6	" Primary F. A. H. Elaine	13-	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	" NO
7	" Primary F. A. H. Lizzie	5-	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" NO
8	Primary F. A. H. Scariaciotore Giuseppe	40-	M	MM Coal Miner	"	Italy	Italian (S)	"	Wife. Quirene Scariaciotore	Penn. Seattle NO
9	" " " " " "	18-	S	"	"	"	"	"	Mother " "	" NO
10	" " " " " "	40-	M	"	"	"	"	"	Wife. Philomena Pasquale	" NO
11	" " " " " "	32-	"	"	"	Hungary	Magyar	"	Wife. Julia Szendrey	Ill. Chicago NO
12	NOT USED									
13	NOT USED									
14	NOT USED									
15	NOT USED									
16	NOT USED									
17	NOT USED									
18	NOT USED									
19	NOT USED									
20	NOT USED									
21	NOT USED									
22	NOT USED									
23	NOT USED									
24	NOT USED									
25	NOT USED									
26	NOT USED									
27	NOT USED									
28	NOT USED									
29	NOT USED									
30	NOT USED									

TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

United States, under Act of Congress approved February 20, 1907

MONTH OF AUG 24 1916, 191

W Lass - D.

OVER.

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY NATURALIZATION ACT
APPROVED JUNE 29, 1906.

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY
IMMIGRATION REGULATIONS.

No.	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33
No. on List.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid? (Whether alien paid his own passage, whether paid by any other person, or by an, corporation, society, or government.)	Whether in possession of \$50; and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether subject to conscription in native country.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	Height. Ft. Ins.	Color of - Hair. Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	Place of Birth. Country. City or Town.	Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.			
1	Yes	Self \$55.00	1912	To visit. 1915	To no one. Home to visit.	No	No	No	Good	No	5-10	Br	Bl	No. Marks	Russia	Grodna	New York	1912	Lithuania	July-29-16	
2	"	" \$60.00	1913	Aug	To no one. Working work	"	"	"	"	"	5-10	Br	Br	"	Russia	Bytovo	Quebec	1912	Bytovo	Aug-4-16	
3	"	" \$95.00	1913	Aug	To no one. To visit May	"	"	"	"	"	5-8	Br	Bl	"	Italy	San. Polina	New York	1913	Verona	" 1/4- "	
4	"	" \$60.00	1914	Trans	To no one. To visit May	"	"	"	"	"	5-9	Br	Br	"	England	Whitehaven	Boston	1914	Verona	" 2/2- "	
5	"	" \$60.00	1914	Boston	To no one. To visit May	"	"	"	"	"	5-6	Br	Bl	"	England	Whitehaven	Montreal	1914	Verona	" 2/2- "	
6	"	" \$60.00	1914	Boston	To no one. To visit May	"	"	"	"	"	5-6	Br	Bl	"	England	Whitehaven	Montreal	1914	Verona	" 2/2- "	
7	"	" \$60.00	1914	Boston	To no one. To visit May	"	"	"	"	"	5-6	Br	Bl	"	England	Whitehaven	Montreal	1914	Verona	" 2/2- "	
8	Yes	Self \$200.00	1908	Trans	To no one. To visit May	"	"	"	"	"	5-4	Br	Br	"	Italy	Ortonara	New York	1908	Verona	" 2/2- "	
9	"	" \$60.00	1913	Trans	To no one. To visit May	"	"	"	"	"	5-8	Br	Br	"	Italy	Ortonara	New York	1913	Verona	" 2/2- "	
10	"	" \$60.00	1913	Trans	To no one. To visit May	"	"	"	"	"	5-5	Br	Br	"	Italy	Ortonara	New York	1913	Verona	" 2/2- "	
11	"	" \$178.00	1911	Trans	To no one. To visit May	"	"	"	"	"	5-7	Br	Br	"	Italy	Ortonara	New York	1911	Verona	" 2/2- "	

Great Northern Railway.

Francis A. Hart

Immigrant Inspector.

CLASS D.

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

*Column 3 (Age).—*The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

*Column 4 (Sex).—*The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

*Column 5 (Married or single).—*The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

*Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—*The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrived, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

*Column 7 (Able to read and write).—*Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

*Column 8 (Nationality).—*Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject.

*Column 9 (Race or people).—*The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of Negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, the Marches, Umbria, Rome, the Abruzzi and Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants should be classed as "Italian (south)."

*Column 10 (Last permanent residence).—*The entries in column 10 should show the country and city or town of last permanent residence. It is important for statistical purposes that country of last permanent residence independent of country of temporary residence, nationality, or race be shown.

Aliens who are permanent residents of the United States and are returning from a visit abroad should be recorded on manifests as United States for country of last permanent residence.

*Column 11 (Name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came).—*The entry in column 11 should give name and address of such relative. If no such relative living, give name and address of friend.

*Column 12 (Final destination).—*The entry in column 12 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.

*Column 13 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—*The entry in column 13 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

*Column 14 (By whom was passage paid).—*The entry in column 14 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

*Column 15 (Whether in possession of \$20; and if less, how much).—*The entry in column 15 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

*Column 16 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—*The entries in column 16 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years), place, and date of last departure from the United States; as 1894-97; Philadelphia; December 6, 1897.

*Column 17 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—*The entry in column 17 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

*Columns 18 to 24.—*The answers in these columns should be complete, as indicated by the several headings.

WHEN USED RETURN TO 233 ST. ANTOINE ST.,
MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTHDepartment of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the

SHEET NO.

11-1004

A to K

L to Z

PORT OF

Gateway, Montana.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.		Age.	Sex.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	† Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence.	The name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came.		Final Destination.
	Family Name.	Given Name.	Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single.					Country.	City or Town.	State.	City or Town.
1	Tipfner	Otto	29	M	Farmer	yes	Canada	German	Canada, Westchester	John Tipfner Westchester, Alta		Mont. Rexford, B.C.
2	Harper	Albert J.	23	M	Sta. Eng.	"	"	Irish	" Winnipeg	J. H. Harper, 220-8th St. S.W. Minn.	"	Kalispell, B.C.
3	Davis	Robert E.	24	M	Carpenter	"	"	English	" Howlray	Edith Davis Howlray, Minn.	"	"
4	Sedor	Andrew	29	M	Coal Miner	"	"	Magyar	" Michel, B.C.	Wang Sedor Michel, B.C.	"	Mrs. Chicago, Hungary
5	NOT USED											
6	NOT USED											
7	NOT USED											
8	NOT USED											
9	NOT USED											
10	NOT USED											
11	NOT USED											
12	NOT USED											
13	NOT USED											
14	NOT USED											
15	NOT USED											
16	NOT USED											
17	NOT USED											
18	NOT USED											
19	NOT USED											
20	NOT USED											
21	NOT USED											
22	NOT USED											
23	NOT USED											
24	NOT USED											
25	NOT USED											
26	NOT USED											
27	NOT USED											
28	NOT USED											
29	NOT USED											
30	NOT USED											

NO PASSENGER WHO ARRIVED AT A CANADIAN OCEAN PORT FROM A FOREIGN SEAPORT
WITHIN ONE YEAR OF DATE OF EXAMINATION MAY BE MANIFESTED ON THIS SHEET.

TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

United States, under Act of Congress approved February 20, 1907

MONTH OF AUG 24 1918

CLASS E.

(OVER.)

13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY NATURALIZATION ACT APPROVED JUNE 29, 1906.				SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY IMMIGRATION REGULATIONS.			
No. on List.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom passage paid? (Whether alien paid the fare, whether paid by any other person, or by any corporate entity, society, mu- nicipality, or gov- ernment.)	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and com- plete address.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	Height. Ft. Ins.	Color of— Hair. Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	Place of Birth. Country. City or Town.	Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.		
1	Yes Self	\$125.00	Yes	1903 1905 1906 1907 1908 1909 1910 1911 1912 1913 1914 1915 1916 1917 1918	To no one, however	No	No	No	Good	5' 4"	Red	Red	Scar front part	Brazil	Yorville	1903	1905	July 29th	
2	"	\$146.00	Yes	1906 1907 1908 1909 1910 1911 1912 1913 1914 1915 1916 1917 1918	To no one, however	No	No	No	Good	5' 11"	Red	Red	No marks	Canada	Yorville	1906	1907	Aug 16th	
3	"	\$30.00	No	1906 1907 1908 1909 1910 1911 1912 1913 1914 1915 1916 1917 1918	Home for seeking	No	No	No	Good	5' 8"	Y	Red	"	Canada	Yorville	1906	1907	" 16th	
4	"	\$177.00	Yes	1906 1907 1908 1909 1910 1911 1912 1913 1914 1915 1916 1917 1918	To no one, however	No	No	No	Good	5' 6"	Red	Red	"	Hungary	Yorville	1906	1907	" 16th	
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			

CLASS E.

Francis A. Hart
Immigrant Inspector.

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of Negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, the Marches, Umbria, Rome, the Abruzzi and Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants, should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last permanent residence).—The entries in column 10 should show the country and city or town of last permanent residence. It is important for statistical purposes that country of last permanent residence independent of country of temporary residence, nationality, or race be shown.

Aliens who are permanent residents of the United States and are returning from a visit abroad should be recorded on manifests as United States for country of last permanent residence.

Column 11 (Name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came).—The entry in column 11 should give name and address of such relative. If no such relative living, give name and address of friend.

Column 12 (Final destination).—The entry in column 12 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.

Column 14 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 14 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 15 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 15 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 16 (Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 16 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 17 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 17 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years), place, and date of last departure from the United States; as 1894-97; Philadelphia; Dec. 6, 1897.

Column 18 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 18 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 19 to 33.—The answers in these columns should be complete, as indicated by the several headings.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

1-16 Gue
H. K. B.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Labor of the

PORT OF *Halifax*

SHEET No. *C1*

INDEXED
A to K *RR*
L to Z

Whether application has
been made for Cana-
dian citizenship.

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL. Family Name. Given Name.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex. Male or Female	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence. Country. City or Town.	The name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came.	Final Destination. State. City or Town.
1	<i>Brouse</i>	<i>Roland A.</i>	<i>61</i>	<i>m</i>						
2		<i>"</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>"</i>						
3	<i>Ryan</i>	<i>Theresa</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>f</i>						
4	<i>Tomblin</i>	<i>Mary</i>	<i>57</i>	<i>"</i>						
5	<i>Cruikshank</i>	<i>Elizabeth</i>	<i>55</i>	<i>"</i>						
6	<i>Aylward</i>	<i>Alice</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>"</i>						
7	<i>Hanney</i>	<i>Lizzie</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>"</i>						
8		<i>Violet M.</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>"</i>						
9		<i>Mary A.</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>"</i>						
10	<i>Aylward</i>	<i>L.</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>m</i>						
11	NOT USED									
12	NOT USED									
13	NOT USED									
14	NOT USED									
15	NOT USED									
16	NOT USED									
17	NOT USED									
18	NOT USED									
19	NOT USED									
20	NOT USED									
21	NOT USED									
22	NOT USED									
23	NOT USED									
24	NOT USED									
25	NOT USED									
26	NOT USED									
27	NOT USED									
28	NOT USED									
29	NOT USED									
30	NOT USED									

Pending on appeal

11057/181

" 181

BEI

on appeal

" 171

" 205

" 205

" 205

" 205

" 205

Date of Examination

Aug 16/16

"

18

24

NO PASSENGER WHO ARRIVED AT A CANADIAN OCEAN PORT FROM A FOREIGN SEAPORT
WITHIN ONE YEAR OF DATE OF EXAMINATION MAY BE MANIFESTED ON THIS SHEET

TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

United States, under Act of Congress approved February 20, 1907

MONTH OF August 24, 1916

(OVER.)

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY NATURALIZATION ACT APPROVED JUNE 29, 1906.													SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY IMMIGRATION REGULATIONS.							
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33
No. on List.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid? (Whether also paid for own passage, whether paid by any other person, or by any company, firm, or individual, or by any other means.)	Whether in possession of \$50 and if not, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? If Yes— Yes or No. Year or period of years. Where? Date of last departure from U. S.	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether a Polygamist. Whether an Anarchist. Whether seeking to secure or offer assistance, financial or other, to any person, firm, or company, or to any individual, in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	Height. Ft. Ins.	Color of— Hair. Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	Place of Birth. Country. City or Town.	Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.				
1																				
2																				
3																				
4																				
5																				
6																				
7																				
8																				
9																				
10																				
11																				
12																				
13																				
14																				
15																				
16																				
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrived, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of Negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, the Marches, Umbria, Rome, the Abruzzi and Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last permanent residence).—The entries in column 10 should show the country and city or town of last permanent residence. It is important for statistical purposes that country of last permanent residence independent of country of temporary residence, nationality, or race be shown.

Aliens who are permanent residents of the United States and are returning from a visit abroad should be recorded on manifests as United States for country of last permanent residence.

Column 11 (Name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came).—The entry in column 11 should give name and address of such relative. If no such relative living, give name and address of friend.

Column 12 (Final destination).—The entry in column 12 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.

Column 13 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 13 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 14 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 14 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 15 (Whether in possession of \$50; and if less, how much).—The entry in column 15 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 16 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 16 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years), place, and date of last departure from the United States; as 1894-97; Philadelphia; December 6, 1897.

Column 17 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 17 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 18 to 33.—The answers in these columns should be complete, as indicated by the several headings.

Luis 1-10 Copied by A. C. W.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

*Line 1-4
M. S. J.*

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Labor of the

SHEET NO. 1

INDEXED

A to K
L to Z

PER

Miscellaneous

LINE SS. CO.

PORT

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

No.
on
List.

NAME IN FULL.

Age.

Sex.

Calling
or
Occupation.

Able to—

Nationality.
(Country of which
citizen or subject.)

† Race or People.

Last Permanent Residence.

Country.

City or Town.

The name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in
country whence alien came.

Final Destination.

State.

City or Town.

Whether
b
Canada

Family Name.

Given Name.

Yrs. Mos.

Married or Single.

Read. Write.

Leaves via New York

Leaves via New York

Leaves via New York

Leaves via New York

Leaves via New York

Leaves via New York

Leaves via New York

Leaves via New York

Leaves via New York

Leaves via New York

Leaves via New York

Leaves via New York

Leaves via New York

Leaves via New York

Leaves via New York

Leaves via New York

Leaves via New York

Leaves via New York

Leaves via New York

Leaves via New York

Leaves via New York

Leaves via New York

Leaves via New York

Leaves via New York

Leaves via New York

Leaves via New York

Leaves via New York

Leaves via New York

Leaves via New York

Leaves via New York

Leaves via New York

Leaves via New York

Leaves via New York

Leaves via New York

Leaves via New York

Leaves via New York

Leaves via New York

Leaves via New York

Leaves via New York

Leaves via New York

Leaves via New York

Leaves via New York

Leaves via New York

Leaves via New York

Leaves via New York

Leaves via New York

Leaves via New York

NOT USED

NOT USED

NOT USED

NOT USED

NOT USED

NOT USED

NOT USED

NOT USED

NOT USED

NOT USED

NOT USED

NOT USED

NOT USED

NOT USED

NOT USED

NOT USED

NOT USED

NOT USED

NOT USED

NOT USED

NOT USED

NOT USED

NOT USED

NOT USED

NOT USED

NOT USED

NOT USED

NOT USED

† "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which aliens sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

NOTE: BUT ALIENS WHO HAVE ARRIVED AT A CANADIAN OCEAN PORT FROM A FOREIGN SEAPORT WITHIN ONE YEAR FROM DATE OF APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES SHOULD BE MANIFESTED ON THIS SHEET.

TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

United States, under Act of Congress approved February 20, 1907

OF Halifax, N. S., MONTH OF AUG 1916 CLASS B.

(OVER)

13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY NATURALIZATION ACT APPROVED JUNE 29, 1906.				SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY IMMIGRATION REGULATIONS.			
No.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid? (Whether alien paid his own passage, whether paid by any other person, or by any corporation, society, municipality, or government.)	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled.	Height.	Color of—	Place of Birth.	Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.			
List.				If Yes— Yes or No. Year or period of years. Where? Date of last departure from U. S.						Ft. Ins.	Hair. Eyes.	Country. City or Town.							
1	to Danish Consul.	274,588	3	Yes	First time leave white sailing.	In Transit #A. 31412	No	No	No	Good	No	5 11 1/2 fair fair grey	175 lb.	Denmark	Sorø	N. Sydang	July 22 1916	Pro Patria	JUL 25 1916
2	"	#274,587	3	No		In Transit #A. 31413	"	"	"	"	"	5 7 med brn "	145 "	"	Bjergvad	"	"	"	JUL 25 1916
3	"	#274,588	3	No		In Transit #A. 31414	"	"	"	"	"	5 4 " "	125 "	"	Gudbjerg	"	"	"	JUL 25 1916
4	no self	94	4	No	Only white sailing	brother - Hugh Malzer	"	"	"	"	"	5 6 1/2 dk. U. brn	145 "	St. Vincent	Union	Halifax	Aug 3 1916	William Jones	AUG 14 1916
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married) S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A *farmer* is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A *farm laborer* is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of Negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, the Marches, Umbria, Rome, the Abruzzi and Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants, should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last permanent residence).—The entries in column 10 should show the *country and city or town* of last permanent residence. It is important for statistical purposes that country of last permanent residence independent of country of temporary residence, nationality, or race be shown.

Aliens who are permanent residents of the United States and are returning from a visit abroad should be recorded on manifests as United States for country of last permanent residence.

Column 11 (Name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came).—The entry in column 11 should give name and address of such relative. If no such relative living, give name and address of friend.

Column 12 (Final destination).—The entry in column 12 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.

Column 14 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 14 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 15 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 15 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 16 (Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 16 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 17 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 17 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years), place, and date of last departure from the United States; as 1894-97; Philadelphia; Dec. 6, 1897.

Column 18 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 18 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 19 to 33.—The answers in these columns should be complete, as indicated by the several headings.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

*Line 1-2
M. S. L.*

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Labor of the

SHEET No. 2
INDEXED
A to K R
L to Z

PORT OF Halifax, N. S.

Whether application has
been made for Cana-
dian citizenship.

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL. Family Name. Given Name.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	† Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence. Country. City or Town.	The name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came.	Final Destination. State. City or Town.
No. 1	Younis	40	M	Superintendent		Norway	Scandinavian	Canada, Ulahov Bay	Bro. John Younis Ulahov Bay, N.S.	Mass. Springfield
2	Aster	40	M	Occupation		Syria	Syrian	Canada, Ulahov Bay	Bro. John Younis Ulahov Bay, N.S.	Mass. Springfield
3	NOT USED									
4	NOT USED									
5	NOT USED									
6	NOT USED									
7	NOT USED									
8	NOT USED									
9	NOT USED									
10	NOT USED									
11	NOT USED									
12	NOT USED									
13	NOT USED									
14	NOT USED									
15	NOT USED									
16	NOT USED									
17	NOT USED									
18	NOT USED									
19	NOT USED									
20	NOT USED									
21	NOT USED									
22	NOT USED									
23	NOT USED									
24	NOT USED									
25	NOT USED									
26	NOT USED									
27	NOT USED									
28	NOT USED									
29	NOT USED									
30	NOT USED									

NO PASSENGER WHO ARRIVED AT A CANADIAN OCEAN PORT FROM A FOREIGN SEAPORT
WITHIN ONE YEAR OF DATE OF EXAMINATION MAY BE MANIFESTED ON THIS SHEET

TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

United States, under Act of Congress approved February 20, 1907

MONTH OF AUG 1916, 191

OVER

13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY NATURALIZATION ACT APPROVED JUNE 29, 1906.				SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY IMMIGRATION REGULATIONS.			
No. on List.	By whom passage paid? (Whether paid by himself, or by any other person, company, society, association, or government.)	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and com- plete address.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	Height. Ft. Ins.	Color of— Hair. Eyes.	Place of Birth. Country. City or Town.	Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.				
1	Geo. Self	30	1889	May 1911	Albany, N.Y.				5	Ind.	145	Harvard, Mass.	June 27	1916	S. S. Halifax, N.S.	JUL 27 1916			
2	"	1206	1890	1911	Springfield, Mass.				57	Blk	140	Syrin Beirut U.S.	1914	Aug 24	1916	AUG 24 1916			
3																			
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			

Herman Skulund
U. S. Immigrant Inspector.

S. S. Halifax. Canada, Atlantic & Plant S. S. Co., Ltd.
Partial Jan 1916 of 1916

George E. Nal
Inspector in Charge.

CLASS CC.

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrived, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of Negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emelia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, the Marches, Umbria, Rome, the Abruzzi and Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last permanent residence).—The entries in column 10 should show the country and city or town of last permanent residence. It is important for statistical purposes that country of last permanent residence independent of country of temporary residence, nationality, or race be shown.

Aliens who are permanent residents of the United States and are returning from a visit abroad should be recorded on manifests as United States for country of last permanent residence.

Column 11 (Name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came).—The entry in column 11 should give name and address of such relative. If no such relative living, give name and address of friend.

Column 12 (Final destination).—The entry in column 12 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.

Column 14 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 14 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 15 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 15 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 16 (Whether in possession of \$50; and if less, how much).—The entry in column 16 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 17 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 17 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years), place, and date of last departure from the United States; as 1894-97; Philadelphia; December 6, 1897.

Column 18 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 18 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 19 to 33.—The answers in these columns should be complete, as indicated by the several headings.

From 1-2 copied by G. C. M.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

*Index 1-14 See
H. D. B.*

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Labor of the

SHEET No. 3

INDEXED
A to K
L to Z

PORT OF

Halifax, N. S.

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.		Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—		Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	† Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence.		The name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came.		Final Destination.	
	Family Name.	Given Name.				Read.	Write.			Country.	City or Town.			State.	City or Town.
1	Allan	Martha	18	f. s.	No occup.	yes	yes	Newfoundland	English	Newfoundland	Halifax	father - John Allan		Mass.	Boston
2	Imogen	Joseph	42	m. m.	Redder	"	"	Russia	Hebrew	Canada	St. John's	son Aaron, Harry Thompson	#15 N. Park St. Halifax, N.S.	N. Y.	New York
3	Quis	Anna	23	f. m.	wife	no	no	Spain	French	Canada	St. John's	Aunt, Elizabeth Thompson	St. John's, N.S.	Mass.	Boston
4	Eales	Florence	21	" s	No occ.	yes	yes	Newfoundland	Scottish	Canada	St. John's	Aunt, Mrs. Mary Dahlman	St. John's, N.S.	"	Stamford
5	"	Emma	17	" "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Aunt - Eliza	"	"	"
6	Taylor	Mary	40	f. m.	No occup.	"	"	"	English	Newfoundland	"	friend - J. J. Sheehan	St. John's Nfld.	"	Brockton
7	"	Mary	11	" s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	"	Richard	7	m.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	"	William	5	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	"	Margaret	2	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	"	James	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Osborne - Conny	Doris May	18	f. s.	No occup.	yes	yes	England	English	Canada	St. John's	brother - James Osborne	St. John's, N.S.	P. C.	St. Louis, Mo.
13	Le Bilan	Susan	27	f. m.	No occup.	"	"	France	French	"	"	brother - James Le Bilan	St. John's, N.S.	Mass.	Brockton
14	Maren	Abraham	33	m. s	Watchmaker	yes	yes	Russia	Hebrew	Canada	Halifax, N.S.	brother - Martha Maren	Halifax, N.S.	N. Y.	New York
15	NOT USED														
16	NOT USED														
17	NOT USED														
18	NOT USED														
19	NOT USED														
20	NOT USED														
21	NOT USED														
22	NOT USED														
23	NOT USED														
24	NOT USED														
25	NOT USED														
26	NOT USED														
27	NOT USED														
28	NOT USED														
29	NOT USED														
30	NOT USED														

† "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which aliens sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

CLASS D.

TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

United States, under Act of Congress approved February 20, 1907

MONTH OF AUG 1916, 191

CLASS D

COVER

13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY NATURALIZATION ACT APPROVED JUNE 29, 1906.				SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY IMMIGRATION REGULATIONS.			
No. on List.	By whom was passage paid? (Whether also paid the fare passage whether paid by any other person, or by any company, club, society, or organization, or gov- ernment.)	Whether in possession of \$50; and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and com- plete address.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	Height. Ft. Ins.	Color of— Hair. Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	Place of Birth. Country. City or Town.	Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.			
1	Contract Laborer	Yes	1 mo. Oct 27 1914 New York 1914	Aunt Miss Martha Allan No 514 Sumner St. E. Bate	No	No	Good	No	5 4	dk. dk. br.	130 lb.	Newfoundland	Ramsey Island Halifax	July 27 1916	Stephens	JUL 12 1916			
2	L.P.C.	40	Yes 1914 New York 1914	wife - Ellen Thompson # 902 Union St. Bate	"	"	"	"	5 8 1/2	mid br. br.	153 "	Prussia	Gartenk. Volkmun	Dec 10 1912	Uranium	AUG 2 1916			
3	"	56	No	Aunt Mrs. Mary Sanborn Boston, Mass	"	"	"	"	5 3	fair br. br.	155 "	Canada	St. John's	S. S. Halifax	"	AUG 3 - 1916			
4	"	25	No	Mother - Mrs. Margaret Brown 370 A Washington St. - Springfield	"	"	"	"	5 6	" Bro Br	130	ref. St. John's	S. S. Halifax	July 7 1916	S. S. Halifax	AUG 10 1916			
5	"	25	"	ditto ditto	"	"	"	"	5 4	" " "	115	"	"	S. S. Halifax	"	AUG 10 1916			
6	self	"	"	husband James R. Taylor Brockton, Mass.	"	"	"	"	5 4	med dk. br.	130	"	"	S. S. Halifax	"	AUG 10 1916			
7	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	br. br.	"	"	"	"	"	"			
8	"	150	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			
9	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			
10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			
11	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			
12	Canada	11	No	Aunt Mary Robinson #302 St. Edward St. Plink	"	"	"	"	5 1 1/2	fair fair br.	110 lb.	England	London	July 29 1916	Washington	JUL 28 1916			
13	Proceeds of Prostitution	219.56	Yes 3 wks N.Y. July 1915	Bro - Michael C. Brockton Mass. 62 Glenwood St. Brockton	"	"	"	"	5 5	" Bro Bro	135 lb.	France	Haarlem	July 1916	Washington	JUL 27 1916			
14	"	100	No	brother - Nathan Masik 380 E 8th St. Bate. C.D. Am.	"	"	"	"	5 7	dk. bl. d. br.	150	Prussia	Toronto	July 22 1916	Campanella	AUG 23 1916			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			

Walter C. Sullivan

U. S. Immigration Service

S. S. Halifax, Canada, Atlantic & Plant S. S. Co., Ltd.

George E. Tolson
Inspector in Charge

CLASS D.

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrived, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A *farmer* is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A *farm laborer* is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of Negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, the Marches, Umbria, Rome, the Abruzzi and Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last permanent residence).—The entries in column 10 should show the country and city or town of last permanent residence. It is important for statistical purposes that country of last permanent residence independent of country of temporary residence, nationality, or race be shown.

Aliens who are permanent residents of the United States and are returning from a visit abroad should be recorded on manifests as United States for country of last permanent residence.

Column 11 (Name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came).—The entry in column 11 should give name and address of such relative. If no such relative living, give name and address of friend.

Column 12 (Final destination).—The entry in column 12 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.

Column 14 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 14 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 15 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 15 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 16 (Whether in possession of \$50; and if less, how much).—The entry in column 16 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 17 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 17 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years), place, and date of last departure from the United States; as 1894-97; Philadelphia; December 6, 1897.

Column 18 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 18 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 19 to 23.—The answers in these columns should be complete, as indicated by the several headings.

Div 1-14 copied by A. P. M.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

*Printed 1-30 2nd
H. S. B.*

WHEN USED RETURN TO 357 LAURIEVILLE ST. WEST,
MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTHU.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Labor of the United States,

SHEET No. 11

INDEXED

A to K
L to Z

PORT OF HALIFAX, N.S.

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Calling or Occupation	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	† Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence. Country. City or Town.	The name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came.	Final Destination. State. City or Town.	Of what a citizen before coming.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Family Name.	Given Name.	Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single.								
1	Howies	Ernest	19	m	S	none	Irish	Canada	Grandmother Mary Howies	Mass. Cambridge	
2	"	Esther	10	f	S	"	"	"	"	"	
3	Boutillier	Maysie	36	"	"	Domestic	French	U.S.A. Bridgton, Me.	Brother - John Boutillier	Me. Bridgton	
4	Richards	William	18	m	"	Boiler maker	"	Canada - Halifax	Brother - George Richards	Me. Boston	
5	Drake	Ella M.	38	f	"	Trained nurse	English	"	Brother - Catherine Drake	U.S. Orange	
6	Doyle	Timothy M.	28	m	S	Trained nurse	Irish	U.S.A. Portland, Me.	Brother - Edward Doyle	Me. Boston	
7	Hart	Laurie	25	f	S	"	"	U.S.A. Portland, Me.	Brother - William Hart	Me. Portland	
8	"	Bertie	10	f	"	no occupation	"	"	"	"	
9	Chisholm	Richard	42	m	m	Electrician	Scotch	U.S.A. Weston, Mass.	Father - Alexander Chisholm	Mass. Weston	
10	Morian	Carrie	36	f	"	No occup.	English	U.S.A. Arlington, Mass.	Brother - John Morian	Mass. Arlington	
11	Perrin	Arthur Christy	30	m	S	Telegrapher	Canada	U.S.A. Lonsdale, Md.	Brother - Frederick Perrin	Md. Lonsdale	
12	Boutillier	Blanchard	29	f	m	No occup.	Canada	U.S.A. Northampton, Mass.	Father - Inigo Jones	Mass. Northampton	
13	"	Agnes	27	f	"	"	"	U.S.A. Northampton, Mass.	"	"	
14	"	Dorothy	3	"	S	"	"	"	"	"	
15	Surgey	James C.	30	m	S	Telegrapher	"	Canada - Montreal	Brother - John Surgey	England - Bury	
16	Malen	Marij	40	m	m	grocer	Polish	U.S.A. Sydney, C.B.	Brother - Joseph Malen	U.S.A. Bowdoin, Me.	
17	"	Marianna	36	f	"	No occup.	"	"	"	"	
18	"	Auna	15	f	S	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	Franciszek	13	m	S	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	Jozef	10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
21	"	Leon	9	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
22	"	Elzbieta	7	f	S	"	"	"	"	"	
23	"	Karol	4	m	S	"	"	"	"	"	
24	"	Stanislaw	3	m	S	"	"	"	"	"	
25	"	Walerya	1 1/2	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	
26	Pitto	Thomas J.	45	m	m	Blacksmith	Irish	U.S.A. Halifax	Bro. Richard Pitto	Mass. Worcester	
27	"	Wally	3	f	"	wife	English	"	"	"	
28	Mullins	Ann C.	34	f	S	lady	Irish	U.S.A. Boston	Brother - Ellen Mullins	Mass. Everett	
29	Graison	Angus	40	m	m	longshoreman	Canada - Scotch	Canada - Halifax	Brother - Daniel Graison	Mass. Newtonville	
30	Pait	William A.	23	m	S	mariner	Canada - English	Canada - Halifax	Father - Henry L. Pait	Mass. Boston	

NOT USED

† "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which alien springs and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

CLASS E.

* John A. Chisholm 8 years U.S.C. - His father is
 * John Morian 6 " " (Mother is)
 * Lillian " 5 " " " "
 * Leonard Boutillier 2 " " " "

(OVER)

under Acts of Congress approved February 20, 1907, and March 4, 1913.

CLASS E

CLASS E.

[illegible]

S. S. Halpern

Canada, Atlantic & Pacific S. Co. 261-1

George E. Parker
Librarian in Charge

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of Negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, the Marches, Umbria, Rome, the Abruzzi and Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants, should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last permanent residence).—The entries in column 10 should show the country and city or town of last permanent residence. It is important for statistical purposes that country of last permanent residence independent of country of temporary residence, nationality, or race be shown.

Aliens who are permanent residents of the United States and are returning from a visit abroad should be recorded on manifests as United States for country of last permanent residence.

Column 11 (Name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came).—The entry in column 11 should give name and address of such relative. If no such relative living, give name and address of friend.

Column 12 (Final destination).—The entry in column 12 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.

Column 13 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 13 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 14 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 14 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 15 (Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 15 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 16 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 16 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years), place, and date of last departure from the United States; as 1894-97; Philadelphia; Dec. 6, 1897.

Column 17 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 17 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 18 to 33.—The answers in these columns should be complete, as indicated by the several headings.

Lines 1-30 copied by A. C. M.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

Index 1-23 Due.
25-30 Due.
H. G. B.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Labor of the United States,

SHEET No. 5

INDEXED

A to K

L to Z

PORT OF

HALIFAX

No. on List	NAME IN FULL. Family Name. Given Name.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence. Country. City or Town.	The name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came.	Final Destination. State. City or Town.	Of what a citizen or before been citizen of
1	Cox, Frances	27	f	w waitress	yes yes	Canada	Irish	Canada Halifax	Mother, Mrs. Elizabeth M. Namara, 15 Alford St. Halifax, N.S.	Mass Boston Canada	
2	Hanson, Mary	28	f	no occup.	" "	Canada	Scotch	Canada St. John N.S.	Aunt, Mrs. Maria Walker, 56 North St. Halifax, N.S.	Mass Boston Canada	
3	McLean, Sadie	24	f	s Cook	" "	"	"	Washabuck N.S.	Mother - Elizabeth Medley	" Brooklyn "	
4	Richard, Lina	20	f	s Domestic	" "	"	French	River Bonquois N.S.	father - Elias Richard	" Everett "	
5	Campbell, Mary	28	f	s Cook	" "	"	Scotch	St. John N.S.	father Angus Campbell	" Brooklyn "	
6	Curry, John A.	25	m	s Carpenter	" "	"	"	Canada Halifax	father - James H. Curry, Sydney, N.S.	" Boston "	
7	Sampson, Martin	27	f	s No occup.	" "	"	French	Sampsonville, N.S.	father - Thomas Sampson	" Moncton "	
8	McDonald, Christine Gertrude	23	f	s stenographer	" "	"	Scotch	St. John N.S.	uncle John Matheson, Glen William P.E.I.	" Boston "	
9	Foley, Margaret M.	44	f	s Housekeeper	" "	"	Irish	St. John N.S.	father - Edward Foley, Cumberland, P.E.I.	" " "	
10	McDonald, Catherine	20	f	s Domestic	" "	"	Scotch	St. John N.S.	John Mc Donald, 164 George St. Sydney C.B.	" N.S. "	
11	Ingas, Henry	27	m	s Weaver	" "	"	French	St. John N.S.	Marion Ingas, West Anichak, N.S.	" N.S. "	
12	Parker, Lizzie	30	f	m. No occup.	" "	"	Irish	Canada Shubenacadie	husband - Thompson M. Parker	" S. Boston U.S. "	
13	Auby, Christine	19	f	s Domestic	" "	"	Scotch	Dartmouth, N.S.	brother - James Aubrey, Woodside, Dartmouth, N.S.	Me. Long Pond Canada	
14	Hartling, Calvin	24	m	s Farm Lab.	" "	"	English	West Soudley, N.S.	mother - Mrs. Sarah Cunningham	" Fort Lau "	
15	Davis, Mable M.	20	f	s Student	" "	"	"	U.S.A. Hickman, N.J.	father - Samuel Davis, Inverness, N.S.	" N.J. Hackensack "	
16	O'Brien, Mildred	30	f	s Stenographer	" "	"	Scotch	New Bedford, Mass.	mother - Martha O'Brien, New Bedford, Mass.	Mass New Bedford "	
17	Sweetnam, John A.	29	m	s Chiggyman	" "	"	English	Canada, Witley, N.S.	bro - Rev. W. J. Sweetnam, 41 East Spring St. Halifax, N.S.	" Boston Eng "	
18	Ryan, Margaret	27	f	s Housekeeper	" "	"	Irish	St. John N.S.	father - Edward Ryan, 235 Barrington St. Halifax, N.S.	" N.S. "	
19	Parker, Margaret	32	f	m. No occup.	" "	"	English	Sydney, N.S.	mother - Mrs. William Lovell, 87 Campbell St. Halifax, N.S.	Mass Cambridge "	
20	"	5	f	s	no no	"	"	"	grand mother	" " "	
21	"	3	f	s	" "	"	"	"	"	" " "	
22	"	2	f	s	" "	"	"	"	"	" " "	
23	Webster, Stella	21	f	w. Domestic	yes yes	"	German	Clam Harbor, N.S.	father - John Eisau, Ship Harbor, N.S.	" Reading "	
24	Eliphat, Elizabeth	34	f	s Machine operator	" "	"	Scotch	St. John N.S.	father - James Eliphat, 187 Pleasant St. Halifax, N.S.	" Dorchester Scot "	
25	Maine, Beanie	32	f	s Clerk	yes yes	Canada	English	St. John N.S.	sister - Mrs. James Farguharson, 126 O'Connell St. Dartmouth, N.S.	" Roxbury Can "	
26	Cornelius, Jennie	27	f	s Housekeeper	" "	"	"	St. John N.S.	father - James Cornelius, Bonaventure, N.S.	" Hampton N.H. "	
27	Murphy, James W.	34	m	s Teacher	" "	"	Irish	Canada Halifax, N.S.	mother - Mrs. Margaret Murphy, 254 Weymouth St. Halifax, N.S.	" Moncton N.H. "	
28	"	26	f	s No occup.	" "	"	Scotch	"	"	" " "	
29	"	5	f	s	no no	"	Irish	"	"	" " "	
30	Barrett, Alonzo	53	m	w. Farmer	yes yes	"	English	Uddle, N.S.	bro - Charles Barrett, 1000 Main St. N.S.	" Wintthrop "	

NOT USED

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which aliens sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

CLASS E.

TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

under Acts of Congress approved February 20, 1907, and March 4, 1913.

MONTH OF August, 1913

CLASS E

(OVER)

No. on List.	By whom was passage paid? (Whether after paid his own passage, whether paid by any other person, or by any company, society, association, or government.)	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and com- plete address.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any other cause, or for any other purpose, in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	Height. Ft. Ins.	Color of— Hair. Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	Place of Birth. Country. City or Town.	Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.
1	yes self	35 No	1913	1914	1914	1914	1914	1914	5 3	fair bl. brs	112 lbs	Canada	Halifax	S. S. Halifax		AUG 1 - 1918
2	" L.P.G.	50 Yes	1913	1914	1914	1914	1914	1914	5 5	" brown blue	152 lbs	Canada	New Bedford	S. S. Halifax		AUG 1 - 1918
3	" Su. Cl. 18	20 No	1913	1914	1914	1914	1914	1914	5 3	" auburn fl	120	"	Washabuck	S. S. Halifax		AUG 3 1918
4	" Col. 11	14 V	1913	1914	1914	1914	1914	1914	5 2	dark bl. brs	105	"	Bonjour	S. S. Halifax		AUG 3 1918
5	" Su. Cl. 18	12 1	1913	1914	1914	1914	1914	1914	5 5	fair brs bl	152	"	Antigonish	S. S. Halifax		AUG 3 1918
6	" Employed	21 1	1913	1914	1914	1914	1914	1914	5 11	" Brn Blue	175 lbs	"	Sydney	S. S. Halifax		AUG 5 - 1918
7	" self	17 Yes	1913	1914	1914	1914	1914	1914	5 3	dk dk brs	110	"	Stumpville	S. S. Halifax		AUG 9 1918
8	" self	7 1	1913	1914	1914	1914	1914	1914	5 3	fair brs brs	115	"	Bellefleur	S. S. Halifax		AUG 10 1918
9	" "	35 1	1913	1914	1914	1914	1914	1914	5 6	" " "	115	"	Penikese	S. S. Halifax		AUG 10 1918
10	" "	15 1	1913	1914	1914	1914	1914	1914	5 6	" " blue	150	"	Sydney	S. S. Halifax		AUG 10 1918
11	" "	15 1	1913	1914	1914	1914	1914	1914	5 6	med dk br	132	"	West Anchet	S. S. Halifax		AUG 10 1918
12	" L.P.G.	50	1913	1914	1914	1914	1914	1914	5 2	fair br. bl	125	U.S.A.	Boston	S. S. Halifax		AUG 10 1918
13	" 217 494	30 No	1913	1914	1914	1914	1914	1914	5 5	md. br. bl	125	Canada	Berkeley	S. S. Halifax		AUG 11 1918
14	" 217 515	35 No	1913	1914	1914	1914	1914	1914	5 6	fair Brn Blue	144	"	West Anchet	S. S. Halifax		AUG 15 1918
15	" 217 518	14 Yes	1913	1914	1914	1914	1914	1914	5 5	" dk grey	133	"	Seaford	S. S. Halifax		AUG 15 1918
16	" self	20 1	1913	1914	1914	1914	1914	1914	5 5	" brn bl	120	"	North Anchet	S. S. Halifax		AUG 17 1918
17	" 217 536	200 1	1913	1914	1914	1914	1914	1914	5 6	md. brs blue	135	Canada	Seaford	S. S. Halifax		AUG 18 1918
18	" 217 538	50 1	1913	1914	1914	1914	1914	1914	5 6	fair blue	130	"	Halifax	S. S. Halifax		AUG 18 1918
19	" 217 542	5 1	1913	1914	1914	1914	1914	1914	5 4	" br. bl	125	"	"	S. S. Halifax		AUG 18 1918
20	" }	No	1913	1914	1914	1914	1914	1914	"	" fair bl.	"	"	Moncton	S. S. Halifax		AUG 18 1918
21	" }	"	1913	1914	1914	1914	1914	1914	"	" " "	"	"	"	S. S. Halifax		AUG 18 1918
22	" }	"	1913	1914	1914	1914	1914	1914	"	" " "	"	"	Sydney	S. S. Halifax		AUG 18 1918
23	" self	40 1	1913	1914	1914	1914	1914	1914	5 6	" br. bl	150	"	Ship Harbor	S. S. Halifax		AUG 18 1918
24	" self	20 Yes	1913	1914	1914	1914	1914	1914	5 5	md " "	130	Scotland	Seaford	S. S. Halifax		AUG 21 1918
25	" self	50 Yes	1913	1914	1914	1914	1914	1914	5 3	fair fair blue	140	Canada	Seaford	S. S. Halifax		AUG 21 1918
26	" 217 559	75 1	1913	1914	1914	1914	1914	1914	5 6	fair brs brs	120	"	Seaford	S. S. Halifax		AUG 22 1918
27	" 217 563	150	1913	1914	1914	1914	1914	1914	6 -	" dk brs	165	"	Seaford	S. S. Halifax		AUG 24 1918
28	" self	"	1913	1914	1914	1914	1914	1914	5 3	fair auburn hazel	115	"	Halifax	S. S. Halifax		AUG 23 1918
29	" father	"	1913	1914	1914	1914	1914	1914	"	" brs brs	"	"	"	S. S. Halifax		AUG 23 1918
30	" self	75 1	1913	1914	1914	1914	1914	1914	5 11	md. br. blue	165	"	Seaford	S. S. Halifax		AUG 24 1918

Ladila R. Arjunoff U.S.I.

S. S. Halifax, Canada, Atlantic & Plant S. S. Co., Ltd.

CLASS E.

George E. Nolan
Inspector in Charge

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A *farmer* is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A *farm laborer* is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of Negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, the Marches, Umbria, Rome, the Abruzzi and Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants, should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last permanent residence).—The entries in column 10 should show the country and city or town of last permanent residence. It is important for statistical purposes that country of last permanent residence independent of country of temporary residence, nationality, or race be shown.

Aliens who are permanent residents of the United States and are returning from a visit abroad should be recorded on manifests as United States for country of last permanent residence.

Column 11 (Name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came).—The entry in column 11 should give name and address of such relative. If no such relative living, give name and address of friend.

Column 12 (Final destination).—The entry in column 12 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.

Column 14 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 14 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 15 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 15 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 16 (Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 16 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 17 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 17 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years), place, and date of last departure from the United States; as 1894-97; Philadelphia; Dec. 6, 1897.

Column 18 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 18 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 19 to 33.—The answers in these columns should be complete, as indicated by the several headings.

Lines 1-30 copied by A. E. W.

August 1916

	TOTAL	ADMITTED	DEBARRED	PENDING	DISAPPEAR
CLASS B	4	4			3
CLASS C					
CLASS C	2	2			
CLASS D	14	10	4		
CLASS E	68	63	5		
TOTAL	88	79	9		3

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

Admitted on primary.	-----
Admitted by board of special inquiry.	-----
Deported without appeal on decision of board of special inquiry.	-----
Admitted without bond on appeal to U. S. court.	-----
Admitted on bond after appeal to Department.	-----
Deported pursuant to U. S. court decision on appeal.	-----
Application for admission on bond granted and alien admitted.	-----
Application for admission on bond denied and alien deported.	-----
Admitted as U. S. Citizens.	-----
Failed to re-appear for further medical examination.	-----
Pending:	-----
Before B. S. I.	-----
On appeal?	-----
Total Certified	-----

[illegible]

NON - IMMIGRANTS,	
In Transit	3
Tourists	1
Residents of United States	22
Total	25

Pending 10-Sheet # 01

14-2

597

59

Know 1-9 Dec.
H. L. B.

RECEIVED
AUG 28 1918
U. S. Commissioner of Immigration
MONTREAL, CANADA.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Labor of the United States,

SHEET No. 6
INDEXED
A to K
L to Z

PORT OF HALIFAX, N. S.

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Calling or Occupation	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	† Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence.	The name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came.	Final Destination.	Of what a citizen before becoming a citizen of U. S.
	Family Name.	Given Name.	Yrs. Mos.					Country.	City or Town.	State.	City or Town.
1	Smith	Louise	17	F	S House-keeper	Canada	English	Canada	N.S. Father—Walter Smith Port Hope, N.S.	Mass.	Leicester
2	Lloyd	Bruce	40	M	Fisherman	"	"	"	N.S. wife—Annie Lloyd Gloucester, N.S.	"	Gloucester
3	Parmer	Stephen	23	M	Miner	"	"	"	N.S. wife—Thomas Parmer Gloucester, N.S.	"	Boston
4	Serrouff	Joseph	39	M	Blacksmith	"	French	"	N.S. wife—William Serrouff Gloucester, N.S.	Conn.	Waterbury
5	Deagle	Annie	33	F	No occup.	"	"	"	N.S. father—John Deagle Delaware, N.S.	Mass.	Newton
6	Chisholm	Christine	40	F	"	"	Scotch	"	N.S. mother—Catherine Chisholm Hartford, Conn.	"	Roxbury
7	McLean	Margaret	28	F	Trained nurse	"	"	"	N.S. mother—Mrs. Mary McLean Halifax City, N.S.	"	Brookline
8	McComack	Sarah	21	F	Domestic	"	"	"	N.S. mother—Mrs. Harriet F. McComack Halifax, N.S.	"	Boston
9	Smith	Caroline H.	50	F	W. Gen. man	"	"	"			
10											
11											
12											
13											
14											
15											
16											
17											
18											
19											
20											
21											
22											
23											
24											
25											
26											
27											
28											
29											
30											

† "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which aliens sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Mary Ellen Deagle - 12 years born near Newton, Mass.
Early Deagle " " " " " "
Carl Deagle " " " " " "
Belle Chisholm " " " " " "
Walter " " " " " "

NO PASSENGER WHO ARRIVED AT A CANADIAN OCEAN PORT FROM A FOREIGN SEAPORT
WITHIN ONE YEAR OF DATE OF EXAMINATION MAY BE MANIFESTED ON THIS SHEET.

OVER 1

CLASS E

Signed Ladislav C. Šimurda

George E. Polheim
Inspector in Charge

CLASS E.

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of Negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, the Marches, Umbria, Rome, the Abruzzi and Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants, should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last permanent residence).—The entries in column 10 should show the country and city or town of last permanent residence. It is important for statistical purposes that country of last permanent residence independent of country of temporary residence, nationality, or race be shown.

Aliens who are permanent residents of the United States and are returning from a visit abroad should be recorded on manifests as United States for country of last permanent residence.

Column 11 (Name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came).—The entry in column 11 should give name and address of such relative. If no such relative living, give name and address of friend.

Column 12 (Final destination).—The entry in column 12 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.

Column 14 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 14 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 15 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 15 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 16 (Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 16 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 17 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 17 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years), place, and date of last departure from the United States; as 1894-97; Philadelphia; Dec. 6, 1897.

Column 18 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 18 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 19 to 35.—The answers in these columns should be complete, as indicated by the several headings.

Lines 1-9 copied by A. C. W.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

*Lines
1-30 Inc.
+ S.B.*

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Labor of the United States,

SHEET NO. 1

14-28

INDEXED

A to K
L to Z

PORT OF *Houlton, Me.*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL. Family Name. Given Name.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	† Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence. Country. City or Town.	The name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came.	Final Destination. State. City or Town.	Of which citizenize before citizen
1	<i>Richard</i> <i>Jerry</i>	30	m		<i>carpenter</i>		<i>Canada</i>	<i>French</i>	<i>Canada</i> <i>Richibucto</i>	<i>Richibucto, N.B.</i>	<i>Mc Davidson</i>	
2	<i>Letimer</i> <i>Lecour</i>	26	f		<i>none</i>				<i>St Johns</i>	<i>St Johns, P. E.</i>	<i>Harvey Liding</i>	
3	<i>"</i> <i>Anna</i>	5	f						<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
4	<i>"</i> <i>Luzett</i>	3	f						<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
5	<i>"</i> <i>Morris</i>	16	m						<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
6	<i>Debarred</i> <i>Adam</i> <i>Stalla</i>	38	f		<i>domestic</i>			<i>English</i>	<i>Milltown</i>	<i>Milltown, N.B.</i>	<i>Giswold</i>	
7	<i>Doubreau</i> <i>Silvest</i>	28	m		<i>labour</i>			<i>French</i>	<i>Rogersville</i>	<i>Rogersville, "</i>	<i>Masardis</i>	
8	<i>Blaney</i> <i>Albert</i>	40	m		<i>farmer</i>			<i>English</i>	<i>Millville</i>	<i>Millville, "</i>	<i>Stillwater</i>	
9	<i>"</i> <i>Abriel</i>	36	f		<i>none</i>				<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
10	<i>"</i> <i>Vera</i>	11	f						<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
11	<i>"</i> <i>Idella</i>	9	f						<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
12	<i>"</i> <i>Kenneth</i>	5	m						<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
13	<i>Norton</i> <i>Henry P.</i>	23	m		<i>farm lab.</i>				<i>Blackville</i>	<i>Blackville, "</i>	<i>Ludlow</i>	
14	<i>Lockhart</i> <i>Thomas</i>	38	m		<i>labour</i>			<i>Scotch</i>	<i>Bristol</i>	<i>Bristol, "</i>	<i>Davidson</i>	
15	<i>Crouse</i> <i>Jerry</i>	30	m		<i>farm lab.</i>			<i>English</i>	<i>Millville</i>	<i>Millville, N.B.</i>	<i>Littleton</i>	
16	<i>"</i> <i>Jennie</i>	23	f		<i>none</i>				<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
17	<i>"</i> <i>Harold</i>	5	m						<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
18	<i>"</i> <i>Kellen</i>	3	f						<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
19	<i>Embleton</i> <i>David</i>	30	m		<i>telegrapher</i>				<i>Rosbrough</i>	<i>Rosbrough, "</i>	<i>"</i>	
20	<i>"</i> <i>Hazel</i>	30	f		<i>none</i>				<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
21	<i>Bragdon</i> <i>Ellen</i>	38	f		<i>domestic</i>				<i>Woodstock</i>	<i>none</i>	<i>Millinocket</i>	
22	<i>"</i> <i>Bessie</i>	17	f		<i>domestic</i>				<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
23	<i>Nevers</i> <i>William H.</i>	60	m		<i>labour</i>			<i>Scotch</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Woodstock, N.B.</i>	<i>Ashland</i>	
24	<i>Esterbrook</i> <i>George</i>	26	m					<i>English</i>	<i>Plaster Rock</i>	<i>Plaster Rock, "</i>	<i>Littleton</i>	
25	<i>Rejected</i> <i>McLaurie</i> <i>Bella</i>	23	f		<i>none</i>				<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
26	<i>"</i> <i>George</i>	4	m						<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
27	<i>Kitchie</i> <i>John S.</i>	41	m		<i>labour</i>				<i>Woodstock</i>	<i>Woodstock, N.B.</i>	<i>Houlton</i>	
28	<i>"</i> <i>Bertha</i>	38	f		<i>none</i>				<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
29	<i>"</i> <i>Bessie</i>	14	f						<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
30	<i>"</i> <i>Ray</i>	6	m						<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	

NOT USED

† "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which alien sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

CLASS E.

TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

under Acts of Congress approved February 20, 1907, and March 4, 1913.

MONTH OF *August*, 191*6*.

CLASS E

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY NATURALIZATION ACT APPROVED JUNE 29, 1906.													SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY IMMIGRATION REGULATIONS.							
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33
No. on List.	By whom was passage paid? (Whether also paid his own money, whether paid by any other person, or by any corpo- ration, society, or association, or gov- ernment.)	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and com- plete address.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by means of any contract, agreement, or contract, or in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled.	Height. Ft. Ins.	Color of— Hair. Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	Place of Birth. Country. City or Town.	Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.				
1	Self 30	Yes	With Mother	No	No	No	Good	No	5 11	Med Br	Gr	Canada	Richibucto	July 25/16	C.P.R.	July 25/16				
2	Husb 40	No	With Mother	No	No	No	Good	No	5 4	Dark Blk	Blue	"	St John's	Aug 16/16	"	Aug 16/16				
3	Father	No	With Mother	No	No	No	Good	No	"	Med Br	"	"	"	"	"	"				
4	"	No	"	No	No	No	Good	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				
5	"	No	"	No	No	No	Good	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				
6	Self 21	No	With Mother	No	No	No	Good	No	5 7	Yellow Lt Br	Blue	"	Lake George	Aug 1/16	"	Aug 1/16				
7	"	No	With Mother	No	No	No	Good	No	5 9 1/2	Med Br	Br	"	Rogersville	"	"	"				
8	"	No	With Mother	No	No	No	Good	No	5 10	"	Blue	"	Millville	"	"	"				
9	Husb	No	With Husband	No	No	No	Good	No	5 7	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				
10	Father	No	With Mother	No	No	No	Good	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				
11	"	No	"	No	No	No	Good	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				
12	"	No	"	No	No	No	Good	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				
13	Self 16	No	With Mother	No	No	No	Good	No	5 9	"	Blk	"	Blackville	7/16	"	7/16				
14	"	No	With Mother	No	No	No	Good	No	5 11	Lt Br	"	"	Bristol	9/16	"	9/16				
15	"	No	With Mother	No	No	No	Good	No	5 10	Med Br	Gr	"	New Zealand	10/16	"	10/16				
16	Husb	No	With Husband	No	No	No	Good	No	5 7	fair	Blue	"	Woods	"	"	"				
17	Father	No	With Mother	No	No	No	Good	No	"	Med	"	"	Millville	"	"	"				
18	"	No	"	No	No	No	Good	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				
19	Self 30	No	With Mother	No	No	No	Good	No	5 10	"	"	"	Frederickton	11/16	"	11/16				
20	Husb	No	With Husband	No	No	No	Good	No	5 7	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				
21	Self 30	No	With Mother	No	No	No	Good	No	5 8	fair	"	"	Halffield	12/16	"	12/16				
22	Mother	No	With Mother	No	No	No	Good	No	5 6	Med	"	"	Grafton	"	"	"				
23	Self 40	No	With Mother	No	No	No	Good	No	5 11	"	"	"	Prince William	"	"	"				
24	"	No	With Mother	No	No	No	Good	No	5 10	"	Br	"	Bagtown	14/16	"	14/16				
25	Husb	No	With Husband	No	No	No	Good	No	5 7	"	Blue	"	"	"	"	"				
26	Father	No	With Mother	No	No	No	Good	No	"	"	Br	"	Clatsop	"	"	"				
27	Self 60	No	With Mother	No	No	No	Good	No	5 9	"	Gr	"	Canterbury	17/16	"	17/16				
28	Husb	No	With Husband	No	No	No	Good	No	5 7	"	Br	"	Hartland	"	"	"				
29	Father	No	With Mother	No	No	No	Good	No	"	"	Gr	"	Woodstock	"	"	"				
30	"	No	"	No	No	No	Good	No	"	"	Blue	"	"	"	"	"				

C.P.R. - Canadian Pacific Railway
Wagon Road

CLASS E.

John B. Johnson
Immigrant Inspector.

Oliver E. Miller
INSPECTOR IN CHARGE.

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of Negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, the Marches, Umbria, Rome, the Abruzzi and Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants, should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last permanent residence).—The entries in column 10 should show the country and city or town of last permanent residence. It is important for statistical purposes that country of last permanent residence independent of country of temporary residence, nationality, or race be shown.

Aliens who are permanent residents of the United States and are returning from a visit abroad should be recorded on manifests as United States for country of last permanent residence.

Column 11 (Name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came).—The entry in column 11 should give name and address of such relative. If no such relative living, give name and address of friend.

Column 12 (Final destination).—The entry in column 12 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.

Column 14 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 14 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 15 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 15 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 16 (Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 16 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 17 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 17 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years), place, and date of last departure from the United States; as 1894-97; Philadelphia; Dec. 6, 1897.

Column 18 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 18 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 19 to 35.—The answers in these columns should be complete, as indicated by the several headings.

August 1916

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

$$\begin{array}{r} 397 \\ \hline 40 \end{array}$$

NON - IMMIGRANTS.	
In Transit	_____
Tourists	_____
Residents of United States	_____
Total	_____

Lines 1-8 Que.
H. S. B.

Die

REC
AUG 28 1916
U. S. Commission of Immigration
MONTREAL, CANADA.

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Labor of the United States,

SHEET NO. 2

16-28

INDEXED

A to K

L to Z

PORT OF Houlton, Me.

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Calling or Occupation	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence. Country. City or Town.	The name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came.	Final Destination. State. City or Town.	Of what a citizen before citizen
	Family Name.	Given Name.	Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single.							
1	<u>Kitchie</u>	<u>Earl</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>Labour</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Canada</u>	<u>Woodstock</u>	<u>Woodstock, N.B.</u>	<u>McHoulton</u>	
2	"	<u>Wallace</u>	<u>19</u>	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	<u>Bessie</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>f</u>	<u>none</u>	"	"	"	"	"	
4	<u>Carroll</u>	<u>Dennis</u>	<u>39</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>cooper</u>	"	<u>Irish</u>	<u>Bath,</u>	<u>in law John McCarroll</u>	<u>Bath, N.B.</u>	
5	"	<u>Nellie</u>	<u>33</u>	<u>f</u>	<u>none</u>	"	"	"	<u>father do</u>	"	
6	"	<u>Laurence</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>m</u>	"	"	"	"	<u>do</u>	"	
7	"	<u>Louis</u>	<u>8</u>	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
8	"	<u>Hazel</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>f</u>	"	"	"	"	"	"	
9		NOT USED									
10		NOT USED									
11		NOT USED									
12		NOT USED									
13		NOT USED									
14		NOT USED									
15		NOT USED									
16		NOT USED									
17		NOT USED									
18		NOT USED									
19		NOT USED									
20		NOT USED									
21		NOT USED									
22		NOT USED									
23		NOT USED									
24		NOT USED									
25		NOT USED									
26		NOT USED									
27		NOT USED									
28		NOT USED									
29		NOT USED									
30		NOT USED									

† "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which aliens spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

CLASS E.

TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

under Acts of Congress approved February 20, 1907, and March 4, 1913.

MONTH OF *August*, 191*6*

CLASS E

14-2

(OVER.)

[illegible]

C.R.R. - Canadian (and) Railway

CLASS E.

Immigrant Inspector

INSPECTOR IN CHARGE

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of Negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to that portion of the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, the Marches, Umbria, Rome, the Abruzzi and Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants, should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last permanent residence).—The entries in column 10 should show the country and city or town of last permanent residence. It is important for statistical purposes that country of last permanent residence independent of country of temporary residence, nationality, or race be shown.

Aliens who are permanent residents of the United States and are returning from a visit abroad should be recorded on manifests as United States for country of last permanent residence.

Column 11 (Name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came).—The entry in column 11 should give name and address of such relative. If no such relative living, give name and address of friend.

Column 12 (Final destination).—The entry in column 12 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.

Column 13 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 14 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 15 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 15 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

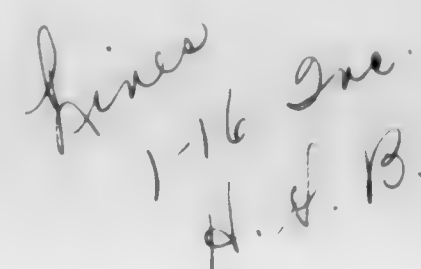
Column 16 (Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 16 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 17 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 17 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years), place, and date of last departure from the United States; as 1894-97; Philadelphia; Dec. 6, 1897.

Column 18 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 18 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 19 to 33.—The answers in these columns should be complete, as indicated by the several headings.



WHEN USED RETURN TO 337 LA GAUCHETIERE ST. WEST,
MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTHU. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Labor of the United States,

SHEET NO. 1

INDEXED
A to K
L to Z

PORT OF HANNAH, NORTH DAKOTA.

No. on List	NAME IN FULL. Family Name. Given Name.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	† Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence. Country. City or Town.	The name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came.	Final Destination. State. City or Town.	Of what a citizen before citizen?
1	Henry	Lena	28	F M	None	Yes Yes	Canada	English Canada	Man. Husband, John S. La Riviere, Man. Canada.	N.D. Langdon	None
2	Eason	Sarah	37	F S	"	"	"	Scotch "	Ont. Brother, John Chasley, Ont. Canada.	" Hannah	"
3	Tannehill	Hugh	56	M M	Farmer	"	"	" "	Que. Wife, Elizabeth, Huntington, Que. Canada.	" Forks Grand "	"
4	"	Christina	21	F S	Teacher	"	"	" "	" Mother " " "	" " "	"
5	Reed	Mary	30	F M	None	"	"	" "	Man. Husband, David, Snowflake, Man., Canada.	" " "	"
6	Watson	Euphymia	74	F Wd.	"	"	"	" "	Sask. Son, James Watson, Asquith, Sask. Canada.	" Clyde	Scotl
7	Reilly	Bernard	32	M S	Farmer	"	"	Irish "	Man. Friend, Mrs Millan, Winnipeg, 548 Ross Ave., Winnipeg, Man.	" Hannah	Irela
8	Linklater	Agnes	42	F Wd.	None	"	"	Scotch "	Man. Son, W. Gordon Linklater, Oak Bank, Man. Canada.	" Langdon	None
9	Robertson	Pannie	51	F M	"	"	"	" "	Man. Husband, Robert, Snowflake, Man. Canada.	Ohio Cleveland	"
10	Cobbledick	Ruby	20	F S	Teacher	"	"	English "	Man. Father, Thos. Cartwright, Man. Canada.	" " "	"
11	Thompson	Louis	21	M S	Farmer	"	"	" "	Man. Father, George, Badger, Man. Canada.	N.D. Hannah	"
12	Elliot	Eliza	60	F M	None	"	"	" "	Exeter, Ont. Husband, Thos. l Exeter, Ont. Canada.	" Wales.	"
13	"	John	27	M M	Engineer	"	"	" "	" Wife, Mary, " Exeter, Ont. Canada.	" " "	"
14	"	Samuel	24	M M	Barber	"	"	" "	" Wife, Clara, " Exeter, Ont. Canada.	" " "	"
15	Barry	Catherine	58	F M	None	"	"	" "	Ont. Husband, John, Park Hill, Ont. Canada.	" Osnabrock	"
16	"	William	23	M S	Farmer	"	"	" "	" Father, " " "	" " "	"
17	NOT USED										
18	NOT USED										
19	NOT USED										
20	NOT USED										
21	NOT USED										
22	NOT USED										
23	NOT USED										
24	NOT USED										
25	NOT USED										
26	NOT USED										
27	NOT USED										
28	NOT USED										
29	NOT USED										
30	NOT USED										

TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

under Acts of Congress approved February 20, 1907, and March 4, 1913.

MONTH OF AUGUST, 1916

CLASS E

(OVER.)

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY NATURALIZATION ACT APPROVED JUNE 29, 1906.													SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY IMMIGRATION REGULATIONS.									
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33		
No. on List.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom passage paid? (Whether after paid his own passage, whether paid by any other person, or by any corporation, society, association, or government.)	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? If Yes— Year or period of years. Where? Date of last departure from U. S.	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and com- plete address.	Whether a Polygamist. Whether an Anarchist. Whether a member of any order, society, or association, the宗旨 of which is to overthrow the Government of the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	Height. Ft. Ins.	Color of— Hair. Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	Place of Birth. Country. City or Town.	Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.						
1	No	Husb.	\$40	No	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	2	med.	Dk. br. Hazel	None	Canada	Manitou	W. R.	-	Hannah	1916
2	"	self	50	Y	1906	Soo, Mich.	1906	Friend, Miss Lizzie Forbes	Langdon, N. Dak.	"	"	5	6	"	br Gr	"	"	Bruce, Ont	W. R.	-	Hannah	July 28
3	"	"	50	Y	1915	N.Y.	1915	Friend, Jas. Moffat	Hannah, N.D.	"	"	5	10 1/2	"	gr gr	"	"	Huntington	W. R.	-	Hannah	Aug. 4
4	"	Mother	-	"	"	"	"	Brother, James	Grand Forks, N. Dak.	"	"	5	2	"	dk. br	"	"	"	W. R.	-	Hannah	" 11
5	"	self	40	"	1916	Hannah	1916	Uncle	"	"	"	5	0	"	br br	"	"	"	W. R.	-	Hannah	" 11
6	"	"	100	"	1910	Clyde	1910	Uncle	"	"	"	5	0	"	gr gr	"	"	"	W. R.	-	Hannah	" 11
7	"	"	44	"	1915	Hannah	1915	Spring, John Watson	Clyde, N.D.	"	"	5	0	"	gr gr	"	"	Scotland Aberdeen	W. R.	1850	Unknown	" 14
8	yes	self	75	"	1913	Langdon	1913	Friend, Albert Thompson,	Hannah, N.D.	"	"	5	7 1/2	"	br gr	"	"	Ireland Trogheda	W. R.	May 22 1907	Hannah	" 16
9	"	"	100	"	1915	Hannah	1915	Brother, Wm Gordon,	Langdon, N. Dak.	"	"	5	0	"	gr gr	"	"	Canada Montreal	W. R.	-	Hannah	" 18
10	"	"	150	"	"	"	"	Sister, E. J. Reece (Ohio)	59 Beresford Rd. Cleveland	"	"	5	4	"	white	"	"	London, Ont.	W. R.	-	Hannah	" 21
11	No	"	20	"	"	"	"	Aunt,	"	"	"	5	3	"	Dark bl. br.	"	"	Homefield	W. R.	-	Hannah	" 21
12	"	"	100	"	1911	N.D.	1911	Friend, Damon Davis,	Hannah, N.D.	"	"	5	9	"	med. br blu	Small cut scar under left eye.	"	Badgerman.	W. R.	-	Hannah	" 21
13	"	"	50	"	1912	"	1912	Son, Eldred E. Elliot	Wales, N.D.	"	"	5	0	"	gr gr	none	"	Stephen,	W. R.	-	Hannah	" 22
14	"	"	50	"	1911	"	1911	Brother	"	"	"	5	10	"	br "	"	"	Exeter, Ont.	W. R.	-	Hannah	" 22
15	Yes	"	120	No	-	-	-	Brother	"	"	"	5	9 1/2	"	"	"	"	"	W. R.	-	Hannah	" 22
16	"	"	-	"	-	-	-	sister-in-law, Mrs Richard	Barry, Osnabrock, N. Dak.	"	"	5	1	"	gr gr	"	"	Ont. Park Hill	W. R.	-	Hannah	" 23
17	"	"	-	"	-	-	-	Aunt	"	"	"	5	10	"	br "	"	"	"	W. R.	-	Hannah	" 23

"W.R." (wagon-road) = overland

CLASS E.

Nal L. Brink
Immigrant Inspector.

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of Negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, the Marches, Umbria, Rome, the Abruzzi and Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants, should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last permanent residence).—The entries in column 10 should show the country and city or town of last permanent residence. It is important for statistical purposes that country of last permanent residence independent of country of temporary residence, nationality, or race be shown.

Aliens who are permanent residents of the United States and are returning from a visit abroad should be recorded on manifests as United States for country of last permanent residence.

Column 11 (Name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came).—The entry in column 11 should give name and address of such relative. If no such relative living, give name and address of friend.

Column 12 (Final destination).—The entry in column 12 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.

Column 13 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 14 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 15 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 15 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 16 (Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 16 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 17 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 17 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years), place, and date of last departure from the United States; as 1894-97; Philadelphia; Dec. 6, 1897.

Column 18 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 18 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 19 to 33.—The answers in these columns should be complete, as indicated by the several headings.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

file
H. & B.

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Labor of the

SHEET NO. 1

A to
L to Z

PER *Canadian Atlantic Pacific*

LINE SS. CO.

PORT

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL. Family Name. Given Name.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence. Country. City or Town.	The name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came.	Final Destination. State. City or Town.	Whether admitted to Canada
1	<i>Visitor, Moore</i>										
2	<i>Edward</i>										
3	<i>NOT USED</i>										
4	<i>NOT USED</i>										
5	<i>NOT USED</i>										
6	<i>NOT USED</i>										
7	<i>NOT USED</i>										
8	<i>NOT USED</i>										
9	<i>NOT USED</i>										
10	<i>NOT USED</i>										
11	<i>NOT USED</i>										
12	<i>NOT USED</i>										
13	<i>NOT USED</i>										
14	<i>NOT USED</i>										
15	<i>NOT USED</i>										
16	<i>NOT USED</i>										
17	<i>NOT USED</i>										
18	<i>NOT USED</i>										
19	<i>NOT USED</i>										
20	<i>NOT USED</i>										
21	<i>NOT USED</i>										
22	<i>NOT USED</i>										
23	<i>NOT USED</i>										
24	<i>NOT USED</i>										
25	<i>NOT USED</i>										
26	<i>NOT USED</i>										
27	<i>NOT USED</i>										
28	<i>NOT USED</i>										
29	<i>NOT USED</i>										
30	<i>NOT USED</i>										

SOME BUT ALIENS WHO HAVE ARRIVED AT A CANADIAN OCEAN PORT FROM A FOREIGN SEAPORT WITHIN ONE YEAR FROM DATE OF APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES SHOULD BE MANIFESTED ON THIS SHEET

TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

United States, under Act of Congress approved February 20, 1907

CLASS B

OF *Island Road, A.*, MONTH OF *August*, 191*6*.

(OVER.)

13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY NATURALIZATION ACT APPROVED JUNE 29, 1906.				SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY IMMIGRATION REGULATIONS.			
No. on List.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled.	Height.	Color of	Place of Birth.	Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination			
				If Yes-- Yes of No. Year or period of years. Where? Date of last departure from U. S.						Ft. Ins.	Complexion.	Hair. Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	Country.	City or Town.				
1	<i>Yes. Self</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>200</i>	<i>1916. New York City 1916. No one.</i>	<i>No one.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>6 1 1/2 Med. Br. Br.</i>	<i>1916# England</i>	<i>Spawick</i>	<i>X G - T - R - I Cabin.</i>	<i>St. John, N.B. 1/9/16</i>	<i>Metagama 8/13/16</i>		
2																			
3																			
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			

X G - T - R - Island Truck Railway
CLASS B.

Rel. 1/10/16
Immigrant Inspector.

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A *farmer* is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A *farm laborer* is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of Negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, the Marches, Umbria, Rome, the Abruzzi and Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants, should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last permanent residence).—The entries in column 10 should show the *country and city or town* of last permanent residence. It is important for statistical purposes that country of last permanent residence independent of country of temporary residence, nationality, or race be shown.

Aliens who are permanent residents of the United States and are returning from a visit abroad should be recorded on manifests as United States for country of last permanent residence.

Column 11 (Name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came).—The entry in column 11 should give name and address of such relative. If no such relative living, give name and address of friend.

Column 12 (Final destination).—The entry in column 12 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.

Column 13 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 13 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 14 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 14 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 16 (Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 16 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 17 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 17 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years), place, and date of last departure from the United States; as 1894-97; Philadelphia; Dec. 6, 1897.

Column 18 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friends).—The entry in column 18 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 19 to 31.—The answers in these columns should be complete, as indicated by the several headings.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

from
H. C. B.

Form 3-Canada

WHEN USED RETURN TO 337 LA GAUCHETIERE ST. WEST,
MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTHU. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Labor of the

SHEET No. *R*PORT OF *San Francisco*Whether application has
been made for Cana-
dian citizenship.

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.		Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	† Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence.		The name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came.	Final Destination.	
	Family Name.	Given Name.							Country.	City or Town.		State.	City or Town.
1	Uden	Margaret	41	F	Private Secretary		France	French	Paris		Mother - Mrs. Jean Uden, 2140 14th Ave., San Francisco, Calif.		
2	NOT USED												
3	NOT USED												
4	NOT USED												
5	NOT USED												
6	NOT USED												
7	NOT USED												
8	NOT USED												
9	NOT USED												
10	NOT USED												
11	NOT USED												
12	NOT USED												
13	NOT USED												
14	NOT USED												
15	NOT USED												
16	NOT USED												
17	NOT USED												
18	NOT USED												
19	NOT USED												
20	NOT USED												
21	NOT USED												
22	NOT USED												
23	NOT USED												
24	NOT USED												
25	NOT USED												
26	NOT USED												
27	NOT USED												
28	NOT USED												
29	NOT USED												
30	NOT USED												

† "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which aliens spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

CLASS C.
TAXABLE

TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

United States, under Act of Congress approved February 20, 1907

C Taxable.

MONTH OF August, 1911

(OVER.)

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY NATURALIZATION ACT APPROVED JUNE 25, 1906.													SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY IMMIGRATION REGULATIONS.							
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33
No. on List.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid? (Whether also paid his own passage, whether paid by any other person, or by any corporation, company, association, partnership, or government.)	Whether in possession of \$50; and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any criminal record or conviction, or for any other reason, to be excluded from admission to the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	Height. Ft. Ins.	Color of— Hair. Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	Place of Birth. Country. City or Town.	Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.		
1	Self	200 Xps 1916 New York City	1/16 32	Friend, Mrs. Clifford 1632 Bower St. So. Oakland, Cal.	No No No No Good No.	5	0	Med. Br. Eyes. Nmo.	England	Whitstable	1/1/12	6/2/16	Chicago	X G - P - R =						
2																				
3																				
4																				
5																				
6																				
7																				
8																				
9																				
10																				
11																				
12																				
13																				
14																				
15																				
16																				
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				

X G - P - R = Grand Trunk Railway.

CLASS C.
TAXABLE

Immigrant Inspector.

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrived, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of Negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, the Marches, Umbria, Rome, the Abruzzi and Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last permanent residence).—The entries in column 10 should show the country and city or town of last permanent residence. It is important for statistical purposes that country of last permanent residence independent of country of temporary residence, nationality, or race be shown.

Aliens who are permanent residents of the United States and are returning from a visit abroad should be recorded on manifests as United States for country of last permanent residence.

Column 11 (Name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came).—The entry in column 11 should give name and address of such relative. If no such relative living, give name and address of friend.

Column 12 (Final destination).—The entry in column 12 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.

Column 14 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 14 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 15 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 15 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 16 (Whether in possession of \$50; and if less, how much).—The entry in column 16 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 17 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 17 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years), place, and date of last departure from the United States; as 1894-97; Philadelphia; December 6, 1897.

Column 18 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 18 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 19 to 33.—The answers in these columns should be complete, as indicated by the several headings.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Labor of the

SHEET No. _____

A to E
L to Z

PORT OF _____

Whether application has
been made for Cana-
dian citizenship

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	† Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence. Country. City or Town.	The name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came.	Final Destination. State. City or Town.
	Family Name.	Given Name.	Yrs. Mos.							
No. 1	Hulbert	Gertrude	26-	F	S	Electrician	English	Sept 14, 1908 at Island Point, N.H.	Brother, Norman Hulbert, Brighton, Mass.	Mass.
" 2	"	Ethel	35-	F	S	"	"	Sept 14, 1908 at Island Point, N.H.	"	"
" 3	Schroder	Andrew	23-	M	S	Painter	Norway Scandinavian	Sept 14, 1908 at Island Point, N.H.	Brother, James Schroder, 4, Island 4.	"
" 4	Mediff	George	27-	M	S	Doctor	Syria & Syrian	Sept 14, 1908 at Island Point, N.H.	Brother, James Mediff, 4, Island 4.	"
" 5	Mucklow	Archibald	34-	M	M	Ship	Scotland Scotch	Sept 14, 1908 at Island Point, N.H.	Brother, James Mucklow, 4, Island 4.	"
" 6	"	Annie	31-	F	M	Wife	"	Sept 14, 1908 at Island Point, N.H.	"	"
" 7	"	Christie	7-	F	S	"	"	Sept 14, 1908 at Island Point, N.H.	"	"
" 8	Schroder	Oscar	25-	M	S	Pipe	Norway Scandinavian	Sept 14, 1908 at Island Point, N.H.	Brother, James Schroder, 4, Island 4.	"
" 9	Napoletan	Joseph	24-	M	M	Express	Italy Italian	Sept 14, 1908 at Island Point, N.H.	Brother, James Napoletan, 4, Island 4.	"
" 10	Gomez	Gabriel	27-	M	M	Cutter	Spain Spanish	Sept 14, 1908 at Island Point, N.H.	Brother, James Gomez, 4, Island 4.	"
11	NOT USED									
12	NOT USED									
13	NOT USED									
14	NOT USED									
15	NOT USED									
16	NOT USED									
17	NOT USED									
18	NOT USED									
19	NOT USED									
20	NOT USED									
21	NOT USED									
22	NOT USED									
23	NOT USED									
24	NOT USED									
25	NOT USED									
26	NOT USED									
27	NOT USED									
28	NOT USED									
29	NOT USED									
30	NOT USED									

† "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which aliens sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

CLASS C.
NON-TAXABLE.

NO PASSENGER WHO ARRIVED AT A CANADIAN OCEAN PORT FROM A FOREIGN SEAPORT
WITHIN ONE YEAR OF DATE OF EXAMINATION MAY BE MANIFESTED ON THIS SHEET

TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

United States, under Act of Congress approved February 20, 1907

MONTH OF *August*, 191*1*

C Non-Tax.

(OVER)

13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33
No. on List.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid? (Whether alien paid his own passage, whether paid by any other person, or by any corporation, society, municipality, or government.)	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, length of time, and cause.	Height, Ft. Ins.	Color of--	Complexion.	Hair.	Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	Place of Birth.	Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.
1	Self	12 Apr.	1914	16 Apr. 1914	No one.	No	No	Good	No	5	Med. Br.	Br.	155	Br.	Br.	England	London	12 Apr. 1914	Cyprian	7/1/16.
2	"	"	"	1914	"	"	"	"	"	5	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	"	"	10	1914	"	"	"	"	"	5	11	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	"	"	25	1903	"	"	"	"	"	5	4	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	"	"	20	1909	"	"	"	"	"	5	11	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	"	"	"	1910	"	"	"	"	"	5	11	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	"	"	"	1910	"	"	"	"	"	5	7	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	"	"	"	1914	"	"	"	"	"	5	4	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	"	"	"	1910	"	"	"	"	"	5	7	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	"	"	30	1906	"	"	"	"	"	5	7	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
11																				
12																				
13																				
14																				
15																				
16																				
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				

CLASS C.
NON-TAXABLE.

Immigrant Inspector.

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrived, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A *farmer* is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A *farm laborer* is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of Negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, the Marches, Umbria, Rome, the Abruzzi and Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last permanent residence).—The entries in column 10 should show the country and city or town of last permanent residence. It is important for statistical purposes that country of last permanent residence independent of country of temporary residence, nationality, or race be shown.

Aliens who are permanent residents of the United States and are returning from a visit abroad should be recorded on manifests as United States for country of last permanent residence.

Column 11 (Name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came).—The entry in column 11 should give name and address of such relative. If no such relative living, give name and address of friend.

Column 12 (Final destination).—The entry in column 12 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.

Column 14 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 14 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 15 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 15 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 16 (Whether in possession of \$50; and if less, how much).—The entry in column 16 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown. Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 17 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 17 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years), place, and date of last departure from the United States; as 1894-97; Philadelphia; December 6, 1897.

Column 18 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 18 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 19 to 22.—The answers in these columns should be complete, as indicated by the several headings.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

Form 1-Canada

WHEN USED RETURN TO 337 LANDSCAPES ST. WEST,
MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH GROUPU. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Labor of the United States,

SHEET NO. 1

INDEXED
A to H
L to ZPORT OF *St. John's, N.S.*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.		Age.	Sex.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	† Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence.		The name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came.		Final Destination.		Of what a citizen before citizen.
	Family Name.	Given Name.	Yrs. Mos.						Country.	City or Town.			State.	City or Town.	
1	Champagne	✓ Edward	21	M	S. Sabourin	Yes	Yes	Canada.	French	Canada.	St. Henri	Brother - Joseph Sabourin	N.H. Berlin	No	No
2	Beaudoin	✓ Louis	35	M	S	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	St. John's, N.S.	Brother - Joseph Sabourin	"	"	"
3	Fox	✓ Mamie	23	F	S. Clerk	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	St. John's, N.S.	Brother - Joseph Sabourin	M. Sewiston	"	"
4	Robinson	✓ Siggie	23	F	S. Miner	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	St. John's, N.S.	Brother - Joseph Sabourin	Portland	"	"
5	Boucher	✓ Della	44	F	W. Housekeeper	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	St. John's, N.S.	Brother - Joseph Sabourin	Bumford	"	"
6	Marcoux	✓ Joseph	46	M	M. Laborer	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	St. John's, N.S.	Brother - Joseph Sabourin	Sewiston	"	"
7	"	✓ Amanda	41	F	M. Laborer	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	St. John's, N.S.	Brother - Joseph Sabourin	"	"	"
8	"	✓ Antonio	11	M	"	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	St. John's, N.S.	Brother - Joseph Sabourin	"	"	"
9	"	✓ Joseph	5	M	"	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	St. John's, N.S.	Brother - Joseph Sabourin	"	"	"
10	Godbout	✓	25	M	M. Laborer	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	St. John's, N.S.	Brother - Joseph Sabourin	Augusta	"	"
11	"	✓ Olivine	25	F	M. Laborer	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	St. John's, N.S.	Brother - Joseph Sabourin	"	"	"
12	Blanchette	✓ Aldianna	20	F	S	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	St. John's, N.S.	Brother - Joseph Sabourin	Sewiston	"	"
13	Bouchard	✓ Louis	70	M	M. Laborer	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	St. John's, N.S.	Brother - Joseph Sabourin	N.H. Granston	"	"
14	"	✓ Delia	55	F	M	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	St. John's, N.S.	Brother - Joseph Sabourin	"	"	"
15	"	✓ Alexina	13	F	"	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	St. John's, N.S.	Brother - Joseph Sabourin	"	"	"
16	Frechette	✓ Sudge	20	M	S. Laborer	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	St. John's, N.S.	Brother - Joseph Sabourin	Mr. Biddford	"	"
17	Gilbert	✓ Marie Anne	24	F	M	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	St. John's, N.S.	Brother - Joseph Sabourin	Sewiston	"	"
18	"	✓ Octave	5	M	"	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	St. John's, N.S.	Brother - Joseph Sabourin	"	"	"
19	Fortin (sister Mary of Jesus)	✓ Maria	30	F	"	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	St. John's, N.S.	Brother - Joseph Sabourin	Richdeford	"	"
20	Dupin (sister Francis Regis)	✓ Henrietta	63	F	"	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	St. John's, N.S.	Brother - Joseph Sabourin	"	"	"
21	Bertrand (sister Seocodie)	✓ Marie	55	F	"	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	St. John's, N.S.	Brother - Joseph Sabourin	None.	Miss. Saurer	"
22	Samataga (sister Achille)	✓ Cordelia	24	F	"	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	St. John's, N.S.	Brother - Joseph Sabourin	"	"	"
23	Fuller (sister Mary Agnes)	✓ Mamie	25	F	"	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	St. John's, N.S.	Brother - Joseph Sabourin	"	"	"
24	Plante	✓ Philomena	21	F	M	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	St. John's, N.S.	Brother - Joseph Sabourin	"	"	"
25	"	✓ Berthe	3	F	"	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	St. John's, N.S.	Brother - Joseph Sabourin	"	"	"
26	"	✓ Sylvio	6	M	"	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	St. John's, N.S.	Brother - Joseph Sabourin	"	"	"
27	Savoie	✓ Alphons	31	M	M. Laborer	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	St. John's, N.S.	Brother - Joseph Sabourin	"	"	"
28	"	✓ Emilie	51	F	M	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	St. John's, N.S.	Brother - Joseph Sabourin	"	"	"
29	"	✓ Matilda	21	F	"	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	St. John's, N.S.	Brother - Joseph Sabourin	"	"	"
30	Dubois	✓ Napoleon	40	M	M. Butcher	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	St. John's, N.S.	Brother - Joseph Sabourin	N.H. Somersworth	"	"

NOT USED

† "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which aliens sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

CLASS E.

TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

under Acts of Congress approved February 20, 1907, and March 4, 1913.

MONTH OF *August*, 191*1*

CLASS E

14-2

OVER.)

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY NATURALIZATION ACT APPROVED JUNE 29, 1905.										SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY IMMIGRATION REGULATIONS.								
No. on List.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid? (Whether alien paid the fare, whether paid by any other person, or by any corporation, association, or govern- ment.)	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? If Yes— Year or period of years. Where? Date of last departure from U. S.	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and com- plete address.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	Height. Ft. Ins.	Color of— Hair. Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	Place of Birth. Country. City or Town.	Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.	
1	Mrs. Self.	35	Yes	1909 July 1909 Berlin, N.H.	Father, Masquie Champagne 45 Main St., Berlin, N.H.	No	No	No	No	5	7	Med. Blk. Br.	150#	Canada	St. Henri	Sept. 1909	J. R.	7/27/10
2	"	"	"	1916 July 1916 Berlin, N.H.	Cousin, Albert Proteau Berlin, N.H.	"	"	"	"	5	11	Br.	148#	"	St. Sylvestre	July 1916	"	7/27/10
3	"	24	"	1914 July 1914 Sewiston, Me.	Sister, Mrs. O. J. Langlois 114 Bartlett St., Sewiston, Me.	"	"	"	"	5	8	"	143#	"	Matabachouin	July 1914	"	7/26/10
4	"	15	No	"	Employer, Mrs. Hayes, Bathurst, Me.	"	"	"	"	5	7	Blue	"	"	Salefield	July 1914	"	7/27/10
5	"	100	Mrs.	1908 July 1908 Various	Brother, Frank Grenier, 201 Pine St., Rumford, Me.	"	"	"	"	5	2	Br. Br.	160#	"	St. Ferdinand	July 1908	"	7/27/10
6	"	200	"	1915 Jan. 1915 Sackville, Jan.	"	"	"	"	"	5	2	Br. Blue	117#	"	St. Vital de Lampy, Que.	Jan. 1915	"	7/27/10
7	Husb.	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5	2	Gr.	135#	"	St. Eustache	July 1915	"	7/27/10
8	Father	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Blue	"	"	"	"	"	7/27/10
9	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Gray	"	"	"	"	"	7/27/10
10	Self	100	Mrs.	1911 July 1911 Quebec, Me.	"	"	"	"	"	5	10	Blue	160#	"	St. Germain	July 1911	"	7/27/10
11	Husb.	"	"	1911 July 1911 Quebec, Me.	"	"	"	"	"	5	6	Br.	125#	United States	Nantux	July 1911	"	7/27/10
12	Sister	10	"	1899 April 1899 Sewiston, Me.	Sister, Evelina Simonsen Auburn, Me.	"	"	"	"	5	0	Br.	115#	Canada	St. Edmond	April 1899	"	7/27/10
13	Self	40	"	1909 Feb. 1909 Various	Son, Nelson J. Bonchard, Sewiston, N.H.	"	"	"	"	5	3	Gr. Br.	143#	"	St. David	Feb. 1909	"	7/30/10
14	Husb.	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5	1	"	190#	"	St. Louis	July 1909	"	7/30/10
15	Father	"	"	"	Brother	"	"	"	"	"	"	Br. Br.	"	"	Ambury	July 1909	"	7/30/10
16	Self	5	"	"	Father, Alfred Robette Bedford, Me.	"	"	"	"	5	3	"	130#	"	Stamford	July 1909	"	7/30/10
17	"	20	"	"	Husband, Louis Robette, 100 Chestnut St., Sewiston, Me.	"	"	"	"	5	2	Br.	"	"	Valley St.	July 1909	"	7/31/10
18	Mother	"	"	"	Father	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Tracy St.	July 1909	"	7/31/10
19	Self	No	"	"	Mother, Convent Bedford, Me.	"	"	"	"	5	0	"	"	"	Beauville	Aug. 1909	"	8/1/10
20	"	"	Mrs.	1905 Sept. 1905 Bedford, Me.	"	"	"	"	"	5	1	"	"	"	Champlain	Sept. 1905	"	8/1/10
21	"	"	"	1901 Sept. 1901 Sawyer, Mass.	Mother, Convent Laurens, Mass.	"	"	"	"	5	2	Blue	"	"	Laurens	Sept. 1901	"	8/1/10
22	"	"	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	5	1	Br.	"	"	St. Bernard	Aug. 1901	"	8/1/10
23	"	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5	4	"	"	"	Quebec	Aug. 1901	"	8/1/10
24	Husb.	25	Mrs.	1915 Jan. 1915 Sewiston, Me.	Husb, Jose Plante, 286 Sisson St., Sewiston, Me.	"	"	"	"	5	0	Blue	"	"	St. Victor	Jan. 1915	"	8/1/10
25	Father	No	"	"	Father	"	"	"	"	"	"	Aut.	"	"	St. George	Aug. 1915	"	8/1/10
26	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Br.	"	"	"	"	"	8/1/10
27	Self	25	Mrs.	1907 Aug. 1907 Quebec, Me.	No out.	"	"	"	"	5	11	"	155#	"	St. Louis de Kempsey, Que.	Aug. 1907	"	8/2/10
28	Husb.	"	"	1907 Aug. 1907 Quebec, Me.	No out.	"	"	"	"	5	4	Br. Br.	"	"	St. Helen	Aug. 1907	"	8/2/10
29	Father	"	"	1907 Aug. 1907 Quebec, Me.	No out.	"	"	"	"	5	2	Br.	110#	"	"	"	"	8/2/10
30	Self	500	"	1916 Jan. 3 1907 Sawyer, Mass.	Brother, Joseph Dubois 14 Union St., Sawyer, Mass.	"	"	"	"	5	7	Br. Br.	125#	"	Quebec	Jan. 3 1907	"	8/2/10

12

~~G. T. R.~~ = Grand Trust, Fairbury

CLASS E.

Ray - 1

Immigrant Inspector

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of Negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, the Marches, Umbria, Rome, the Abruzzi and Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants, should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last permanent residence).—The entries in column 10 should show the country and city or town of last permanent residence. It is important for statistical purposes that country of last permanent residence independent of country of temporary residence, nationality, or race be shown.

Aliens who are permanent residents of the United States and are returning from a visit abroad should be recorded on manifests as United States for country of last permanent residence.

Column 11 (Name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came).—The entry in column 11 should give name and address of such relative. If no such relative living, give name and address of friend.

Column 12 (Final destination).—The entry in column 12 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.

Column 13 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 14 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 15 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 15 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 16 (Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 16 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 17 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 17 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years), place, and date of last departure from the United States; as 1894-97; Philadelphia; Dec. 6, 1897.

Column 18 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 18 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 19 to 33.—The answers in these columns should be complete, as indicated by the several headings.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

*Index 1-30 done
H. & B.*

Form 1-Canada

WHEN USED RETURN TO 337 LAURENCE ST. WEST,
MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTHU. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Labor of the United States.

SHEET NO. 1

A to E

I to Z

PORT OF

11

12

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.		Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—		Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	† Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence.		The name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came.		Final Destination.		Of a citi- zen before citiz-
	Family Name.	Given Name.				Read.	Write.			Country.	City or Town.			State.	City or Town.	
1	Dubois	Annie	43- R.F.K.	F	M Nurse	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	Mississauga, Ont.	Father - Louis Bilodeau St. Julie, Que.	N.H. Somersworth N.H.			
2	"	Oramona	18-	F	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	Edward	16-	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	Wilfred	15-	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
5	"	Maxim	12-	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
6	"	Seance	10-	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
7	"	Noelia	7-	F	S	"	No	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
8	"	Hermine	5-	F	S	"	-	-	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
9	"	Alberta	3-	F	S	"	-	-	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
10	Caron	Adelard	43-	M	M Farmer	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	"	Father - Alexis Caron St. Clement, Que.	Mr. Seuriston			
11	"	Severine	33-	F	M Nurse	No	No	"	"	"	"	Nucle	"	"	"	
12	"	Joseph	16-	M	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
13	"	Blanche	17-	F	S	"	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
14	"	David	15-	M	S	"	No	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	Marie	12-	F	S	"	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
16	"	Ilies	3-	F	S	"	-	-	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
17	"	Reile	7-	F	S	"	-	-	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
18	Bilodeau	Orle	42-	F	S Domestic	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	"	Father - Louis Bilodeau St. Julie, Que.	Mr. Seuriston			
19	Serous	Sous	28-	M	M Farmer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
20	Lomo	John	44-	M	M Farmer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
21	Carrier	Simon	36-	M	S Farmer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
22	Berlangé (sister Rita)	Damastine	20-	F	S Nurse	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
23	Migneault (sister)	Marie Louise	41-	F	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
24	Davignon (sister Rose)	Marie Rose	50-	F	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
25	Raquette (sister)	Ernestine	41-	F	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
26	Champy (sister)	Marie Anne	32-	F	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
27	Laticault (sister)	Josephine	32-	F	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
28	Millette (sister)	Bridget	24-	F	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
29	Selendge (sister)	Alise	24-	F	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
30	Sansie (sister)	Albertine	28-	F	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	

NOT USED

† "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which aliens spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

CLASS E:

NO PERSONS WHO ARRIVED AT A CANADIAN OCEAN PORT FROM A FOREIGN SEAPORT WITHIN ONE YEAR OF DATE OF EXAMINATION MAY BE MANIFESTED ON THIS SHEET.

TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

under Acts of Congress approved February 20, 1907, and March 4, 1913.

MONTH OF August, 1916.

CLASS E

(OVER)

13			14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY NATURALIZATION ACT APPROVED JUNE 29, 1906.				SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY IMMIGRATION REGULATIONS.				
No. on List.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom passage paid? (Whether also paid the visa, whether paid by any other person, or by any corporation, society, association, or government.)	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	If Yes— Year or period of years.	Where?	Date of last departure from U. S.	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled.	Height.	Color of— Hair. Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	Place of Birth.	Country.	City or Town.	Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.
1	Mr. Husband	30.00	Yes	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916	5 7	Med. Br.	Blue	Canada	Mississauga	St. Catharines	8/1/16	X	8/1/16
2	" Father	"	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5 2	"	"	"	"	"	8/1/16	"	8/1/16
3	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5 3	"	"	"	"	"	8/1/16	"	8/1/16
4	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	8/1/16	"	8/1/16
5	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	8/1/16	"	8/1/16
6	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	8/1/16	"	8/1/16
7	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	8/1/16	"	8/1/16
8	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	8/1/16	"	8/1/16
9	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	8/1/16	"	8/1/16
10	" Self	300	X	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5 10	"	Gr.	"	"	"	8/1/16	"	8/1/16
11	" Husband	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5 2	"	Blue	"	"	"	8/1/16	"	8/1/16
12	" Father	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5 1	"	"	"	"	"	8/1/16	"	8/1/16
13	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	4 11	"	"	"	"	"	8/1/16	"	8/1/16
14	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	8/1/16	"	8/1/16
15	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	8/1/16	"	8/1/16
16	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	8/1/16	"	8/1/16
17	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	8/1/16	"	8/1/16
18	" Employer	25	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5 3	"	Dark Blk.	"	"	"	8/1/16	"	8/1/16
19	" Self	50	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5 10	"	Med. Br.	"	"	"	8/1/16	"	8/1/16
20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5 1	"	"	"	"	"	8/1/16	"	8/1/16
21	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	8/1/16	"	8/1/16
22	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5 4	"	"	"	"	"	8/1/16	"	8/1/16
23	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5 1	"	"	"	"	"	8/1/16	"	8/1/16
24	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5 5	"	"	"	"	"	8/1/16	"	8/1/16
25	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5 2	"	"	"	"	"	8/1/16	"	8/1/16
26	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5 4	"	"	"	"	"	8/1/16	"	8/1/16
27	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5 2	"	"	"	"	"	8/1/16	"	8/1/16
28	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5 0	"	"	"	"	"	8/1/16	"	8/1/16
29	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5 1	"	"	"	"	"	8/1/16	"	8/1/16
30	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5 1	"	"	"	"	"	8/1/16	"	8/1/16

X G. P. R. Grand Trunk Railway.

CLASS E.

Ray F. Hunt

Immigrant Inspector.

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of Negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, the Marches, Umbria, Rome, the Abruzzi and Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants, should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last permanent residence).—The entries in column 10 should show the country and city or town of last permanent residence. It is important for statistical purposes that country of last permanent residence independent of country of temporary residence, nationality, or race be shown.

Aliens who are permanent residents of the United States and are returning from a visit abroad should be recorded on manifests as United States for country of last permanent residence.

Column 11 (Name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came).—The entry in column 11 should give name and address of such relative. If no such relative living, give name and address of friend.

Column 12 (Final destination).—The entry in column 12 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.

Column 13 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 14 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 15 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 15 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 16 (Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 16 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 17 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 17 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years), place, and date of last departure from the United States; as 1894-97; Philadelphia; Dec. 6, 1897.

Column 18 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 18 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 19 to 33.—The answers in these columns should be complete, as indicated by the several headings.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

*File
1-30-20
H. L. B.*

Form 1-Canada

WHEN USED RETURN TO 337 LA GAUCHETIERE ST. WEST,
MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTHU. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Labor of the United States,

INDEXED

SHEET NO.

A to K

L to Z

PORT OF

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL. Family Name. Given Name.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence. Country. City or Town.	The name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came.	Final Destination. State. City or Town.
1	Plantier (sister Mary) Synilda	36	F S	Nun	Yes	Canada	French	Canada, St. Hyacinthe	Father - Joseph Plantier	N.H. Berlin
2	Charland (sister Mary) Sonis	19	M S	Farm Sabote	No	No	"	Baldwin Mills, Que.	Father - James Charland	Vt. Danville
3	Roger Philomene	21	M S	"	"	"	"	St. Appollinaire, Que.	Father - Bartholomew Roger	N.H. Berlin
4	Maillard Josephine	45	F M	Dressmaker	Yes	Yes	"	Quebec City	Father - Alfred Sobueque	"
5	Belanger (sister Clara) Clara	48	F S	Nun	"	"	"	St. Hyacinthe	Father - Baptiste Belange	"
6	Thibeault Christine	40	F M	Nun	"	"	"	Warwick, Que.	Nun	Me. Biddeford
7	"	20	F S	Housekeeper	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	" Atela	16	F S	Nun	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	" Juliette	14	F S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	" Ursula	7	M S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	" Cora	7	F S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Frederick (sister Frederick) Calleen	59	F S	Nun	"	"	"	St. Hyacinthe, Que.	Brother - Donacula Chervel	Severston
13	Cherod (sister Josephine) Kamo	45	F S	"	"	"	"	"	Father - Joseph Cherod	"
14	Blum (sister) Sonis	26	M S	Saboteur	"	"	"	St. Hyacinthe, Que.	Father - Joseph Blum	"
15	Thibodeau (sister) Napoleon	17	M S	"	"	"	"	St. Hyacinthe, Que.	Father - Joseph Thibodeau	"
16	Sandry (sister) Ernest	24	M M	"	No	No	"	St. Hyacinthe, Que.	Father - Joseph Sandry	"
17	" Alice	20	F M	Nun	Yes	Yes	"	St. Hyacinthe, Que.	Father - Joseph Sandry	"
18	Beauvais (sister) Ephraim	55	M M	Woodman	No	No	"	St. Hyacinthe, Que.	Father - Joseph Beauvais	Me. Biddeford
19	" Malvina	47	F M	Nun	Yes	Yes	"	St. Hyacinthe, Que.	Father - Joseph Beauvais	"
20	" Yvonne	17	F S	"	"	"	"	St. Hyacinthe, Que.	Father - Joseph Beauvais	"
21	Poisson (sister) George	21	M S	"	Yes	Yes	"	St. Hyacinthe, Que.	Father - Joseph Poisson	"
22	Vachon (sister) Antonia	59	M M	Farm	"	"	"	St. Hyacinthe, Que.	Father - Joseph Vachon	Me. Severston
23	" Amoryllis	50	F M	Nun	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	" Norbert	21	M S	Saboteur	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	"
25	" Yvonne	17	F S	Nun	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	" Alfred	14	M S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	" Lucille	13	F S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	" Alice	8	F S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	" Sacien	6	M S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Sambert (sister) Cecile	25	F S	Nun	"	"	"	St. Hyacinthe, Que.	Father - Peter Sambert	"

NOT USED

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which aliens spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

CLASS E.

NO PASSENGER WHO ARRIVED AT A CANADIAN OCEAN PORT FROM A FOREIGN SEAPORT
WITHIN ONE YEAR OF DATE OF EXAMINATION MAY BE RE-EXAMINED ON THIS SHEET.

TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

under Acts of Congress approved February 20, 1907, and March 4, 1913.

MONTH OF August, 1916.

CLASS E

13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY NATURALIZATION ACT APPROVED JUNE 29, 1906.				SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY IMMIGRATION REGULATIONS.			
No. on List.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom passage paid? (Whether alien paid his own passage, whether paid by any other person, or by any corporation, company, association, partnership, or government.)	Whether in possession of \$50 and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? If Yes— Yes or No Year or period of years. Where? Date of last departure from U. S.	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and com- plete address.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by means of any contract, agreement, or other arrangement, or by any other means, to the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	Height. Ft. Ins.	Color of— Hair. Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	Place of Birth. Country. City or Town.	Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.	
1	Self	None	No	No	St. Louis Hospital Berlin, U.S.	No	No	No	Good	No	5 3	Med. Br. Br.	—	Canada St. Denis Island	8/9/16	8/11/16			
2	"	2 Hrs	1410	No	Brother Oliver Charland, Island Port, U.S.	"	"	"	"	"	5 3 1/2	"	Blue	150#	Seamanville	7/28/16	U. S. R.		
3	"	60	1410	No	Brother Joseph Bergeron, 525 School St., Berlin, U.S.	"	"	"	"	"	5 4	"	Br.	132#	Stapollin	8/10/16	U. S. R.	8/10/16.	
4	"	32	1410	No	Brother Joseph Bergeron, 525 School St., Berlin, U.S.	"	"	"	"	"	5 7	"	Gr.	132#	Stapollin	8/10/16	U. S. R.	8/10/16.	
5	"	None	No	No	St. Louis Hospital Berlin, U.S.	"	"	"	"	"	5	"	Br. Br.	—	St. Denis	8/10/16	U. S. R.	8/10/16.	
6	"	5 Hrs	1896	No	Husband, Eugene Thibeault 1846. 18 Quarry St., Biddeford, Me. Father	"	"	"	"	"	5 1	"	Gr.	130#	United States	8/10/16	U. S. R.	8/10/16.	
7	Mother	No	No	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	5 2	"	Br. Hazel	130#	Canada, New York	8/10/16	U. S. R.	8/10/16.	
8	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5 0	"	Blue	—	"	8/10/16	U. S. R.	8/10/16.	
9	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	—	"	8/10/16	U. S. R.	8/10/16.	
10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	—	"	8/10/16	U. S. R.	8/10/16.	
11	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	—	"	8/10/16	U. S. R.	8/10/16.	
12	Self	5 Hrs	1891	No	St. Charles Hospital Severton, Me.	"	"	"	"	"	4 11	"	Br.	150#	St. Hyacinthe	8/14/16	U. S. R.	8/14/16.	
13	"	5	1415	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	5 2	"	"	143#	"	8/14/16	U. S. R.	8/14/16.	
14	"	15	1415	No	Brother Joseph Bergeron, 407 School St., Severton, Me.	"	"	"	"	"	5 0	"	Br.	143#	St. Bernard	8/14/16	U. S. R.	8/14/16.	
15	"	5	1415	No	Brother Joseph Bergeron, 407 School St., Severton, Me.	"	"	"	"	"	5 4	"	Br.	—	St. Bernard	8/14/16	U. S. R.	8/14/16.	
16	"	300	1415	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	5 10	"	"	160#	St. Bernard	8/14/16	U. S. R.	8/14/16.	
17	Self	150	1415	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	5 7	"	"	160#	St. Bernard	8/14/16	U. S. R.	8/14/16.	
18	Self	150	1415	No	Brother Joseph Bergeron, 407 School St., Severton, Me.	"	"	"	"	"	5 9	"	Blue	177#	St. Bernard	8/14/16	U. S. R.	8/14/16.	
19	Self	150	1415	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	5 2	"	Br.	140#	St. Bernard	8/14/16	U. S. R.	8/14/16.	
20	Self	150	1415	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	5 0	"	Blue	—	St. Bernard	8/14/16	U. S. R.	8/14/16.	
21	Self	5 Mo	—	No	Brother Joseph Bergeron, 407 School St., Severton, Me.	"	"	"	"	"	5 5	"	Br.	126#	St. Bernard	8/14/16	U. S. R.	8/14/16.	
22	"	325	1415	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	5 3	"	Blue	138#	St. Bernard	8/14/16	U. S. R.	8/14/16.	
23	"	1914	—	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	5 4	"	Br.	150#	St. Bernard	8/14/16	U. S. R.	8/14/16.	
24	"	1914	—	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	5 7	"	"	135#	St. Bernard	8/14/16	U. S. R.	8/14/16.	
25	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5 0	"	"	—	St. Bernard	8/14/16	U. S. R.	8/14/16.	
26	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	—	"	8/14/16	U. S. R.	8/14/16.	
27	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	—	"	8/14/16	U. S. R.	8/14/16.	
28	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	—	"	8/14/16	U. S. R.	8/14/16.	
29	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	—	"	8/14/16	U. S. R.	8/14/16.	
30	"	None	No	No	St. Louis Hospital Berlin, U.S.	"	"	"	"	"	5 1	"	"	112#	Actonville	8/14/16	U. S. R.	8/14/16.	

X C. P. R. Grand Trunk Railway
W. R. Wagon Road.

CLASS E.

Immigrant Inspector.

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of Negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, the Marches, Umbria, Rome, the Abruzzi and Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants, should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last permanent residence).—The entries in column 10 should show the country and city or town of last permanent residence. It is important for statistical purposes that country of last permanent residence independent of country of temporary residence, nationality, or race be shown.

Aliens who are permanent residents of the United States and are returning from a visit abroad should be recorded on manifests as United States for country of last permanent residence.

Column 11 (Name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came).—The entry in column 11 should give name and address of such relative. If no such relative living, give name and address of friend.

Column 12 (Final destination).—The entry in column 12 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.

Column 13 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 14 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 15 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 15 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 16 (Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 16 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 17 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 17 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years), place, and date of last departure from the United States; as 1894-97; Philadelphia; Dec. 6, 1897.

Column 18 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 18 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 19 to 33.—The answers in these columns should be complete, as indicated by the several headings.

August 14/16

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

7. Initial on primary	-----
Appeal by board of special inquiry	-----
8. Appeal without appeal on decision	-----
9. Appeal of special inquiry	-----
10. Appeal without hearing	-----
11. Appeal on merits	-----
Admission on appeal	-----
Appeal to Department	-----
Deported pursuant to Department decision on appeal	-----
Application for admission on bond	-----
granted and alien admitted	-----
Application for admission on bond	-----
denied and alien deported	-----
Admitted as U.S. Citizens	-----
Failed to re-appear for further medical examination	-----
Pending:	-----
Before B. S. I.	-----
On appeal	-----
Total	-----

	TOTAL	SUBMITTED	CHARGES		
CLASS B	1	1			
<i>67x</i> <i>68on</i>	10	10			
ASS C					
ASS C					
ASS C					
ASS D					
ASS D					
ASS E	98	98			
TOTAL	110	110			

[illegible]

NON - IMMIGRANTS.

In Transit _____

Tourists Visitors _____ 1

Residents of United States _____

Total _____ 7

RECEIVED

AUG 25 1918

S. Commissioner of Immigration
M. N. T. P. A. ANIDA

1900
1-8 Dec.
L. K. P.

WHEN USED RETURN TO 337 LA GAUCHETIERE ST. WEST,
MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Labor of the United States,

SHEET No. 1

INDEXED

A to K

L to Z

PORT OF Montreal

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL. Family Name. Given Name.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	† Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence. Country. City or Town.	The name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came.	Final Destination. State. City or Town.	Of what a citizen before citizen
1	Bourbeau	Margaret	12	F S	None	U.S. Canada	French	Canada, St. Hyacinthe	M. M. Bourbeau	Quebec	
2	Brouillard	Rockelle	12	F S	"	"	"	St. Hyacinthe	St. Hyacinthe	Quebec	
3	Caron	Joseph	18	M S	Saboteur	"	"	St. Hyacinthe	St. Hyacinthe	Quebec	
4	Neil	Mary	53	F S	Cook	"	"	Quebec City	Brother William Neil	Quebec	
5	Blais	Seon	26	M S	Saboteur	"	"	Quebec City	St. Pierre Blais	Quebec	
6	Safflamme	Camille	28	M S	"	"	"	St. Bernard, Que.	St. Bernard, Que.	Quebec	
7	Saboskie	Joseph	60	M S	Farm Saboteur	No	No	St. Bernard, Que.	St. Bernard, Que.	Quebec	
8	Converset	Merwin	10	M S	None	U.S.	English	St. Bernard, Que.	St. Bernard, Que.	Quebec	
9	NOT USED										
10	NOT USED										
11	NOT USED										
12	NOT USED										
13	NOT USED										
14	NOT USED										
15	NOT USED										
16	NOT USED										
17	NOT USED										
18	NOT USED										
19	NOT USED										
20	NOT USED										
21	NOT USED										
22	NOT USED										
23	NOT USED										
24	NOT USED										
25	NOT USED										
26	NOT USED										
27	NOT USED										
28	NOT USED										
29	NOT USED										
30	NOT USED										

† "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which aliens sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

CLASS E.

TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

MONTH OF August, 1916.

(11)

X G-O-R - Grand Turk Island

Immigrant Inspector.

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A *farmer* is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A *farm laborer* is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of Negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, the Marches, Umbria, Rome, the Abruzzi and Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants, should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last permanent residence).—The entries in column 10 should show the country and city or town of last permanent residence. It is important for statistical purposes that country of last permanent residence independent of country of temporary residence, nationality, or race be shown.

Aliens who are permanent residents of the United States and are returning from a visit abroad should be recorded on manifests as United States for country of last permanent residence.

Column 11 (Name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came).—The entry in column 11 should give name and address of such relative. If no such relative living, give name and address of friend.

Column 12 (Final destination).—The entry in column 12 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.

Column 13 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 14 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 15 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 15 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 16 (Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 16 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 17 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 17 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years), place, and date of last departure from the United States; as 1894-97; Philadelphia; Dec. 6, 1897.

Column 18 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 18 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 19 to 33.—The answers in these columns should be complete, as indicated by the several headings.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

June 1
H. G. B.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Labor of the

SHEET No. 1

INDEXED
A to K
L to Z

PORT OF INTERNATIONAL FALLS, MINN.

Whether application has
been made for Cana-
dian citizenship.

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL. Family Name. Given Name.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence. Country. City or Town.	The name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came.	Final Destination. State. City or Town.
1	Johnson	18	M							
2	NOT USED									
3	NOT USED									
4	NOT USED									
5	NOT USED									
6	NOT USED									
7	NOT USED									
8	NOT USED									
9	NOT USED									
10	NOT USED									
11	NOT USED									
12	NOT USED									
13	NOT USED									
14	NOT USED									
15	NOT USED									
16	NOT USED									
17	NOT USED									
18	NOT USED									
19	NOT USED									
20	NOT USED									
21	NOT USED									
22	NOT USED									
23	NOT USED									
24	NOT USED									
25	NOT USED									
26	NOT USED									
27	NOT USED									
28	NOT USED									
29	NOT USED									
30	NOT USED									

TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

United States, under Act of Congress approved February 20, 1907

MONTH OF AUG 24 1916, 191

OVER

13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33
												SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY NATURALIZATION ACT APPROVED JUNE 29, 1908.					SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY IMMIGRATION REGULATIONS.			
No. on List.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid? (Whether also paid his own passage, whether paid by any other person, or by any company, line, society, as- surance, or gov- ernment.)	Whether in possession of \$50; and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and com- plete address.	Whether a Polygamist. Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by means of any contract, agreement, understanding, or other arrangement, made in contemplation of labor in the United States.	Condi- tion of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	Height. Ft. Ins.	Color of-- Hair. Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	Place of Birth. Country. City or Town.	Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.			
CN 1	No	Self	2.00	1916	From Mexico	No	No	No	No	Good	No	5'10"	Dark	Light	Land	Examination	1916	Aug 7		
2																				
3																				
4																				
5																				
6																				
7																				
8																				
9																				
10																				
11																				
12																				
13																				
14																				
15																				
16																				
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				

CLASS C.
TAXABLE

Sister M. Young
Immigrant Inspector

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrived, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of Negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, the Marches, Umbria, Rome, the Abruzzi and Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last permanent residence).—The entries in column 10 should show the country and city or town of last permanent residence. It is important for statistical purposes that country of last permanent residence independent of country of temporary residence, nationality, or race be shown.

Aliens who are permanent residents of the United States and are returning from a visit abroad should be recorded on manifests as United States for country of last permanent residence.

Column 11 (Name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came).—The entry in column 11 should give name and address of such relative. If no such relative living, give name and address of friend.

Column 12 (Final destination).—The entry in column 12 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.

Column 14 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 14 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 15 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 15 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 16 (Whether in possession of \$50; and if less, how much).—The entry in column 16 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 17 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 17 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years), place, and date of last departure from the United States; as 1894-97; Philadelphia; December 6, 1897.

Column 18 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 18 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 19 to 53.—The answers in these columns should be complete, as indicated by the several headings.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

Handwritten:
 1 14 3rd
 H = B.

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Labor of the

SHEET No. 2

INDEXED
A to K
L to Z

PORT OF

Whether application has been made for Canadian citizenship.

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.		Age.	Sex.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—		Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	† Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence.		The name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came.		Final Destination.	
	Family Name.	Given Name.				Read.	Write.			Country.	City or Town.	country whence alien came.		State.	City or Town.
1	McLean	Henry	26	M	laborer			Scotland	Scotch	Canada					
2	Mason	Lionel	22	"	"			"	"	"					
3	Smith	John	31	"	"			"	"	"					
4	Smith	John	10	"	"			"	"	"					
5	Smith	John	11	"	"			"	"	"					
6	Smith	John	11	"	"			"	"	"					
7	Smith	John	11	"	"			"	"	"					
8	Smith	John	11	"	"			"	"	"					
9	Smith	John	11	"	"			"	"	"					
10	Smith	John	11	"	"			"	"	"					
11	Smith	John	11	"	"			"	"	"					
12	Smith	John	11	"	"			"	"	"					
13	Smith	John	11	"	"			"	"	"					
14	Smith	John	11	"	"			"	"	"					
15	Smith	John	11	"	"			"	"	"					
16	Smith	John	11	"	"			"	"	"					
17	Smith	John	11	"	"			"	"	"					
18	Smith	John	11	"	"			"	"	"					
19	Smith	John	11	"	"			"	"	"					
20	Smith	John	11	"	"			"	"	"					
21	Smith	John	11	"	"			"	"	"					
22	Smith	John	11	"	"			"	"	"					
23	Smith	John	11	"	"			"	"	"					
24	Smith	John	11	"	"			"	"	"					
25	Smith	John	11	"	"			"	"	"					
26	Smith	John	11	"	"			"	"	"					
27	Smith	John	11	"	"			"	"	"					
28	Smith	John	11	"	"			"	"	"					
29	Smith	John	11	"	"			"	"	"					
30	Smith	John	11	"	"			"	"	"					

† "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which aliens sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

CLASS C.
NON-TAXABLE

TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

United States, under Act of Congress approved February 20, 1907

MONTH OF Aug. 21, 1911

Class C, non-taxable

COVER

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY NATURALIZATION ACT APPROVED JUNE 29, 1906.													SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY IMMIGRATION REGULATIONS.				
No. on List.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid? (Whether alien paid his own passage, whether paid by any other person, or by any corporation, company, partnership, or gov- ernment.)	Whether in possession of \$500, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and com- plete address.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	Height. Ft. Ins.	Color of— Hair. Eyes.	Place of Birth. Country. City or Town.	Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.			
				If Yes— Yes or No.				Marks of Identification.									
				Year of period of years.	Where?												
1	Yes	Self	✓	1915	Ind. Frank (L.P.C.)	"	"	5 11	Dr. Br.	Sweden	Stockholm	1915	Sweden	6			
2	"	"	35	✓	Ind. Frank (L.P.C.)	"	"	5 11	Dr. Br.	Sweden	Stockholm	1915	Sweden	7			
3	"	"	30	✓	Ind. Frank (L.P.C.)	"	"	5 11	Dr. Br.	Sweden	Stockholm	1915	Sweden	8			
4	"	"	104	✓	Ind. Frank (L.P.C.)	"	"	6 6	"	Sweden	Stockholm	1915	Sweden	9			
5	"	"	111	✓	Ind. Frank (L.P.C.)	"	"	5 11	Dr. Br.	Sweden	Stockholm	1915	Sweden	10			
6	"	"	"	✓	Ind. Frank (L.P.C.)	"	"	5 3	Med Br.	Sweden	Stockholm	1915	Sweden	11			
7	"	"	36	✓	Ind. Frank (L.P.C.)	"	"	5 4 1/2	Dr. Br.	Sweden	Stockholm	1915	Sweden	12			
8	"	"	12	✓	Ind. Frank (L.P.C.)	"	"	5 11	Dr. Br.	Sweden	Stockholm	1915	Sweden	13			
9	"	"	4	✓	Ind. Frank (L.P.C.)	"	"	6 5	Dr. Br.	Sweden	Stockholm	1915	Sweden	14			
10	No	"	110	✓	Ind. Frank (L.P.C.)	"	"	5 8	Med "	Sweden	Stockholm	1915	Sweden	15			
11	"	"	2	✓	Ind. Frank (L.P.C.)	"	"	6 3	Dr. Br.	Sweden	Stockholm	1915	Sweden	16			
12	Yes	"	55	✓	Ind. Frank (L.P.C.)	"	"	5 9	Dr. Br.	Sweden	Stockholm	1915	Sweden	17			
13	"	"	15	✓	Ind. Frank (L.P.C.)	"	"	5 5	Dr. Br.	Sweden	Stockholm	1915	Sweden	18			
14	No	"	34	✓	Ind. Frank (L.P.C.)	"	"	5 6	Dr. Br.	Sweden	Stockholm	1915	Sweden	19			
15	Yes	L.P.C.	35	✓	Ind. Frank (L.P.C.)	"	"	5 10	Dr. Br.	Sweden	Stockholm	1915	Sweden	20			
16	"	"	60	✓	Ind. Frank (L.P.C.)	"	"	6 0	Med Br.	Sweden	Stockholm	1915	Sweden	21			
17																	
18																	
19																	
20																	
21																	
22																	
23																	
24																	
25																	
26																	
27																	
28																	
29																	
30																	

**CLASS C.
NON-TAXABLE**

James T. Watson.

Edward Aschbaugh
Jeremiah B. Fitzgerald
Deister M. Young
Immigrant Inspector

Tyler Bunce

Edward A Burke.

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrived, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of Negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, the Marches, Umbria, Rome, the Abruzzi and Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last permanent residence).—The entries in column 10 should show the country and city or town of last permanent residence. It is important for statistical purposes that country of last permanent residence independent of country of temporary residence, nationality, or race be shown.

Aliens who are permanent residents of the United States and are returning from a visit abroad should be recorded on manifests as United States for country of last permanent residence.

Column 11 (Name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came).—The entry in column 11 should give name and address of such relative. If no such relative living, give name and address of friend.

Column 12 (Final destination).—The entry in column 12 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.

Column 14 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 14 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 15 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 15 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 16 (Whether in possession of \$50; and if less, how much).—The entry in column 16 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 17 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 17 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years), place, and date of last departure from the United States; as 1894-97; Philadelphia; December 6, 1897.

Column 18 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 18 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 19 to 33.—The answers in these columns should be complete, as indicated by the several headings.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

Lines
1-12 Gue.
H. G. B.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Labor of the

SHEET No. 3

INDEXED
A to K
L to Z

PORT OF INTERNATIONAL FALLS, MINN.

Whether application has been made for Canadian citizenship.

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.		Age.	Sex.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—		Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	† Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence.		The name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came.		Final Destination.	
	Family Name.	Given Name.				Read.	Write.			Country.	City or Town.			State.	City or Town.
1	Primary	Primary	Primary	Primary	Primary	Primary	Primary	Primary	Primary	Primary	Primary	Primary	Primary	Primary	Primary
2	Primary	Primary	Primary	Primary	Primary	Primary	Primary	Primary	Primary	Primary	Primary	Primary	Primary	Primary	Primary
3	Primary	Primary	Primary	Primary	Primary	Primary	Primary	Primary	Primary	Primary	Primary	Primary	Primary	Primary	Primary
4	Primary	Primary	Primary	Primary	Primary	Primary	Primary	Primary	Primary	Primary	Primary	Primary	Primary	Primary	Primary
5	Primary	Primary	Primary	Primary	Primary	Primary	Primary	Primary	Primary	Primary	Primary	Primary	Primary	Primary	Primary
6	Primary	Primary	Primary	Primary	Primary	Primary	Primary	Primary	Primary	Primary	Primary	Primary	Primary	Primary	Primary
7	Primary	Primary	Primary	Primary	Primary	Primary	Primary	Primary	Primary	Primary	Primary	Primary	Primary	Primary	Primary
8	Primary	Primary	Primary	Primary	Primary	Primary	Primary	Primary	Primary	Primary	Primary	Primary	Primary	Primary	Primary
9	Primary	Primary	Primary	Primary	Primary	Primary	Primary	Primary	Primary	Primary	Primary	Primary	Primary	Primary	Primary
10	Primary	Primary	Primary	Primary	Primary	Primary	Primary	Primary	Primary	Primary	Primary	Primary	Primary	Primary	Primary
11	Primary	Primary	Primary	Primary	Primary	Primary	Primary	Primary	Primary	Primary	Primary	Primary	Primary	Primary	Primary
12	Primary	Primary	Primary	Primary	Primary	Primary	Primary	Primary	Primary	Primary	Primary	Primary	Primary	Primary	Primary
13	NOT USED														
14	NOT USED														
15	NOT USED														
16	NOT USED														
17	NOT USED														
18	NOT USED														
19	NOT USED														
20	NOT USED														
21	NOT USED														
22	NOT USED														
23	NOT USED														
24	NOT USED														
25	NOT USED														
26	NOT USED														
27	NOT USED														
28	NOT USED														
29	NOT USED														
30	NOT USED														

ON PERSONS WHO ARRIVED AT A DESIGNATED SEAPORT FROM A FOREIGN COUNTRY
WITHIN ONE YEAR OF DATE OF EXAMINATION MAY BE MANIFESTED ON THIS SHEET

TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

United States, under Act of Congress approved February 20, 1907

MONTH OF AUG 24, 1911

(OVER)

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY NATURALIZATION ACT APPROVED JUNE 29, 1908.													SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY IMMIGRATION REGULATIONS.								
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	
No. on List.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom passage paid? (Whether alien paid his own passage, whether paid by any other person, or by any corporation, partnership, association, or government.)	Whether in possession of \$50; and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.	Height. Ft. Ins.	Color of— Hair. Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	Place of Birth. Country. City or Town.	Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.						
1																					
2																					
3																					
4																					
5																					
6																					
7																					
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

CLASS D.

Admiral McLaughlin
Inspector B. Fitzgerald
Inspector M. Brown
Inspector A. Barker

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrived, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of Negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, the Marches, Umbria, Rome, the Abruzzi and Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last permanent residence).—The entries in column 10 should show the country and city or town of last permanent residence. It is important for statistical purposes that country of last permanent residence independent of country of temporary residence, nationality, or race be shown.

Aliens who are permanent residents of the United States and are returning from a visit abroad should be recorded on manifests as United States for country of last permanent residence.

Column 11 (Name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came).—The entry in column 11 should give name and address of such relative. If no such relative living, give name and address of friend.

Column 12 (Final destination).—The entry in column 12 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.

Column 14 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 14 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 15 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 15 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 16 (Whether in possession of \$50; and if less, how much).—The entry in column 16 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 17 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 17 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years), place, and date of last departure from the United States; as 1894-97; Philadelphia; December 6, 1897.

Column 18 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 18 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 19 to 23.—The answers in these columns should be complete, as indicated by the several headings.

August 1916

	TOTAL	ADMITTED	DEBARRED	Refused	Dis- missed
CLASS B					
6 Janath	1	1			
6 Hon	16	15	1		
CLASS C					
CLASS CC					
	12	11	1		
CLASS D					
	25	21	4		
CLASS E					
TOTAL	54	48	6		1

[illegible]

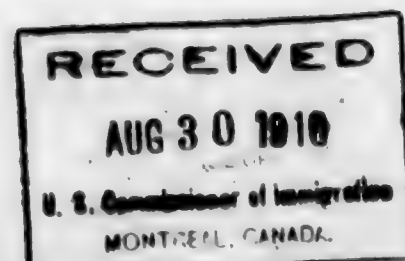
NON - IMMIGRANTS.	
In Transit	_____
Tourists	_____
Residents of United States	_____
Total	_____

Admitted on primary.	-----
Admitted by board of special inquiry.	-----
Deported without appeal on decision of board of special inquiry.	-----
Admitted without bond on appeal.	-----
Admitted on bond on appeal.	-----
Admitted on bond on appeal to Department.	-----
Deported pursuant to Department decision on appeal.	----- <i>2</i>
Application for admission on bond granted and person admitted.	-----
Application for admission on bond denied and then deported.	-----
Admitted as U. S. Citizen.	-----
Failed to reappear for further medical examination.	-----
Pending:	-----
Before B. S. I.	-----
On appeal.	----- <i>2</i>
Total Cited	-----

$$\begin{array}{r} 597 \\ \hline 45 \end{array}$$

11-1594

Misses 1 25 Inc.
H. B.



Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the

SHEET NO. 4

11-1004

INDEXED
A to K
L to Z

PORT OF

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL. Family Name. Given Name.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex. Male or Female.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	† Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence. Country. City or Town.	The name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came.	Final Destination. State. City or Town.	Of a city before coming.
1	Diagun	32	M			Canadian		St. John's, Nfld.			
2	Diagun	16	F			"		"			
3	Theroux	65	M			"		"			
4	Galatek	6	F			"		"			
5	"	11	F			"		"			
6	"	3	M			"		"			
7	"	8-174724	7/31/39			"		"			
8	Murphy	25	F			"		"			
9	Lacaille	21	M			"		"			
10	Lacaille	17	M			"		"			
11	Hannula	32	F			"		"			
12	Zimmerman	31	M			"		"			
13	Luccett	35	F			"		"			
14	"	11	F			"		"			
15	"	10	F			"		"			
16	McSweeney	23	F			"		"			
17	Juzwak	21	M			"		"			
18	Papunen	3	F			"		"			
19	"	2	M			"		"			
20	"	—	F			"		"			
21	Nation	45	M			"		"			
22	Zinchuk	25	M			"		"			
23	Whiddon	23	F			"		"			
24	Sekakis	33	M			"		"			
25	Louture	19	M			"		"			
26	NOT USED										
27	NOT USED										
28	NOT USED										
29	NOT USED										
30	NOT USED										

† "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which aliens sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

CLASS E.

NO PASSENGER WHO ARRIVED AT A CANADIAN OCEAN PORT FROM A FOREIGN SEAPORT
WITHIN ONE YEAR OF DATE OF EXAMINATION MAY BE MANIFESTED ON THIS SHEET.

TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

United States, under Act of Congress approved February 20, 1907

MONTH OF AUG 21 1911, 1911

CLASS E

11-1594

(OVER)

MONTH OF AUGUST 1916													SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY NATURALIZATION ACT APPROVED JUNE 29, 1906.					SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY IMMIGRATION REGULATIONS.				
No. on List.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled.	Height.	Color of—	Place of Birth.	Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.							
			If Yes— Year or period of years. Where? Date of last departure from U. S.						Ft. Ins.	Hair. Eyes.	Country. City or Town.											
1	Self	30	1904 Penn	1897 1016 St. Louis, Minn. 1016 1016 St. Louis, Minn.					5 1/2	Med Bro Bro	Poland	St. John	1905		July 1916							
2	Wacker	180	1901 Minn	1901 1016 St. Louis, Minn.					5 7	Gr	Poland	St. John	1905									
3	Self	20	1901 Minn	1901 1016 St. Louis, Minn.					5 7	Gr	Poland	St. John	1905									
4	Wacker	214051		1901 1016 St. Louis, Minn.					5 7	Gr	Poland	St. John	1905									
5																						
6																						
7																						
8	Self	80	1901 Minn	1901 1016 St. Louis, Minn.					5 7	Gr	Poland	St. John	1905									
9									5 7	Gr	Poland	St. John	1905									
10	L.P.C. Physically Defective								5 7	Gr	Poland	St. John	1905									
11		25							5 7	Gr	Poland	St. John	1905									
12	No	214057	7	1916 Minn					5 7	Gr	Poland	St. John	1905									
13	Self	214057	300	1901 Minn					5 7	Gr	Poland	St. John	1905									
14	Wacker	214057		1901 Minn					5 7	Gr	Poland	St. John	1905									
15									5 7	Gr	Poland	St. John	1905									
16	Self	65							5 7	Gr	Poland	St. John	1905									
17	No	149	No						5 7	Gr	Poland	St. John	1905									
18	Wacker																					
19																						
20																						
21	L.P.C.	00	7	1916 Minn					5 10 1/2	Med Bro Bro	Poland	St. John	1905									
22		26		1916 Minn					5 7	Gr	Poland	St. John	1905									
23		5	No						5 7	Gr	Poland	St. John	1905									
24		110	7	1916 Minn					6 0	DK Bro Bro	Greece	St. John	1905									
25	No	L.P.C.	125	1913 Mass					5 8	Gr	Poland	St. John	1905									

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of Negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, the Marches, Umbria, Rome, the Abruzzi and Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants, should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last permanent residence).—The entries in column 10 should show the country and city or town of last permanent residence. It is important for statistical purposes that country of last permanent residence independent of country of temporary residence, nationality, or race be shown.

Aliens who are permanent residents of the United States and are returning from a visit abroad should be recorded on manifests as United States for country of last permanent residence.

Column 11 (Name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came).—The entry in column 11 should give name and address of such relative. If no such relative living, give name and address of friend.

Column 12 (Final destination).—The entry in column 12 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.

Column 14 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 14 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 15 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 15 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 16 (Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 16 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 17 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 17 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years), place, and date of last departure from the United States; as 1894-97; Philadelphia; Dec. 6, 1897.

Column 18 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 18 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 19 to 23.—The answers in these columns should be complete, as indicated by the several headings.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

*Printed
1-11-11
J. B.*

U S DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
 IMMIGRATION SERVICE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Labor of the

SHEET No. 1

INDEXED
 A to K
 L to Z

PORT OF *Jackman, Maine.*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.		Age.	Sex.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—		Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence.		The name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came.	Final Destination.	
	Family Name.	Given Name.	Yrs. Mos.			Read.	Write.			Country.	City or Town.		State.	City or Town.
1	<i>B.S.A.</i> <i>Demetrio</i>	<i>Petro</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Boffer-Smith</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Greece</i>	<i>Greek</i>	<i>U.S.C.</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>Brother Sheldon Demetrio</i>	<i>Maine</i>	<i>Kenos</i>
2	"	<i>Tiene</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Yes</i>	"	"	"	"	<i>Brother-in-law as above</i>	"	"
3	"	<i>Elie</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>No</i>	"	"	"	"	<i>Uncle as above</i>	"	"
4	"	<i>Surie</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>S</i>	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	"	<i>Dare</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>S</i>	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	"	<i>May</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>f</i>	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	"	<i>Maria</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	"	"	"	"	<i>Brother as above</i>	"	"
8	<i>Nistico</i>	<i>Jimmi</i>	<i>65</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	"	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	"	<i>Perquab</i>	<i>Son Henry Nistico</i>	"	<i>Perquab</i>
9	<i>Danielle</i>	<i>Verena</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Housewife</i>	"	"	"	"	"	<i>Brother as above</i>	"	"
10	"	<i>John</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>M</i>	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	<i>Uncle as above</i>	"	"
11	"	<i>Bellie</i>	<i>57</i>	<i>f</i>	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	NOT USED													
13	NOT USED													
14	NOT USED													
15	NOT USED													
16	NOT USED													
17	NOT USED													
18	NOT USED													
19	NOT USED													
20	NOT USED													
21	NOT USED													
22	NOT USED													
23	NOT USED													
24	NOT USED													
25	NOT USED													
26	NOT USED													
27	NOT USED													
28	NOT USED													
29	NOT USED													
30	NOT USED													

NO PERSONS WHO KNOW OF A SUSPECT CASE MAY FILE A REPORT WITHIN ONE YEAR OF DATE OF EXPIRATION MAY BE SUBJECTS OF THE CASE

(OVER)

**SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY NATURALIZATION ACT
APPROVED JUNE 29, 1906.**

**SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY
IMMIGRATION REGULATIONS.**

Highway = Kennebec Highway at Jockman, Me.
C. P. R. = Canadian Pacific Ry

James C. Ford.
Immigrant

Immigrant Inspector

CLASS C,
NON-TAXABLE

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrived, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of Negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, the Marches, Umbria, Rome, the Abruzzi and Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last permanent residence).—The entries in column 10 should show the country and city or town of last permanent residence. It is important for statistical purposes that country of last permanent residence independent of country of temporary residence, nationality, or race be shown.

Aliens who are permanent residents of the United States and are returning from a visit abroad should be recorded on manifests as United States for country of last permanent residence.

Column 11 (Name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came).—The entry in column 11 should give name and address of such relative. If no such relative living, give name and address of friend.

Column 12 (Final destination).—The entry in column 12 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.

Column 14 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 14 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 15 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 15 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 16 (Whether in possession of \$20; and if less, how much).—The entry in column 16 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 17 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 17 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years), place, and date of last departure from the United States; as 1894-97; Philadelphia; December 6, 1897.

Column 18 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 18 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 19 to 33.—The answers in these columns should be complete, as indicated by the several headings.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Labor of the United States,

SHEET NO. 2

INDEXED
A to K
L to Z

PORT OF *Jackman, Maine,*

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.		Age.	Sex.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	† Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence.		The name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came.		Final Destination.		Of what citizenship before
	Family Name.	Given Name.	Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single.					Country.	City or Town.			State.	City or Town.	citizen
1	Thibodeau	George	65	M M	Merchant	yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada St George.	Wife. Mary Thibodeau St George, P. I.	Maine	Anson		born
2	"	Philip	32	M M	"	"	"	"	"	"	Mother. Mary Thibodeau St George, P. I.	Mass.	Boston		"
3	"	Lontine	28	f	M Housewife	"	"	"	"	"	Mother in law as above	"	"		"
4	"	George	33	M M	Merchant	"	"	"	"	"	Mother. Mary Thibodeau St George, P. I.	"	"		"
5	"	Lora	23	f	M Housewife	"	"	"	"	"	Mother in law as above	"	"		"
6	Poulin	Joseph	24	M S	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	Father. Alphonse Poulin St George, P. I.	Maine	Jackman		"
7	Thibodeau	Adelaide	21	M S	"	"	"	"	"	"	Father. Luce Thibodeau St George, P. I.	"	"		"
8	Giguere	Henry	22	M S	"	"	"	"	"	St Honore	Father. Henry Giguere St Honore, P. I.	"	Winfield		"
9	Boulanger	Annie	33	f	M Housewife	"	"	"	U.S.A.	Waterville Me	Father-in-law. Armand Boulanger St George, P. I.	"	Waterville		born
10	"	Emile	9	M S	None	"	"	"	"	"	Grandfather as above	"	"		U.S.
11	"	Leo	9	M S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"
12	Vigue	Philip	28	M M	Laborer	yes	yes	"	"	Canada Beauverille	Wife. Mary Vigue Beauverille, P. I.	"	Jackman		born
13	Pomeroy	Henry	34	M M	"	"	"	"	"	St Martin	Wife. Josephine Pomeroy St Martin, P. I.	"	Waterville		"
14	Roberge	Albert	20	M S	"	"	"	"	"	St Bonne	Father. Peter Roberge St Bonne, P. I.	"	Jackman		"
15	Poulin	Joseph	35	M M	Shoemaker	"	"	"	"	St Edmond	Wife. Mary Poulin St Edmond, P. I.	"	Leicester		"
16	Gagne	Alphonse	27	M S	Laborer	"	"	"	"	St Marie	Father. Joe Gagne St Marie, P. I.	"	Jackman		"
17	Giroux	Telephon	23	M S	"	"	"	"	"	Megantic	Father. Charles Giroux Megantic, P. I.	"	Leicester		"
18	"	Arthemi	21	f	S Housewife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"
19	Boutin	Prudent	67	M M	Laborer	No	No	"	"	U.S.A. Waterville	Son. Joe Boutin St Cammel, P. I.	"	Waterville		"
20	Thibodeau	Paul	25	M M	Merchant	"	"	"	"	"	None	"	"		"
21	Myers	John	21	M S	Laborer	y	y	"	"	Canada Jallabille	Father. Joe Myers Jallabille, P. I.	"	McLamp		"
22	Giguere	Lideon	30	M S	"	"	"	"	"	Beauverille	Father. Adile Beauverille, P. I.	"	Jackman		"
23	Lubier	Mary	44	f	S Domestic	"	"	"	"	St George	Brother. Joseph Lubier St George, P. I.	"	"		"
24	Hamlin	Mary	67	f	Wid	"	"	"	"	Berry	Daughter. Ellen Hamlin Berry, P. I.	"	Greenville		"
25	"	Era	23	f	S None	"	"	"	"	"	Sister. Mary as above	"	"		"
26	Morin	Pat	30	M S	Laborer	"	"	"	"	France	Brother. John Derrale, P. I.	"	Dubau		"
27	La Rige	Almida	28	f	M Housewife	"	"	"	"	U.S.A. Waterville	Sister. Amanda LaRige St George, P. I.	"	Waterville		"
28	Cely	Julia	47	f	M	"	"	"	"	"	Daughter. Mrs. Champagne St Bonne, P. I.	"	"		"
29	"	Edmund	9	M S	"	"	"	"	"	"	Sister as above	"	"		"
30	Bisson	Welfed	21	M M	Laborer	y	y	"	"	Canada St John	Father. Alphonse Bisson St John, P. I.	"	"		"

NOT USED

† "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which aliens sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

CLASS E.

TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

under Acts of Congress approved February 20, 1907, and March 4, 1913.

MONTH OF *August*, 191*6*

CLASS E

(OVER)

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY NATURALIZATION ACT APPROVED JUNE 29, 1906.													SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY IMMIGRATION REGULATIONS.							
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33
No. on List.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom passage paid? (Whether paid by the passenger, or by any other person, or by any corporation, society, association, or government.)	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and com- plete address.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by means of any contract, agreement, or other arrangement, or whether in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	Height. Ft. Ins.	Color of— Hair. Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	Place of Birth. Country. City or Town.	Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.		
1	Self	\$50 No			None	No	No	No	No	No	5 7	Med Br	None	Canada St George	Jackson	7/25/16	Highway	7/25/16		
2	"	\$400 No			None	"	"	"	"	"	5 10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		
3	Husband	No			None	"	"	"	"	"	5 7	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		
4	Self	\$200 No			None	"	"	"	"	"	5 11	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		
5	Husband	No			"	"	"	"	"	"	5 7	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		
6	Self	\$20 Yes	1913	Jackson, Me	Sister Mrs. Mc Lebe	"	"	"	"	"	5 7	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		
7	"	\$71	"	"	Brother Peter Blais	"	"	"	"	"	5 7	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		
8	Yes	"	10	No	Jackson, Maine	"	"	"	"	"	5 8	"	Hazel	"	"	7/25/16	6 P.R.	7/25/16		
9	"	"	10	Apr 1916	Waterville 1916	Husband Joseph Boulanger	"	"	"	"	5 6	"	"	"	"	7/24/16	"	7/24/16		
10	"	Mother	"	"	"	8 Gold St. Waterville, Maine	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		
11	"	"	"	"	"	Waterville, Maine	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		
12	Self	\$25 No			None	"	"	"	"	"	5 9	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		
13	"	7 No			Sister Emma Pomeroy	"	"	"	"	"	5 1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		
14	"	10 Yes	1915	Jackson	Waterville, Maine	"	"	"	"	"	5	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		
15	"	25	"	1916	"	Brother Joe Lacasse	"	"	"	"	5 6	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		
16	"	10	"	1915	"	Jackson, Maine	"	"	"	"	5 10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		
17	"	25 No			Sister Michael Mehaud	"	"	"	"	"	5 8	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		
18	"	20	"		57 Maple St. Lewiston, Me.	"	"	"	"	"	5 8	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		
19	"	8	Apr 1916	Waterville 1916	Wife Mary Boulanger	"	"	"	"	"	5 8	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		
20	"	4	"	1916	"	Waterville, Me	"	"	"	"	5 6	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		
21	"	11	"	1914	St Thomas 1914	Brother Joe L. Blance	"	"	"	"	5 7	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		
22	L.P.C.	None	"	1913	Jackson	Brother Joe Boulanger	"	"	"	"	5 9	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		
23	"	19	"	"	"	Brother Albert Dubois	"	"	"	"	5 8	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		
24	"	20	"	"	"	Daughter Margaret Hansen	"	"	"	"	5 5	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		
25	"	3	"	"	"	Waterville, Maine	"	"	"	"	5 6	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		
26	"	60	"	"	"	Sister James Morris	"	"	"	"	5 7	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		
27	"	7	Apr 1916	Maine 1916	Husband Edmund	"	"	"	"	"	5 7	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		
28	"	10	"	"	"	Waterville, Maine	"	"	"	"	5 8	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		
29	Mother	"	"	"	"	30 Maple St. Waterville, Me	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		
30	Self	40	"	"	"	Uncle Peter Dumas	"	"	"	"	5 7	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		

Highway = Kennebec Highway at Jackson, Me.
L.P.R. = Canadian Pacific Ry.

Bernard E. Boyle
James C. Ford
Immigrant Inspector

CLASS E.

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of Negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, the Marches, Umbria, Rome, the Abruzzi and Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants, should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last permanent residence).—The entries in column 10 should show the country and city or town of last permanent residence. It is important for statistical purposes that country of last permanent residence independent of country of temporary residence, nationality, or race be shown.

Aliens who are permanent residents of the United States and are returning from a visit abroad should be recorded on manifests as United States for country of last permanent residence.

Column 11 (Name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came).—The entry in column 11 should give name and address of such relative. If no such relative living, give name and address of friend.

Column 12 (Final destination).—The entry in column 12 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.

Column 14 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 14 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 15 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 15 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 16 (Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 16 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 17 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 17 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years), place, and date of last departure from the United States; as 1894-97; Philadelphia; Dec. 6, 1897.

Column 18 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 18 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 19 to 33.—The answers in these columns should be complete, as indicated by the several headings.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

File
1-20
H. R. B.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Labor of the United States,

SHEET NO. 3

INDEXED

A to K
L to ZPORT OF *Jackman, Maine*

No. on List	NAME IN FULL		Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—		Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	† Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence.		The name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came.	Final Destination.		Of what citizen before citizen
	Family Name.	Given Name.				Read.	Write.			Country.	City or Town.		State.	City or Town.	
1	<i>Bisson</i>	<i>Senora</i>	20	f	M Housewife	yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	St. John's	<i>Father in law. Alphonse Bisson</i> <i>St. John's, P. Q.</i>	<i>Maine</i>	<i>Waterville</i>	<i>Born</i>
2	<i>Gilbert</i>	<i>Joel</i>	24	M	S Labour	"	"	"	"	"	"	<i>Father. Hilare Gilbert</i> <i>St. John's, P. Q.</i>	"	"	"
3	<i>Roderique</i>	<i>August</i>	57	M	M.	"	No	No	"	"	<i>Three Rivers</i>	<i>Wife. Sarah Roderique</i> <i>Three Rivers, P. Q.</i>	"	<i>Agusta</i>	"
4	<i>Norton</i>	<i>Israel</i>	35	M	M	"	"	"	"	"	<i>St. Martin</i>	<i>Wife. Marie Norton</i> <i>St. Martin, P. Q.</i>	"	<i>Jackman</i>	"
5	<i>Poulin</i>	<i>Joe</i>	18	M	S	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	<i>Father. Peter Poulin</i> <i>St. Martin, P. Q.</i>	"	"	"
6	<i>Brouilard</i>	<i>Elenor</i>	45	f	M	Opaline	"	"	"	"	<i>Mogantie</i>	<i>Father. Adrien Brouilard</i> <i>Mogantie, P. Q.</i>	"	<i>Dexter</i>	"
7	"	<i>Aldinore</i>	8	M	S	(None)	"	"	"	"	"	<i>Grandfather as above</i>	"	"	"
8	<i>Lacoss</i>	<i>Joe</i>	23	M	S	Labourer	No	No	"	"	"	<i>Father. Joe Lacoss</i> <i>Mogantie, P. Q.</i>	"	<i>Greenville</i>	"
9	<i>Boute</i>	<i>Philomena</i>	36	f	M	Housewife	yes	yes	"	"	<i>St. Noire</i>	<i>Father. Napoleon Boute</i> <i>St. Noire, P. Q.</i>	"	<i>Agusta</i>	"
10	"	<i>Jannett</i>	1	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	<i>Grandfather as above</i>	"	"	"
11	<i>Thipannier</i>	<i>Alphonine</i>	22	f	M	Housewife	yes	yes	"	"	"	<i>Father as above</i>	"	"	"
12	"	<i>Jannet</i>	1	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	<i>Grandfather as above</i>	"	"	"
13	<i>Befault</i>	<i>Mary</i>	21	f	S	mill operator	yes	yes	"	"	"	<i>Father as above</i>	"	"	"
14	<i>Bronx</i>	<i>Israel</i>	17	M	S	(None)	"	"	"	"	<i>St. Ephrem</i>	<i>Father. Napoleon Bronx</i> <i>St. Ephrem, P. Q.</i>	"	<i>Waterville</i>	"
15	"	<i>Edna</i>	19	f	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	<i>Grandfather as above</i>	"	"	"
16	<i>Boutin</i>	<i>George</i>	17	M	S	Labourer	"	"	"	"	<i>St. Theophile</i>	<i>Father. Celestin Boutin</i> <i>St. Theophile, P. Q.</i>	"	<i>Jackman</i>	"
17	<i>Gilbert</i>	<i>Peter</i>	45	M	S	"	No	No	"	"	<i>St. Noire</i>	<i>Brother. Joe Gilbert</i> <i>St. Noire, P. Q.</i>	"	<i>Fairfield</i>	"
18	"	<i>Blara</i>	38	f	S	Housewife	yes	yes	"	"	"	<i>Same</i>	"	"	"
19	"	<i>Gideon</i>	16	M	S	Labourer	No	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	"	<i>Josephat</i>	18	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	"	<i>Gaudias</i>	11	M	S	(None)	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	"	<i>Margaret</i>	6	f	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	"	<i>Marion</i>	2	f	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	<i>Barry</i>	<i>John</i>	27	M	M	Chauffeur	yes	yes	"	<i>Irish</i>	"	<i>Thelma Barry</i> <i>Thelma Barry, P. Q.</i>	"	<i>Bingham</i>	"
25	"	<i>Flora</i>	21	f	M	Housewife	"	"	"	<i>English</i>	"	"	"	"	"
26	"	<i>Edward</i>	14	M	"	"	"	"	"	<i>Irish</i>	"	"	"	"	"
27	"	<i>John</i>	2	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	<i>Poulin</i>	<i>Joe</i>	33	M	S	Labourer	No	No	"	<i>French</i>	<i>Shelbrook</i>	<i>Brother. Charles Poulin</i> <i>Shelbrook, P. Q.</i>	"	<i>Jackman</i>	"
29	<i>Bouture</i>	<i>Thomas</i>	29	M	S	Wheelwright	yes	yes	"	"	<i>Mogantie</i>	<i>Father. John Bouture</i> <i>Mogantie, P. Q.</i>	"	<i>Waterville</i>	"
30	<i>Garnsey</i>	<i>Charles</i>	28	M	M	Cook	"	"	"	<i>English</i>	<i>Moulton</i>	<i>Mother in law. Margaret Hild</i> <i>12 Adelphi St. Moulton</i>	"	<i>Warren</i>	"

NOT USED

TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

under Acts of Congress approved February 20, 1907, and March 4, 1913.

MONTH OF *August*, 191*6*

CLASS E

(OVER.)

13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY NATURALIZATION ACT APPROVED JUNE 29, 1906.				SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY IMMIGRATION REGULATIONS.					
No. on List.	By whom passage paid? (Whether alien paid his own passage, whether paid by any other person, or by any corporation, association, or gov- ernment.)	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and com- plete address.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled.	Height. Ft. Ins.	Color of— Hair. Eyes.	Place of Birth. Country. City or Town.	Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.						
1	yes husband	—	No	—	Uncle Peter Dumas Waterville, Maine	No	No	No	No	Good	No	5'6"	Med Br	Br	None	Canada	St John's	Jackman	8/1/16	Highway	8/1/16
2	" self	100	No	—	Friend & por. Pomeroy Waterville, Maine	"	"	"	"	"	"	5'7"	"	"	"	"	St Francis	"	"	"	
3	" "	20	Apr 1911	Jackman	Sister 167 St Jean St. Agusta, Me.	"	"	"	"	"	"	5'9"	"	Hazel	"	"	St Corne	"	"	"	
4	" "	16	"	1916	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5'8"	"	Br	Left eye minus 1/2 mile	"	St Jerrais	"	"	"	
5	" "	10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5'6"	"	Br Hazel	None	"	St Martin	"	"	"	
6	" "	15	"	"	July 3 Husband Joe Brumfield Dexter, Maine	"	"	"	"	"	"	5'6"	"	Blue	"	"	St Brault	"	"	L.P.R.	
7	" Mother	—	—	—	Brother as above	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	U.S.A.	Somerset Conn.	"	"	"	
8	" self	25	Apr 1916	Maine	July 20 None	"	"	"	"	"	"	5'7"	"	"	"	Canada	Megawick	"	"	"	
9	" "	10	"	"	July 18 Husband Joe Coule 114 St Agusta, Me.	"	"	"	"	"	"	5'6"	"	Br	"	"	St Noire	"	"	"	
10	" Mother	—	—	—	Brother as above	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
11	yes self	10	Apr 1916	Maine	July 18 Husband George Thompson 44 Summit Ave. Agusta	"	"	"	"	"	"	5'6"	"	"	"	"	Shanley	"	"	"	
12	" Mother	—	—	—	Brother as above	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	U.S.A.	Agusta	"	"	"	
13	yes self	6	Apr 1914	"	Brother as above	"	"	"	"	"	"	5'6"	"	"	"	Canada	St Noire	"	"	"	
14	" "	10	"	1914	April 19 Brother as above	"	"	"	"	"	"	5'5"	"	"	"	"	St Ephrem	"	"	"	
15	" "	70	"	"	1914 Chabot, 79 Water St. Waterville	"	"	"	"	"	"	5'4"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
16	" "	10	"	1915	March None	"	"	"	"	"	"	5'7"	"	"	"	"	St Noire	"	"	8/1/16 Highway 8/1/16	
17	" "	600	"	1913	April Sister Emily Poulin Fairfield, Maine	"	"	"	"	"	"	5'7"	"	Green	"	"	St George	"	"	"	
18	" husband	—	"	1905	Same	"	"	"	"	"	"	5'7"	"	Blue	Scar left side face	"	St George	"	"	"	
19	" father	—	No	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5'9"	"	Blue	Mole left side face near eye	"	St Pauline	"	"	"	
20	" "	—	—	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5'8"	"	"	None	"	"	"	"	"	
21	" "	—	—	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5'4"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
22	" "	—	—	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
23	" "	—	—	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
24	— self	50	Apr 1917	Maine	Full Father Ed Barry Bingham, Maine	"	"	"	"	"	"	5'8"	"	"	"	Ireland	Dublin	"	"	"	
25	— husband	—	"	"	Same	"	"	"	"	"	"	5'6"	"	Br	"	U.S.A.	Lincoln	"	"	"	
26	— father	—	—	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	Canada	Thompson	"	"	"	
27	" "	—	—	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
28	yes self	15	Apr 1916	Maine	July 25 None	"	"	"	"	"	"	5'8"	"	"	"	"	Shubert	"	"	8/1/16 C.P.R. 8/1/16	
29	" "	20	"	1913	Dec Uncle Henry Taylor 4 Seary St. Waterville, Me.	"	"	"	"	"	"	5'7"	"	"	"	"	Bonaville	"	"	8/1/16 " 8/1/16	
30	" "	25	"	1908	1908 None	"	"	"	"	"	"	5'6"	"	"	"	England	Berkhamstead	"	"	8/1/16 Persian 8/1/16	

Highway = Kennebec Highway at Jackman.
C. P. R. = Ontario via Canadian Pacific Ry.

Bernard L. Boyle
James C. Wood

Immigrant Inspector.

CLASS E.

11/16

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of Negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, the Marches, Umbria, Rome, the Abruzzi and Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants, should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last permanent residence).—The entries in column 10 should show the country and city or town of last permanent residence. It is important for statistical purposes that country of last permanent residence independent of country of temporary residence, nationality, or race be shown.

Aliens who are permanent residents of the United States and are returning from a visit abroad should be recorded on manifests as United States for country of last permanent residence.

Column 11 (Name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came).—The entry in column 11 should give name and address of such relative. If no such relative living, give name and address of friend.

Column 12 (Final destination).—The entry in column 12 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.

Column 14 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 14 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 15 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 15 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 16 (Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 16 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 17 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 17 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years), place, and date of last departure from the United States; as 1894-97; Philadelphia; Dec. 6, 1897.

Column 18 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 18 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 19 to 33.—The answers in these columns should be complete, as indicated by the several headings.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

Index 3,0 500.
B.

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Labor of the United States,

SHEET NO. 4

INDEXED

A to K
L to ZPORT OF Jackman, Maine

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.		Age.	Sex.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—		Nationality.	† Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence.		Final Destination.		Of what citizenship before coming to U.S.
	Family Name.	Given Name.	Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single.		Read.	Write.	(Country of which citizen or subject.)		Country.	City or Town.	The name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came.	State.	City or Town.
1	Hiley	Alfred	29	M	book	yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	Montreal	Sister Annie Crowley 101 Albert St. Montreal	Maine	Jackman
2	McDulie	Agnes	36	f	M None	yes	yes	"	French	"	St Come	Husband Joe McDulie St Come, P. Q.	"	"
3	Dumas	Peter	63	M	M Farmer	"	"	"	"	"	"	Brother-in-law Joe Berlangier St Come, P. Q.	"	"
4	"	Belina	63	f	M Housewife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	La Rochelle	Rosalie	75	f	M None	"	"	"	"	"	"	Son Eugene La Rochelle St Come, P. Q.	"	"
6	Dumas	Ernestine	19	f	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	Father Napoleon Dumas St Come, P. Q.	"	"
7	Berlangier	Joseph	35	M	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	Wife Julia Berlangier St Come, P. Q.	"	"
8	Ladue	Adolphe	24	M	S Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	Father Thomas Ladue St Come, P. Q.	"	Jackman
9	Tulue	Fortuna	24	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	Father John Tulue St Come, P. Q.	"	"
10	Gozelin	Erzelia	33	f	M Housewife	"	"	"	"	"	St Come	Father Justine Perquet St Come, P. Q.	"	Waltham
11	Barry	Joe	36	M	S Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	Sister Nora Barry St Come, P. Q.	"	"
12	Jacques	Lila	25	f	M Housewife	"	"	"	"	"	"	Father Justine Perquet St Come, P. Q.	"	"
13	"	Marguerite	6	f	S None	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	"	Alida	4	f	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Gilbert	David	38	M	M Farmer	No	No	"	"	"	St Dunel	Wife Marie Gilbert St Dunel, P. Q.	"	Winfield
16	Maher	Wilfred	21	M	S Book	yes	yes	"	"	"	St George	Father Joseph Maher St George, P. Q.	"	Jackman
17	Thibedeau	Henry	19	M	S Farmer	"	"	"	"	"	"	Father Eugene Thibedeau St George, P. Q.	"	"
18	"	Alphonse	25	M	S Book	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Rodriguez	William	22	M	S Farmer	"	"	"	"	"	"	Father Saraphin Rodriguez St George, P. Q.	"	"
20	Doyon	Oran	23	M	S Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	Father John Doyon St George, P. Q.	"	Waltham
21	Gagnon	George	21	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	Father Pierre Gagnon St George, P. Q.	"	"
22	McKelvey	George	47	M	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	Brother Edward McKelvey St George, P. Q.	"	Waltham
23	"	Lilian	35	f	M Housewife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	"	Myrtle	9	f	-	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	"	Bedie	5	M	-	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Dand	Joe	45	M	M Farmer	"	"	"	"	"	St Etienne	Wife Mary Dand St Etienne, P. Q.	"	Jackman
27	Pomlour	St Josephine	38	f	M Housewife	"	"	"	"	"	"	Brother Joseph Buldine St Martin, P. Q.	"	Waltham
28	"	Jennie	13	f	S None	"	"	"	"	"	"	Uncle as above	"	"
29	"	Corinne	12	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	"	Corina	8	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

NOT USED

† "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which aliens sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

CLASS E.

TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

under Acts of Congress approved February 20, 1907, and March 4, 1913.

MONTH OF *August*, 191*6*

CLASS E

(OVER.)

No. on List.		Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid? (Whether also paid his own money, whether paid by any other person, or by any corporation, society, association, or government.)	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?			Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by means of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement to enter the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	Height. Ft. Ins.	Color of— Hair. Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	Place of Birth.		Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.
					Yes or No.	Year or period of years.	Where?	Date of last departure from U. S.									Country.	City or Town.				
1		yes Self	15 No						None	No	No	No	No	56	Reddy Red Blue	None	England	Manchester	Montreal	3/11	Negative	8/7/16
2		"	25 yes				Various		Brother Oliver Poulin					57	Med Br Br	"	Canada	St Joseph	Jackson	8/7/16	Highway	8/7/16
3		"	25				1913 No Maine		Son Alfred Dumas					57	" " "	"	"	St Come				
4		" Husband					1916 Waterville	1916	Rev St. Waterville					58	" " "	"	"	"				
5		" Self	30 yes				Various		Son Antoine La Rochelle					57	" Gray Gray	"	"	St Joseph				
6		"	20 No						Cousin Peter Dumas					57	" Br Br	"	"	St Come				
7		"	100 No						Waterville					56	" " "	"	"	"				
8		"	10 yes				1916 Maine	April 1916	None					57	" " Bl	"	"	Negative		8/4/16	B.P.R.	8/4/16
9		"	11				"		"					56	" " Br	"	"	"				
10		"	15 No						Husband Adolphe Gochin					56	" " "	"	"	St Come			Highway	
11		"	10 yes				1916 Maine	March 1916	15 Clinton Ave Waterville					57	" " "	Mole left elbow	"	"				
12		"	20 No						Husband Edouard Jacques					57	" " "	None	"	"				
13		"	20 No						15 Clinton Ave Waterville, Me					57	" " "	"	"	"				
14		"	20 No						Father as above					57	" " "	"	"	"				
15		"	20 No						"					57	" " "	"	"	"				
16		"	20 No						"					57	" " "	"	"	"				
17		"	20 No						"					57	" " "	"	"	"				
18		"	20 No						"					57	" " "	"	"	"				
19		"	20 No						"					57	" " Br	"	"	"				
20		"	20 yes				1916 Maine	March 1916	None					57	" " "	"	"	St Benoit			Ed P. St	
21		"	20 No						"					56	" " "	Dimple in chin	"	"				
22		"	50 yes				1912 Maine	March 1912	"					59	" " "	Mole right chin	"	"				
23		"	50 yes				1912 Maine	March 1912	"					59	" " "	None	"	No. Benoit				
24		"	50 yes				1912 Maine	March 1912	"					59	" " "	None	"	No. Benoit				
25		"	50 yes				1912 Maine	March 1912	"					59	" " "	None	"	No. Benoit				
26		"	50 yes				1912 Maine	March 1912	"					59	" " "	None	"	No. Benoit				
27		"	50 yes				1912 Maine	March 1912	"					59	" " "	None	"	No. Benoit				
28		"	50 yes				1912 Maine	March 1912	"					59	" " "	None	"	No. Benoit				
29		"	50 yes				1912 Maine	March 1912	"					59	" " "	None	"	No. Benoit				
30		"	50 yes				1912 Maine	March 1912	"					59	" " "	None	"	No. Benoit				
31		"	50 yes				1912 Maine	March 1912	"					59	" " "	None	"	No. Benoit				
32		"	50 yes				1912 Maine	March 1912	"					59	" " "	None	"	No. Benoit				
33		"	50 yes				1912 Maine	March 1912	"					59	" " "	None	"	No. Benoit				
34		"	50 yes				1912 Maine	March 1912	"					59	" " "	None	"	No. Benoit				
35		"	50 yes				1912 Maine	March 1912	"					59	" " "	None	"	No. Benoit				
36		"	50 yes				1912 Maine	March 1912	"					59	" " "	None	"	No. Benoit				
37		"	50 yes				1912 Maine	March 1912	"					59	" " "	None	"	No. Benoit				
38		"	50 yes				1912 Maine	March 1912	"					59	" " "	None	"	No. Benoit				
39		"	50 yes				1912 Maine	March 1912	"					59	" " "	None	"	No. Benoit				
40		"	50 yes				1912 Maine	March 1912	"					59	" " "	None	"	No. Benoit				
41		"	50 yes				1912 Maine	March 1912	"					59	" " "	None	"	No. Benoit				
42		"	50 yes				1912 Maine	March 1912	"					59	" " "	None	"	No. Benoit				
43		"	50 yes				1912 Maine	March 1912	"					59	" " "	None	"	No. Benoit				
44		"	50 yes				1912 Maine	March 1912	"					59	" " "	None	"	No. Benoit				
45		"	50 yes				1912 Maine	March 1912	"					59	" " "	None	"	No. Benoit				
46		"	50 yes				1912 Maine	March 1912	"					59	" " "	None	"	No. Benoit				
47		"	50 yes				1912 Maine	March 1912	"					59	" " "	None	"	No. Benoit				
48		"	50 yes				1912 Maine	March 1912	"					59	" " "	None	"	No. Benoit				
49		"	50 yes				1912 Maine	March 1912	"					59	" " "	None	"	No. Benoit				
50		"	50 yes				1912 Maine	March 1912	"					59	" " "	None	"	No. Benoit				
51		"	50 yes				1912 Maine	March 1912	"					59	" " "	None	"	No. Benoit				
52		"	50 yes				1912 Maine	March 1912	"					59	" " "	None	"	No. Benoit				
53		"	50 yes				1912 Maine	March 1912	"					59	" " "	None	"	No. Benoit				
54		"	50 yes				1912 Maine	March 1912	"					59	" " "	None	"	No. Benoit				
55		"	50 yes				1912 Maine	March 1912	"					59	" " "	None	"	No. Benoit				
56		"	50 yes				1912 Maine	March 1912	"					59	" " "	None	"	No. Benoit				
57		"	50 yes				1912 Maine	March 1912	"					59	" " "	None	"	No. Benoit				
58		"	50 yes				1912 Maine	March 1912	"					59	" " "	None	"	No. Benoit				
59		"	50 yes				1912 Maine	March 1912	"					59	" " "	None	"	No. Benoit				
60		"	50 yes				1912 Maine	March 1912	"					59	" " "	None	"	No. Benoit				
61		"	50 yes				1912 Maine	March 1912	"					59	" " "	None	"	No. Benoit				
62		"	50 yes				1912 Maine	March 1912	"					59	" " "	None	"	No. Benoit				
63		"	50 yes				1912 Maine	March 1912	"					59	" " "	None	"	No. Benoit				
64		"	50 yes				1912 Maine	March 1912	"					59	" " "	None	"	No. Benoit				
65		"	50 yes				1912 Maine	March 1912	"					59	" " "	None	"	No. Benoit				
66		"	50 yes				1912 Maine	March 1912	"					59	" " "	None	"	No. Benoit				
67		"	50 yes				1912 Maine	March 1912	"					59	" " "	None	"	No. Benoit				
68		"	50 yes				1912 Maine	March 1912	"					59	" " "	None	"	No. Benoit				
69		"	50 yes																			

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of Negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, the Marches, Umbria, Rome, the Abruzzi and Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants, should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last permanent residence).—The entries in column 10 should show the country and city or town of last permanent residence. It is important for statistical purposes that country of last permanent residence independent of country of temporary residence, nationality, or race be shown.

Aliens who are permanent residents of the United States and are returning from a visit abroad should be recorded on manifests as United States for country of last permanent residence.

Column 11 (Name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came).—The entry in column 11 should give name and address of such relative. If no such relative living, give name and address of friend.

Column 12 (Final destination).—The entry in column 12 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.

Column 13 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 13 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 14 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 14 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 15 (Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 15 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 17 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 17 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years), place, and date of last departure from the United States; as 1894-97; Philadelphia; Dec. 6, 1897.

Column 18 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 18 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 19 to 32.—The answers in these columns should be complete, as indicated by the several headings.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

7.0.0 27-30.

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Labor of the United States,

SHEET NO. 5

INDEXED
A to K
L to Z

PORT OF *Jacksonville, Maine*

No. on List	NAME IN FULL. Family Name. Given Name.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	† Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence. Country. City or Town.	The name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came.	Final Destination. State. City or Town.	Of what a citizen before?
1	<i>Pomroy George</i>	5	M	None		<i>Canada French</i>		<i>Canada St Martin</i>	<i>Uncle Joseph Bulduc</i>		
2	<i>" Beatrice</i>	3	f								
3	<i>" Pennie</i>	1	M								
4	<i>Poulin Omar</i>	27	M	S. Laborer	NO NO				<i>Father Edeon Poulin</i>	<i>Jackson</i>	
5	<i>La Fontaine Omar</i>	22	M	S	yes yes			<i>St Maurice</i>	<i>Father Dion LaFontaine</i>		
6	<i>Heiland Adel</i>	74	f	Wid. Anne	NO NO				<i>Sister Mrs. Etienne Girard</i>	<i>Melbourne</i>	
7	<i>" Petronila</i>	44	f	M. Housewife	yes yes				<i>Megantie Megantie, P.Q.</i>		
8	<i>Blair Violet</i>	21	f	M				<i>U.S.A. Dexter</i>	<i>Father John Porro</i>	<i>Dexter</i>	
9	<i>" Paul</i>	3	M						<i>St Joseph, P.Q.</i>		
10	<i>" Luize</i>	6	f	S					<i>Grandfather as above</i>		
11	<i>Blutthier Gedeon</i>	28	M	S Laborer	NO NO			<i>Canada Tringjet</i>	<i>Father Francis Blutthier</i>	<i>Jackson</i>	
12	<i>Nadeau Arthur</i>	25	M	S	yes yes				<i>Father Joseph Nadeau</i>		
13	<i>Le Roy Fred</i>	28	M	S				<i>St George</i>	<i>Father Joseph Le Roy</i>		
14	<i>St. Claire Napoleon</i>	27	M	S				<i>St Margarete</i>	<i>Father Benoit St. Claire</i>		
15	<i>Lapointe Joseph</i>	28	M	M				<i>St. John</i>	<i>Father Joseph Lapointe</i>	<i>Waterbury</i>	
16	<i>" Lucia</i>	22	f	M. Housewife					<i>Mother-in-law as above</i>		
17	<i>" Gilberte</i>	13	f						<i>Grandmother as above</i>		
18	<i>Leblanc Alfred</i>	19	M	S Laborer	yes yes			<i>St Martin</i>	<i>Father Eugene Leblanc</i>	<i>Jackson</i>	
19	<i>" Francis</i>	17	M	S					<i>St Martin P.Q.</i>		
20	<i>Mathieu Arthur</i>	20	M	S				<i>St. John</i>	<i>Father Fred Mathieu</i>		
21	<i>Poulin Peter</i>	20	M					<i>St Martin</i>	<i>Father Andrew Poulin</i>	<i>Waterbury</i>	
22	<i>Bliehe Pierre</i>	20	M	S					<i>St Martin P.Q.</i>		
23	<i>Beuker Chas.</i>	16	M	S				<i>St. John</i>	<i>Father Joseph Bliehe</i>	<i>Jackson</i>	
24	<i>Mahur Angus</i>	17	M	S	born			<i>St George</i>	<i>Father Joseph Beuker</i>		
25	<i>Monette Florien</i>	17	M	S Laborer					<i>Mother Adeline Mahur</i>		
26	<i>Belguc Joe</i>	17	M	S	Ad No				<i>St George P.Q.</i>		
27	<i>Brennan James</i>	24	M	S	yes yes	<i>English</i>		<i>St. John</i>	<i>Father Mike Brennan</i>	<i>Forks</i>	
28	<i>Levesque Eugene</i>	33	M	M Printer		<i>French</i>		<i>St. George</i>	<i>Wife Antoinette Levesque</i>	<i>Waterbury</i>	
29	<i>Lacombe Joe</i>	35	M	M Blacksmith					<i>St George P.Q.</i>		
30	<i>Donau Goud</i>	38	M	M Officer				<i>St. John</i>	<i>Wife Elvira Donau</i>	<i>Jackson</i>	

NOT USED

† "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which aliens spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

CLASS E.

TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

under Acts of Congress approved February 20, 1907, and March 4, 1913.

MONTH OF *August*, 1916

CLASS E

13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24													25 26 27 28				29 30 31 32 33			
													SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY NATURALIZATION ACT APPROVED JUNE 29, 1906.				SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY IMMIGRATION REGULATIONS.			
No. on List.	By whom was passage paid? (Whether paid by the passenger, or by any other person, or by any company, association, or gov- ernment.)	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and com- plete address.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	Height. Ft. Ins.	Color of— Hair. Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	Place of Birth. Country. City or Town.	Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.				
1	Mother			Father Henry Pomlow Kewfield, Maine								Canada St. George								
2	"			"								"								
3	"			"								"								
4	Self	10	No	None	No	No	No	No	57	dk. Bl. B.	Mole left cheek	"	St. Martin		7/10/16	C.P.R.				
5	"	15	"	"	"	"	"	"	57	dk. Bl. B.	None	"	St. Martin		"	"				
6	"	15	Yes 1913	Maine 1913	Uncle Sam. George Terland Maine St. Mullinocket				55	"	Grey Br.	"	St. Martin		"	"				
7	"	20	"	1914	Uncle Sam. George Terland Maine St. Mullinocket				56	"	Br. Bl.	"	St. Martin		"	"				
8	"	35	Yes 1916	"	Uncle Sam. George Terland Maine St. Mullinocket				57	"	"	"	St. Martin		"	"				
9	Mother			"	"							U.S. St.	Mellinocket		"	"				
10	"			"	"							"	Dexter		"	"				
11	Self	10	No	None	"	"	"	"	59	"	Grey Bl.	"	Canada Thompson		"	"				
12	"	10	Yes 1916	Maine 1916	"	"	"	"	57	"	Br. Bl.	"	"		"	"				
13	"	10	No	"	"	"	"	"	57	"	"	"	"		"	"				
14	"	10	No	"	"	"	"	"	58	"	"	"	Robinson		8/4/16	8/16/16				
15	"	150	No	"	Uncle Philip Morris Arch St #13, Waterville, Me.				56	"	"	"	St. Margarets		"	"				
16	Husband			"	"				56	"	"	"	Montreal		Highway	"				
17	Father			"	"				56	"	"	"	St. John		"	"				
18	Self	5	Yes 1916	Maine 1916	None	"	"	"	58	"	"	"	St. Martin		"	"				
19	"	10	"	"	"	"	"	"	57	"	"	"	"		"	"				
20	"	20	No	"	"	"	"	"	56	"	"	"	"		"	"				
21	"	27	"	"	"	"	"	"	57	"	"	"	St. Germaine		8/17/16	8/17/16				
22	"	15	"	"	"	"	"	"	57	"	"	"	St. Martin		"	"				
23	"	250	"	"	Cousin Fred G. Givens Jackson, Me.				56	"	"	"	St. Martin		"	"				
24	"	5	Yes 1916	Jackson 1916	None	"	"	"	55	"	Blue	"	St. George		"	"				
25	"	5	"	"	"	"	"	"	56	"	"	"	"		"	"				
26	"	15	No	"	"	"	"	"	56	"	"	"	"		"	"				
27	"	25	Yes 1916	Maine 1916	Cousin Dan Burman Fishes Maine				56	"	"	"	St. George		8/16/16	C.P.R.				
28	"	20	No	"	Brother in law. J. Chateau Maine St. Mullinocket, Maine				56	"	"	"	St. Martin		7/16/16	8/17/16				
29	"	25	"	"	"				56	"	"	"	St. George		8/16/16	Highway				
30	"	15	Yes 1916	Maine 1916	"	"	"	"	58	"	"	"	St. George		"	"				

Highway = Enticed via Kennebec Highway
C. P. R. = Canadian Pacific Ry

Bernard J. Boyle
Immigrant Inspector

CLASS E

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of Negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, the Marches, Umbria, Rome, the Abruzzi and Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants, should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last permanent residence).—The entries in column 10 should show the country and city or town of last permanent residence. It is important for statistical purposes that country of last permanent residence independent of country of temporary residence, nationality, or race be shown.

Aliens who are permanent residents of the United States and are returning from a visit abroad should be recorded on manifests as United States for country of last permanent residence.

Column 11 (Name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came).—The entry in column 11 should give name and address of such relative. If no such relative living, give name and address of friend.

Column 12 (Final destination).—The entry in column 12 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.

Column 13 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 13 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 14 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 14 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 15 (Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 15 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 16 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 16 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years), place, and date of last departure from the United States; as 1894-97; Philadelphia; Dec. 6, 1897.

Column 17 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 17 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 18 to 22.—The answers in these columns should be complete, as indicated by the several headings.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

27-30.

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Labor of the United States,

SHEET No. 6

INDEXED
A to K
L to Z

PORT OF *Jackman, Maine*

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.		Age.	Sex.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	† Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence.		The name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came.		Final Destination.		Of what citizenship before coming.	
	Family Name.	Given Name.	Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single.					Country.	City or Town.			State.	City or Town.		
	Primary of 67															
1	Nadeau	Joseph	21	M	8 Laborer	No No	Canada French		Canada	St. Germain	Father Napoleon Nadeau St. Germain, P. I.		Maine	Jackman	Canada	
2	Thibodeau	Mary	35	f	8 Housewife	Yes Yes				St. Ephrem	Mother Eugenie Thibodeau St. Ephrem, P. I.					
3	Beaudry	Elise	45	f	8					"	"					
4	"	Alex	47	M	8 Laborer				"	"	"					
5	Theriot	Alphonse	25	M	8 Laborer					St. George	Father Joseph Theriot St. George, P. I.					
6	Roy	Albert	37	M	11					St. Thos. Phil.	Father David Roy St. Thos. Phil., P. I.					
7	Rancourt	Luzi	35	M	11, 5 mo. tile					St. George	Father Paul Rancourt St. George, P. I.					
8	"	Alice	34	f	11 Housewife					"	"					
9	Bany	Napoleon	30	M	11 Laborer					Beauverill	Wife Eliza Bany Beauverill, P. I.			De. N. H.		
10	Lemuel	Eph	60	M	11 Laborer					Beauverill	Wife Mary Lemuel Beauverill, P. I.					
11	Berton	Paul	22	M	8					St. Victor	Father Joseph Berton St. Victor, P. I.			Jackman		
12	Vigne	Anna	28	f	11 Housewife					"	Wife Joseph Vigne St. Victor, P. I.			Angola		
13	"	Phil	18	M	8 Worker					"	"					
14	"	Eva	16	f	8					"	"					
15	Perron	Joe	28	M	8 Laborer					E. Broughton	Father Sam Perron East Broughton, P. I.			Jackman		
16	York	Edward	47	M	11					"	Wife Mary York East Broughton, P. I.					
17	Lacroix	Napoleon	42	M	11	No No				St. Germain	Wife Philomene Lacroix St. Germain, P. I.			Madison		
18	Dionin	Alfred	28	M	11	Yes Yes				St. Victor	Father Nelson Dionin St. Victor, P. I.			Jackman		
19	"	Jerome	18	M	8 Housewife					"	Father in law as above					
20	Fortin	Phil	35	M	8 Laborer					"	Father Arthur Fortin St. Victor, P. I.					
21	Gunn	Phil	23	M	8					"	Father Gustave Gunn St. Victor, P. I.					
22	Stanton	Joe	21	"	"					St. Claire	Father Roseanne Stanton St. Claire, P. I.					
23	Thombley	Phil	21	M	8					Embulm	Father Marcel Thombley Embulm, P. I.					
24	"	Eli	19	"	"					"	"					
25	"	And	18	"	"					"	"					
26	Tardiff	Ana	19	"	"					St. Germain	Father John Tardiff St. Germain, P. I.			Berque		
27	La Page	Albert	20	"	"					St. Amelin	Father Dela. St. Amelin, P. I.			Jackman		
28	Trafanio	Edelof	19	"	"					Leeds village	Father Napoleon Leeds village, P. I.			Portage		
29	Benson	John	48	M	11					St. Thos. Phil.	Brother Joe St. Thos. Phil., P. I.			Jackman		
30	"	Angelina	42	f	11 Housewife					"	"					

NOT USED

† Race or People is to be determined by the stock from which alien springs and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

CLASS E.

TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

under Acts of Congress approved February 20, 1907, and March 4, 1913.

MONTH OF *August*, 191*6*

CLASS E

(OVER)

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY NATURALIZATION ACT APPROVED JUNE 29, 1906.													SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY IMMIGRATION REGULATIONS.							
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33
No. on List.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid? (Whether paid by the person, or by any other person, or by any corporation, society, association, or government.)	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and com- plete address.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	Height. Ft. Ins.	Color of— Hair. Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	Place of Birth. Country. City or Town.	Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.			
1	Yes Self	32 yrs 1916	Yes	Yes	None	No	No	No	No	5	5	Bl Br Hazel	None	Canada	St Germain	Joachim	8/2/16	Highway	8/2/16	
2	"	20 yrs	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5	6	nd Br	"	"	St Germain	"	8/2/16	"	8/2/16	
3	"	20 yrs 1916	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	5	6	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	40 yrs	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5	8	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
5	"	10 yrs	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5	7	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
6	"	10 yrs	"	✓	"	"	"	"	"	5	7	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
7	"	25 yrs	"	✓	Bro L. Peter Blais Joachim, Maine	"	"	"	"	5	6	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
8	Husband	"	"	✓	"	"	"	"	"	5	7	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
9	Self	50 yrs 1914	Yes	Yes	Daughter Josephine Roy Maine	"	"	"	"	5	8	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
10	"	110 yrs 1915	"	✓	Brother Arthur Linnell Maine	"	"	"	"	5	3	"	Blue Mole left cheek	"	"	"	"	"	"	
11	"	15 yrs	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5	8	"	Br	"	"	"	"	"	"	
12	"	20 yrs 1916	✓	✓	Husband John Agius Maine	"	"	"	"	5	6	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
13	"	60 yrs	"	"	Brother as above	"	"	"	"	5	6	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
14	brother	NO	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	4	11	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
15	Self	15 yrs	"	"	None	"	"	"	"	5	8	"	"	Not on chin	"	"	"	"	"	
16	Self	25 yrs 1916	✓	✓	None	"	"	"	"	5	7	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
17	"	50 yrs	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5	7	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
18	"	9 yrs	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5	8	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
19	Husband	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5	6	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
20	Self	10 yrs	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5	8	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
21	"	15 yrs	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5	7	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
22	"	20 yrs 1916	✓	✓	None	"	"	"	"	5	10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
23	"	21 yrs	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5	4	Bl Br	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
24	"	10 yrs	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5	8	"	Br Br Scar left lip	"	"	"	"	"	"	
25	"	15 yrs	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5	7	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
26	"	10 yrs 1916	✓	✓	"	"	"	"	"	5	7	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
27	"	35 yrs	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5	7	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
28	"	8 yrs	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5	7	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
29	"	25 yrs	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5	7	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
30	Husband	NO	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5	6	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	

Highway = Kumbie Highway at Joachim.
C. P. R. = Canadian Pacific Ry.

Bernard L. Boyle
Immigrant Inspector.

None

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of Negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, the Marches, Umbria, Rome, the Abruzzi and Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants, should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last permanent residence).—The entries in column 10 should show the country and city or town of last permanent residence. It is important for statistical purposes that country of last permanent residence independent of country of temporary residence, nationality, or race be shown.

Aliens who are permanent residents of the United States and are returning from a visit abroad should be recorded on manifests as United States for country of last permanent residence.

Column 11 (Name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came).—The entry in column 11 should give name and address of such relative. If no such relative living, give name and address of friend.

Column 12 (Final destination).—The entry in column 12 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.

Column 14 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 14 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 15 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 15 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 16 (Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 16 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 17 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 17 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years), place, and date of last departure from the United States; as 1894-97; Philadelphia; Dec. 6, 1897.

Column 18 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 18 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 19 to 33.—The answers in these columns should be complete, as indicated by the several headings.

August 1916

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

Admitted on primary.	-----
Admitted by board of special inquiry.	-----
Deported without appeal on decision of board of special inquiry.	-----
Admitted without bond on appeal to Département.	-----
Admitted on bond after appeal to Département.	-----
Deported pursuant to Département decision on appeal.	-----
Application for admission on bond granted and alien admitted.	-----
Application for admission on bond denied and alien deported.	-----
Admitted as U. S. Citizens.	-----
Failed to re-appear for further medical examination.	-----
Pending:	-----
Before B. S. I.	-----
On appeal	-----
Total Certified	174

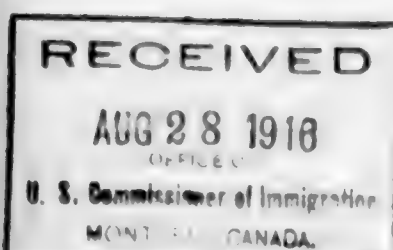
[illegible]

NON - IMMIGRANTS.	
In Transit	2
Fourlets	4
Residents of United States	21
Total	27

14-2

397

 44



U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

LIST OF MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION

INDEXED

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Labor of the United States,

SHEET NO. 7

A to K

L to Z

PORT OF Jackman, Maine

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.		Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—		Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	† Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence.		The name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came.		Final Destination.	
	Family Name.	Given Name.					Yrs.	Mos.			Read.	Write.	Country.	City or Town.	State.	City or Town.
1	Bisson	Eugene	12	M		None	yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	St. Raphael	St. Raphael, P. E.	Uncle Joe Bisson	Jackman	
2	"	Emile	9	M												
3	NOT USED															
4	NOT USED															
5	NOT USED															
6	NOT USED															
7	NOT USED															
8	NOT USED															
9	NOT USED															
10	NOT USED															
11	NOT USED															
12	NOT USED															
13	NOT USED															
14	NOT USED															
15	NOT USED															
16	NOT USED															
17	NOT USED															
18	NOT USED															
19	NOT USED															
20	NOT USED															
21	NOT USED															
22	NOT USED															
23	NOT USED															
24	NOT USED															
25	NOT USED															
26	NOT USED															
27	NOT USED															
28	NOT USED															
29	NOT USED															
30	NOT USED															

† "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which aliens sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

CLASS E.

TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

Under Acts of Congress approved February 20, 1907, and March 4, 1913.

MONTH OF *August*, 191*4*

CLASS E

(OVER.)

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY NATURALIZATION ACT APPROVED JUNE 29, 1906.													SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY IMMIGRATION REGULATIONS.							
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33
No. on List.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid? (Whether paid by himself, or by any other person, or by any corporation, association, society, or organization.)	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and com- plete address.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled.	Height.	Color of—	Place of Birth.	Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.				
				Yes No	If Yes— Year or period of years. Where? Date of last departure from U. S.					Ft. Ins.	Hair. Eyes.	Country. City or Town.								
1	—	<i>father</i>	—	<i>NO</i>									<i>Canada</i>	<i>St. Martin</i>	<i>8/23/14</i>	<i>Highway</i>	<i>8/23/14</i>			
2	—	<i>"</i>	—	<i>NO</i>									<i>St. Martin</i>							
3																				
4																				
5																				
6																				
7																				
8																				
9																				
10																				
11																				
12																				
13																				
14																				
15																				
16																				
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				

Highway = Reimbe Highway of Jackson

Bernard L. Boyle
James C. Ford
Immigrant Inspector

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of Negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, the Marches, Umbria, Rome, the Abruzzi and Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants, should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last permanent residence).—The entries in column 10 should show the country and city or town of last permanent residence. It is important for statistical purposes that country of last permanent residence independent of country of temporary residence, nationality, or race be shown.

Aliens who are permanent residents of the United States and are returning from a visit abroad should be recorded on manifests as United States for country of last permanent residence.

Column 11 (Name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came).—The entry in column 11 should give name and address of such relative. If no such relative living, give name and address of friend.

Column 12 (Final destination).—The entry in column 12 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.

Column 14 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 14 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 15 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 15 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 16 (Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 16 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 17 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 17 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years), place, and date of last departure from the United States; as 1894-97; Philadelphia; Dec. 6, 1897.

Column 18 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 18 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 19 to 35.—The answers in these columns should be complete, as indicated by the several headings.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

WHEN USED RETURN TO 222 ST. ANTHONY ST.,
MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTHU. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

LIST OF MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION

SHEET NO. 1

INDEXED
A to K
L to Z

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Labor of the

PER *Canadian Pacific* (Atlantic) LINE SS. CO.

PORT

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.		Age.	Sex.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence. Country. City or Town.	The name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came.	Final Destination. State. City or Town.	Whether by Cana
1	Visitor	<i>Primary age</i> <i>Austrian</i> Catherine	26	F	M None	yes	Scotland	Scotch	<i>Left us at Quebec</i> Canada Toronto	No rel	Canada	
2	Visitor	<i>Primary age</i> Woolcott	39	M	Teacher	"	England	English	<i>Leaves us at Quebec</i> Canada West	None	Canada	
3	Visitor	<i>Primary age</i> Koschick	26	F	"	"	"	"	<i>Leaves us at Quebec</i> Canada	"	Canada	
4		NOT USED										
5		NOT USED										
6		NOT USED										
7		NOT USED										
8		NOT USED										
9		NOT USED										
10		NOT USED										
11		NOT USED										
12		NOT USED										
13		NOT USED										
14		NOT USED										
15		NOT USED										
16		NOT USED										
17		NOT USED										
18	Visitor	<i>Primary age</i> Jorgenson	26	F	Homemaker	yes	Scotland	Scotch	<i>Donaldson Line</i> <i>Leaves us at Quebec</i> Canada Toronto	None	Canada	
19		NOT USED										
20		NOT USED										
21		NOT USED										
22		NOT USED										
23		NOT USED										
24		NOT USED										
25		NOT USED										
26		NOT USED										
27		NOT USED										
28		NOT USED										
29		NOT USED										
30		NOT USED										

TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

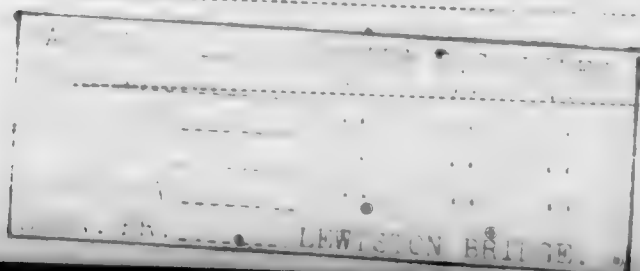
United States, under Act of Congress approved February 20, 1907

OF _____, MONTH OF _____, 1916

THIS NEW BLANK FORM MUST BE FILLED UP AT A CANADIAN OCEAN PORT FROM A FOREIGN SEAPORT WITHIN ONE YEAR FROM DATE OF APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES SHOULD BE INDICATED ON THIS SHEET.

(OVER.)

No. on List.	By whom passage paid?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled.	Height.	Color of—	Place of Birth.	SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY NATURALIZATION ACT APPROVED JUNE 20, 1906.		SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY IMMIGRATION REGULATIONS.	
											Marks of Identification.	Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of SS.
1	Self	No	No	No	No	No	No	5'3"	Blue	None	Scotland	Edinburgh	Chippewa	1916
2	"	No	No	No	No	No	No	5'3"	Bro	Bro	England	Croydon	Chippewa	1916
3	"	No	No	No	No	No	No	5'3"	Blue	None	England	Croydon	Chippewa	1916
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17	LEWISTON, N. Y.													
18	Self	No	No	No	No	No	No	5'3"	Blue	None	Scotland	Edinburgh	Chippewa	1916
19														
20														
21														
22														
23														
24														
25														
26														
27														
28														
29														
30														



CLASS B.

Albert A. Collins, Insp
William B. Balducci
Immigrant Inspector.
SECTION IN CHARGE

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married) S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of Negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, the Marches, Umbria, Rome, the Abruzzi and Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants, should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last permanent residence).—The entries in column 10 should show the country and city or town of last permanent residence. It is important for statistical purposes that country of last permanent residence independent of country of temporary residence, nationality, or race be shown.

Aliens who are permanent residents of the United States and are returning from a visit abroad should be recorded on manifests as United States for country of last permanent residence.

Column 11 (Name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came).—The entry in column 11 should give name and address of such relative. If no such relative living, give name and address of friend.

Column 12 (Final destination).—The entry in column 12 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.

Column 14 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 14 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 15 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 15 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 16 (Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 16 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 17 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 17 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years), place, and date of last departure from the United States; as 1894-97; Philadelphia; Dec. 6, 1897.

Column 18 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 18 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 19 to 33.—The answers in these columns should be complete, as indicated by the several headings.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

14-700

2. D. D. 1-9 Dec.

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Labor of the

SHEET NO. 7

A to K

L to Z

PER Canadian Pacific Ry

LINE SS. CO.

PORT

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL. Family Name. Given Name.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence. Country. City or Town.	The name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came.	Final Destination. State. City or Town.	Whether admitted by Canada.
1	Visitor McFarlane Charlotte	52	F	Missionary	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Left US at New York	Pro. R. L. McFarlane 51 Albion, Ontario, Canada	Canada	✓
2	Visitor O'Neill Frederick	45	M	Minister	"	Ireland	Irish	Left US at New York	No rel	Canada	✓
3	Visitor O'Neill Annie	41	F	None	"	"	"	Left US at New York	"	Canada	✓
4	Visitor O'Neill Terrence	6	M	"	"	"	"	Left US at New York	"	Canada	✓
5	Visitor O'Neill Dennis	8	M	"	"	"	"	Left US at New York	"	Canada	✓
6	Visitor Balfour Janny B	40	F	"	"	England	English	Left US at New York	"	Canada	✓
7	Visitor Balfour Claude H.	51	M	"	"	"	"	Left US at New York	"	England	✓
8	Visitor Holland Edward	40	"	Army Officer	"	"	"	Left US at New York	"	England	✓
9	Visitor Holland Irene	38	F	None	"	"	"	"	"	"	
10	NOT USED										
11	NOT USED										
12	NOT USED										
13	NOT USED										
14	NOT USED										
15	NOT USED										
16	NOT USED										
17	NOT USED										
18	NOT USED										
19	NOT USED										
20	NOT USED										
21	NOT USED										
22	NOT USED										
23	NOT USED										
24	NOT USED										
25	NOT USED										
26	NOT USED										
27	NOT USED										
28	NOT USED										
29	NOT USED										
30	NOT USED										

Albert A. Collins
James F. Linn
Henry C. Wray

Albert A. Collins

TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

United States, under Act of Congress approved February 20, 1907

OF LEWISTON, ME., MONTH OF AUGUST 1916, 191 CLASS B

(OVER)

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY NATURALIZATION ACT APPROVED JUNE 28, 1906.										SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY IMMIGRATION REGULATIONS.										
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33
No. on List.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid? (Whether when paid by one person, whether paid by any other person, or by any company, firm, society, as- sociation, or gov- ernment.)	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and com- plete address.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled.	Height. Ft. Ins.	Color of— Complexion. Hair. Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	Place of Birth. Country. City or Town.	Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.			
1	Yes Self	100	✓ No		Pro. W. L. McFarlane Visitor St. Helens, Grosvenor, St. Helens, Cheshire, Eng.	No	No	No	Good	No	5 6 Med Br Br	None	England Liverpool	London	July 25	1916				
2	"	50	"		No ad	"	"	"	"	"	5 10 Med Br Blue	"	Ireland Belfast	Victoria	July 3					
3	" Husband	-	"		" Visitor	"	"	"	"	"	5 4 Med Br Blue	"	" Minterlawn	"	July 3					
4	" Father	-	"		" Visitor	"	"	"	"	"	Med Br Blue	"	Manchuria Jekumen	"	July 3					
5	"	-	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	Med Br Blue	"	"	"	July 3					
6	" Husband	0	"		" Visitor Toronto	"	"	"	"	"	5 7 " Grey Br	"	England London	Vancouver	July 29	1916				
7	" Self	100	✓ No	1886 N.Y. City	" Father-in-law Donaldson Kelly Brighton, Eng.	"	"	"	"	"	5 6 2 1/2 Br Blue	"	"	"	July 29	1916				
8	"	100	No		" Father Brighton, Eng.	"	"	"	"	"	5 5 10 1/2 Med Br Grey	"	" Brighton	"	July 29	1916				
9	" Husband	0	"		" ab. over	"	"	"	"	"	5 7 " Grey	"	" Red Hill	"	July 29	1916				

CLASS B

William R. Baldwin
Immigrant Inspector.

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married) S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of Negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, the Marches, Umbria, Rome, the Abruzzi and Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants, should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last permanent residence).—The entries in column 10 should show the country and city or town of last permanent residence. It is important for statistical purposes that country of last permanent residence independent of country of temporary residence, nationality, or race be shown.

Aliens who are permanent residents of the United States and are returning from a visit abroad should be recorded on manifests as United States for country of last permanent residence.

Column 11 (Name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came).—The entry in column 11 should give name and address of such relative. If no such relative living, give name and address of friend.

Column 12 (Final destination).—The entry in column 12 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.

Column 14 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 14 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 15 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 15 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 16 (Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 16 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown. Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 17 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 17 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years), place, and date of last departure from the United States; as 1894-97; Philadelphia; Dec. 6, 1897.

Column 18 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 18 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 19 to 33.—The answers in these columns should be complete, as indicated by the several headings.

14-418

7.6.00 date: 7 Dec

Form 3—Canada

WHEN USED RETURN TO 337 LA SAGUETIERE ST. WEST,
MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTHU. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Labor of the

SHEET No. 3

A to K

L to Z

PORT OF LEWISTON, N. Y.

Whether application has
been made for Cana-
dian citizenship.

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL. Family Name. Given Name.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation. Read. Write.	Able to— Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	† Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence. Country. City or Town.	The name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came.	Final Destination. State. City or Town.
1	Barros, Paulo	30	M		Brazil		San Paulo, Brazil		Canada
2	Barros, Maria	29	F		Brazil		San Paulo, Brazil		Canada
3	Barros, Cora	11	F		Brazil		San Paulo, Brazil		Canada
4	Compton, James	26	M	Madmanish	Scotland	Scotch	Canada		Canada
5	Maggente, Presto	20	M		Italy	Black Ital			U.S. at liberty
6	Mutimer, George	21	M	Blackmanish	England	English			U.S. at liberty
Debarred	Ullens, Ethel	21	M	Marchant	Poland	Polish			U.S. at liberty
8	NOT USED								
9	NOT USED								
10	NOT USED								
11	NOT USED								
12	NOT USED								
13	NOT USED								
14	NOT USED								
15	NOT USED								
16	NOT USED								
17	NOT USED								
18	NOT USED								
19	NOT USED								
20	NOT USED								
21	NOT USED								
22	NOT USED								
23	NOT USED								
24	NOT USED								
25	NOT USED								
26	NOT USED								
27	NOT USED								
28	NOT USED								
29	NOT USED								
30	NOT USED								

U. S. IMMIGRANT INS.

TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

United States, under Act of Congress approved February 20, 1907

MONTH OF AUG 24 1916, 191

CLASS C

(OVER.)

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY NATURALIZATION ACT APPROVED JUNE 25, 1906.													SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY IMMIGRATION REGULATIONS.							
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33
No. on List.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid? (Whether alien paid his own passage, whether paid by any other person, or by any corporation, society, association, or government.)	Whether in possession of \$500, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any direct, indirect, or implied, labor contract, or for the purpose of performing labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	Height. Ft. Ins.	Color of— Hair. Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	Place of Birth. Country. City or Town.	Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.		
1	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
2	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
3	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
4	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
5	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
6	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
7	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
8																				
9																				
10																				
11																				
12																				
13																				
14																				
15																				
16																				
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				

A	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----

CLASS C.
TAXABLE

Albert A. Collins, Inspr.
William B. Baldwin
Immigrant Inspector.
INSPECTOR IN CHARGE

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrived, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A *farmer* is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A *farm laborer* is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of Negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, the Marches, Umbria, Rome, the Abruzzi and Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last permanent residence).—The entries in column 10 should show the country and city or town of last permanent residence. It is important for statistical purposes that country of last permanent residence independent of country of temporary residence, nationality, or race be shown.

Aliens who are permanent residents of the United States and are returning from a visit abroad should be recorded on manifests as United States for country of last permanent residence.

Column 11 (Name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came).—The entry in column 11 should give name and address of such relative. If no such relative living, give name and address of friend.

Column 12 (Final destination).—The entry in column 12 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.

Column 14 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 14 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 15 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 15 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 16 (Whether in possession of \$50; and if less, how much).—The entry in column 16 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 17 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 17 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years), place, and date of last departure from the United States; as 1894-97; Philadelphia; December 6, 1897.

Column 18 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 18 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 19 to 33.—The answers in these columns should be complete, as indicated by the several headings.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

lines 1-25 Jue.
K. B. B.

lines 26-30 Sun.
K. B. B.

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Labor of the

INDEXED R
SHEET No. 11 A to K
L to Z

PORT OF LEWISTON, N. Y.

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.		Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—		Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	† Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence.		The name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came.		Final Destination.	
	Family Name.	Given Name.				Read.	Write.			Country.	City or Town.			State.	City or Town.
1	Speck	J. Florence	38	F	Housewife			Scotland	Scotch	Canada	Toronto	No relatives.			
2	Morley	J. Henry	51	M	Manufacturer			England	German						Buffalo
3	Chapman	Francis John	23	M	Electrician			English		Canada	Windsor				
4	Matthews	J. John H.	25	M	Salmon			"	"	"	Toronto				
Debarred	Salzman	Sarah	19	F	Housewife			Russian	Hebrew	"					
Debarred	Ciseman	J. John	18	F	"			"	"	"					
Debarred	Thoren	J. Ernest	29	M	Housewife			Sweden	Scandinavian	"		No relatives.			Buffalo
8	Taylor	J. John	33	M	Chief			England	English	"					Buffalo
9	Perkowski	J. Clement	27	M	Housewife			Russian	Polish	"					Chicago
10	Machman	J. Frank	28	M	"			"	"	"					
11	Korecki	J. Anthony	28	M	"			"	"	"					
12	Bloom	J. Esther	19	F	None			Poland	Polish	"					Buffalo
13	Holm	J. Oscar	28	M	Housewife			Finland	Finland	"					Buffalo
14	Nye	J. Violet	23	F	None			England	English	"					Buffalo
15	Jordahl	J. George	28	M	Housewife			Denmark	Scandinavian	"		No relatives.			Buffalo
16	Dunlop	J. John	21	M	"			Canada	Scandinavian	"					
17	Canter	J. Octavia	11	F	"			"	"	"					
18	Canter	J. Octavia	40	M	Housewife			"	"	"					
19	Canter	J. Octavia	30	F	Housewife			"	"	"					
20	Canter	J. Octavia	1	F	"			"	"	"					
21	Canter	J. Octavia	9	F	"			"	"	"					
22	Canter	J. Octavia	1	F	"			"	"	"					
23	Cardinal	J. Lucia	16	F	"			"	"	"					
24	Canter	J. Octavia	30	M	Housewife			"	"	"					
25	Canter	J. Octavia	40	M	Housewife			"	"	"					
26	Canter	J. Octavia	30	M	Housewife			"	"	"					
27	Canter	J. Octavia	24	M	Housewife			"	"	"					
28	Canter	J. Octavia	24	M	Housewife			"	"	"					
29	Canter	J. Octavia	24	M	Housewife			"	"	"					
30	Canter	J. Octavia	42	M	Housewife			"	"	"					Buffalo

NOT USED

† "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which aliens sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

CLASSIFIED
NON-TAXABLE

James V. Lins
Albert A. Collins

U. S. IMMIGRANT INS
Albert A. Collins

TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

United States, under Act of Congress approved February 20, 1907

MONTH OF AUG 24 1918, 1918

CLASS C NON TAXABLE

NO PASSENGER WHO ARRIVED AT A CANADIAN OCEAN PORT FROM A FOREIGN SEAPORT WITHIN ONE YEAR OF DATE OF EXAMINATION MAY BE MANIFESTED ON THIS SHEET

(OVER)

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY NATURALIZATION ACT APPROVED JUNE 29, 1906.													SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY IMMIGRATION REGULATIONS.							
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33
No. on List.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid? (Whether also paid by any other person, such as, relative, or guarantor.)	Whether in possession of \$500 and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	If Yes— Year or period of years. Where? Date of last departure from U. S.	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether subject by reason of any other law, statute, treaty, or agreement, to deportation, or exclusion, or removal from the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	Height. Ft. Ins.	Color of— Hair. Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	Place of Birth. Country. City or Town.	Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.	
1	✓	Self	20	✓	1910	Poland, C. 1914						54	Br	Blk	Poland	Warsaw	July 1918	1918	1918	1918
2	✓	"	10	✓	1910	Poland, C. 1914						54	Br	Blk	Poland	Warsaw	July 1918	1918	1918	1918
3	✓	"	10	✓	1910	Poland, C. 1914						54	Br	Blk	Poland	Warsaw	July 1918	1918	1918	1918
4	✓	"	10	✓	1910	Poland, C. 1914						54	Br	Blk	Poland	Warsaw	July 1918	1918	1918	1918
5	✓	L.P.C.	10	✓	1910	Poland, C. 1914						54	Br	Blk	Poland	Warsaw	July 1918	1918	1918	1918
6	✓	L.P.C.	10	✓	1910	Poland, C. 1914						54	Br	Blk	Poland	Warsaw	July 1918	1918	1918	1918
7	✓	Contract Laborer	10	✓	1910	Poland, C. 1914						54	Br	Blk	Poland	Warsaw	July 1918	1918	1918	1918
8	✓	"	10	✓	1910	Poland, C. 1914						54	Br	Blk	Poland	Warsaw	July 1918	1918	1918	1918
9	✓	"	10	✓	1910	Poland, C. 1914						54	Br	Blk	Poland	Warsaw	July 1918	1918	1918	1918
10	✓	"	10	✓	1910	Poland, C. 1914						54	Br	Blk	Poland	Warsaw	July 1918	1918	1918	1918
11	✓	"	10	✓	1910	Poland, C. 1914						54	Br	Blk	Poland	Warsaw	July 1918	1918	1918	1918
12	✓	"	10	✓	1910	Poland, C. 1914						54	Br	Blk	Poland	Warsaw	July 1918	1918	1918	1918
13	✓	"	10	✓	1910	Poland, C. 1914						54	Br	Blk	Poland	Warsaw	July 1918	1918	1918	1918
14	✓	"	10	✓	1910	Poland, C. 1914						54	Br	Blk	Poland	Warsaw	July 1918	1918	1918	1918
15	✓	"	10	✓	1910	Poland, C. 1914						54	Br	Blk	Poland	Warsaw	July 1918	1918	1918	1918
16	✓	"	10	✓	1910	Poland, C. 1914						54	Br	Blk	Poland	Warsaw	July 1918	1918	1918	1918
17	✓	"	10	✓	1910	Poland, C. 1914						54	Br	Blk	Poland	Warsaw	July 1918	1918	1918	1918
18	✓	"	10	✓	1910	Poland, C. 1914						54	Br	Blk	Poland	Warsaw	July 1918	1918	1918	1918
19	✓	"	10	✓	1910	Poland, C. 1914						54	Br	Blk	Poland	Warsaw	July 1918	1918	1918	1918
20	✓	"	10	✓	1910	Poland, C. 1914						54	Br	Blk	Poland	Warsaw	July 1918	1918	1918	1918
21	✓	"	10	✓	1910	Poland, C. 1914						54	Br	Blk	Poland	Warsaw	July 1918	1918	1918	1918
22	✓	"	10	✓	1910	Poland, C. 1914						54	Br	Blk	Poland	Warsaw	July 1918	1918	1918	1918
23	✓	"	10	✓	1910	Poland, C. 1914						54	Br	Blk	Poland	Warsaw	July 1918	1918	1918	1918
24	✓	"	10	✓	1910	Poland, C. 1914						54	Br	Blk	Poland	Warsaw	July 1918	1918	1918	1918
25	✓	"	10	✓	1910	Poland, C. 1914						54	Br	Blk	Poland	Warsaw	July 1918	1918	1918	1918
26	✓	"	10	✓	1910	Poland, C. 1914						54	Br	Blk	Poland	Warsaw	July 1918	1918	1918	1918
27	✓	"	10	✓	1910	Poland, C. 1914						54	Br	Blk	Poland	Warsaw	July 1918	1918	1918	1918
28	✓	"	10	✓	1910	Poland, C. 1914						54	Br	Blk	Poland	Warsaw	July 1918	1918	1918	1918
29	✓	"	10	✓	1910	Poland, C. 1914						54	Br	Blk	Poland	Warsaw	July 1918	1918	1918	1918
30	✓	"	12	✓	1910	Poland, C. 1914						54	Br	Blk	Poland	Warsaw	July 1918	1918	1918	1918



CLASS C NON-TAXABLE

William R. Balding
Immigrant Inspector
INSPECTOR IN CHARGE

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

*Column 3 (Age).—*The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

*Column 4 (Sex).—*The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

*Column 5 (Married or single).—*The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

*Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—*The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrived, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

*Column 7 (Able to read and write).—*Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

*Column 8 (Nationality).—*Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject.

*Column 9 (Race or people).—*The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of Negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, the Marches, Umbria, Rome, the Abruzzi and Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants should be classed as "Italian (south)."

*Column 10 (Last permanent residence).—*The entries in column 10 should show the country and city or town of last permanent residence. It is important for statistical purposes that country of last permanent residence independent of country of temporary residence, nationality, or race be shown.

Aliens who are permanent residents of the United States and are returning from a visit abroad should be recorded on manifests as United States for country of last permanent residence.

*Column 11 (Name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came).—*The entry in column 11 should give name and address of such relative. If no such relative living, give name and address of friend.

*Column 12 (Final destination).—*The entry in column 12 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.

*Column 14 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—*The entry in column 14 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

*Column 15 (By whom was passage paid).—*The entry in column 15 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

*Column 16 (Whether in possession of \$50; and if less, how much).—*The entry in column 16 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

*Column 17 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—*The entries in column 17 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years), place, and date of last departure from the United States; as 1894-97; Philadelphia; December 6, 1897.

*Column 18 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—*The entry in column 18 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

*Columns 19 to 53.—*The answers in these columns should be complete, as indicated by the several headings.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

Lines
1-30 Inc
H. B.

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Labor of the

INDEXED

A to K

L to Z

SHEET No. 5

PORT OF LEWISTON, N. Y.

Whether application has been made for Canadian citizenship.

No. on List.

NAME IN FULL.

Age.

Sex.

Married or Single.

Calling or Occupation.

Able to—

Read. Write.

Nationality.

(Country of which citizen or subject.)

† Race or People.

Last Permanent Residence.

Country.

City or Town.

The name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came.

Final Destination.

State.

City or Town.

Other.

has

for

at

1	Keinonen, Hans	29	m	Finland	Yes	Yes	Finland	Finnish	Parents	No relatives	Buffalo
2	Lidanski, Jacob	18	m	Russia	Yes	Yes	Russia	Hebrew	"	Buffalo	Buffalo
3	Palma, Nicola	50	m	Italy	Yes	Yes	Italy	South Ital.	"	Buffalo	Buffalo
4	Mortimer, Alex	29	m	Scotland	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scottish	"	Buffalo	Buffalo
5	Cefarilli, Giuseppe	22	m	Italy	Yes	Yes	Italy	South Ital.	"	Buffalo	Buffalo
6	Medin, Huleiman	30	m	No	No	No	No	Greek	Albanian	"	Buffalo
7	Eali, Shurui	27	m	"	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	"	Buffalo
8	His, Ali	21	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Buffalo
9	Sousschein, Judd	14	m	Russia	Yes	Yes	Russia	Hebrew	"	"	Buffalo
10	Waiser, Elida	21	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Buffalo
11	Kruger, Mary	50	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Buffalo
12	Kosakow, Masyl	28	m	Italy	Yes	Yes	Italy	South Ital.	"	"	Buffalo
13	(Indogzone, alias Anderson) Vindogzone, alias Jones	18	m	Italy	Yes	Yes	Italy	South Ital.	"	"	Buffalo
14	Katsulos, Edward	29	m	Greece	Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	"	"	Buffalo
15	Platis, Giorgios	23	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Buffalo
16	Christoff, Dafo	38	m	Bulgarian	"	"	"	"	"	"	Buffalo
17	Demiljevic, Milo	20	m	Serbia	"	"	"	Serbian	"	"	Buffalo
18	Vine, Jeannie	34	f	Scotland	"	"	"	Scottish	"	"	Buffalo
19	Miller, Henstace	45	m	England	"	"	"	English	"	"	Buffalo
20	Higgs, Frederick	16	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Buffalo
21	Demitroff, Simo	21	m	Greece	"	"	"	Bulg.	"	"	Buffalo
22	Simoff, Petre	21	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Buffalo
23	Georgeff, Christo	21	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Buffalo
24	Bloom, Johann	26	m	Finland	"	"	"	Finnish	"	"	Buffalo
25	Holm, Ina	21	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Buffalo
26	Barbetta, Gaetano	25	m	Italy	"	"	"	Ital	"	"	Buffalo
27	Berlanda, Giovanni	24	m	"	"	"	"	Ital	"	"	Buffalo
28	Ilieff, Stanislaf	21	m	Serbia	"	"	"	Bulg.	"	"	Buffalo
29	Hamelainen, Anna	38	f	Finland	"	"	"	Finnish	"	"	Buffalo
30	Japarmann, Benny	22	m	Russia	"	"	"	Hebrew	"	"	Buffalo

NOT USED

† "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which aliens spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

CLASS D.

U. S. IMMIGRANT INS

James T. Deane
Archibald
Albert A. Collins

TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

United States, under Act of Congress approved February 20, 1907

MONTH OF JUL 24 1916, 191

CLASS D

(OVER)

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY NATURALIZATION ACT APPROVED JUNE 25, 1906.													SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY IMMIGRATION REGULATIONS.							
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33
No. on List.	By whom passage paid? (Whether also paid his own passage, whether paid by any other person, or by any company, association, or gov- ernment.)	Whether in possession of \$50 or more, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and com- plete address.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	Height. Ft. Ins.	Color of— Hair. Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	Place of Birth. Country. City or Town.	Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.				
1	Self	100	Yes	May 1914 Buffalo, Pa.	Parent, Maria Karpagya, 110 Main St., Buffalo, N.Y.	No	No	No	No	Good	No	5'4"	Med	Bl	Bl	None	Poland	Warsaw	July 1914	25
2	"	37	No	"	No address	"	"	"	"	"	"	5'5"	Med	Br	Br	"	Austria	Vienna	July 1914	26
3	"	74	Yes	June 1911 Buffalo, Pa.	Grandmother, Maria Karpagya, 234 St. Nicholas St., Buffalo, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"	5'2"	Med	Br	Br	"	Italy	Montenapoli	July 1911	26
4	"	80	Yes	Sept 1911 Buffalo, Pa.	Grandmother, Maria Karpagya, 234 St. Nicholas St., Buffalo, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"	5'7"	Med	Br	Bl	Left thumb	Sweden	Stockholm	Sept 1911	26
5	"	40	"	June 1912	No address	"	"	"	"	"	"	5'6"	Med	Br	Br	None	Italy	Montenapoli	June 1912	28
6	"	300	"	May 1915	No address	"	"	"	"	"	"	5'6"	Med	Br	Bl	"	Greece	Kastoria	May 1915	29
7	"	400	"	May 1915	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5'7"	Med	Br	Bl	"	"	"	May 1915	29
8	"	115	"	May 1915	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5'6"	Med	Br	Bl	"	"	"	May 1915	29
9	"	35	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5'6"	Med	Br	Br	"	Russia	Lithuan	Sept 1913	29
10	"	12	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5'8"	Med	Br	Bl	"	"	"	Sept 1913	29
11	"	6	Yes	June 1909	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5'0"	Med	Br	Br	"	"	"	June 1909	29
12	"	50	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5'6"	Med	Br	Bl	"	"	"	"	29
13	"	8	Yes	Jan 1913	Friend, George Tsalattos, 188 St. Nicholas St., Buffalo, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"	5'5"	Med	Br	Br	"	Italy	Chiocciagge	Jan 1913	29
14	"	20	"	1913	Various - 1913	"	"	"	"	"	"	5'6"	Med	Br	Br	"	Italy	Saguna	1913	29
15	"	50	"	Dec 1909	No ad	"	"	"	"	"	"	5'5"	Med	Br	Br	"	Greece	Amalida	Dec 1909	30
16	"	200	"	1905	1909	"	"	"	"	"	"	5'11"	Med	Br	Br	"	Serbia	Monia	1905	31
17	"	13	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5'8"	Med	Br	Br	"	"	"	"	31
18	"	25	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5'4"	Med	Br	Bl	"	Scotland	Aberdeen	1914	31
19	"	26	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5'7"	Med	Br	Bl	"	England	Crookern	1914	31
20	No	L.P.C.	9	Yes	1905 1915	Pittsburg, Pa.	1915	Proctor St., Pittsburg, Pa.	"	"	"	5'7"	Med	Br	Bl	"	"	"	"	2
21	Yes	"	26	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5'11"	Med	Br	Br	"	Greece	Kalia	1912	2
22	"	"	57	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5'10"	Med	Br	Br	"	"	"	"	2
23	"	"	136	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5'5"	Med	Br	Br	"	"	"	"	2
24	No	"	53	Yes	1909 1915	Corning, N.Y.	1915	Corning, N.Y.	"	"	"	5'4"	Med	Br	Br	"	Finland	Jittala	1909	2
25	Yes	Knob	25	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5'4"	Med	Br	Bl	"	"	"	"	3
26	"	Self	280	Yes	1913	NYC	"	No ad	"	"	"	5'8"	Med	Br	Br	"	Italy	Pistucci	1913	3
27	"	"	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5'7"	Med	Br	Br	"	Italy	Meloni	"	3
28	"	L.P.C.	107	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5'10"	Med	Br	Br	"	Serbia	Bitilja	1912	4
29	No	"	35	Yes	1902 1906	Various	1906	RFD #6	"	"	"	5'1"	Med	Br	Br	"	Finland	Vartata	1902	4
30	Yes	"	20	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5'4"	Med	Br	Br	"	Russia	Marsaw	1913	4

AYLA CANADA S.S. LINES.
SUN A
SUN BWA
SUN CWA
SUN DWA
SUN EWA
SUN FWA
SUN GWA
SUN HWA
SUN IWA
SUN JWA
SUN KWA
SUN LWA
SUN MWA
SUN NWA
SUN OWA
SUN PWA
SUN QWA
SUN RWA
SUN SVA
SUN TWA
SUN UWA
SUN VWA
SUN XWA
SUN YWA
SUN ZWA
LTON. BR. LEWISTON BRIDGE.

CLASS D.
William R. Baldwin
Immigrant Inspector.
INSPECTOR IN CHARGE.

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrived, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A *farmer* is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A *farm laborer* is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of Negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, the Marches, Umbria, Rome, the Abruzzi and Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last permanent residence).—The entries in column 10 should show the country and city or town of last permanent residence. It is important for statistical purposes that country of last permanent residence independent of country of temporary residence, nationality, or race be shown.

Aliens who are permanent residents of the United States and are returning from a visit abroad should be recorded on manifests as United States for country of last permanent residence.

Column 11 (Name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came).—The entry in column 11 should give name and address of such relative. If no such relative living, give name and address of friend.

Column 12 (Final destination).—The entry in column 12 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.

Column 14 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 14 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 15 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 15 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 16 (Whether in possession of \$50; and if less, how much).—The entry in column 16 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 17 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 17 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years), place, and date of last departure from the United States; as 1894-97; Philadelphia; December 6, 1897.

Column 18 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 18 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 19 to 33.—The answers in these columns should be complete, as indicated by the several headings.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

*Index
1-30 Dec.
H. G. B.*

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Labor of the

SHEET No. 6

INDEXED RR
A to K
L to Z

PORT OF LEWISTON, N. Y.

Whether application has
been made for Cana-
dian citizenship.

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL. Family Name. Given Name.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	1 Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence. Country. City or Town.	The name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came.	Final Destination. State. City or Town.
1	^{Primary age} Swader Jacob	27	M	Maker	yes	Holland	Dutch	Canada Toronto	No rel	Mass. Boston
2	^{BSI} Wright Margant	30	F	Nurtur	"	Ireland	Irish	"	Uncle Elizabeth Thayer 107 McDonald St. Toronto	Ny Buffalo
3	^{BSI} Carmel Samuel	22	M	Labour	"	Russia	Hebrew	"	No rel	"
4	^{BSI} Swimmer Louis	18	M	Printer	"	"	"	"	Wife Sarah 40 Gerard St Toronto	" Niagara Falls
5	^{BSI} Glueckstein Samuel	27	M	Maker	"	"	"	"	No rel	"
6	^{BSI} Braun Bertha	22	F	Worker	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	^{BSI} Saudan Anton	20	M	Labour	"	"	Russian	"	"	"
8	^{BSI} Slobodan Piotr	24	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	^{BSI} Blumenfeldt Albert	17	M	Tailor	"	"	Hebrew	"	Mother Rachel 21 Baldwin St Toronto	"
10	^{BSI} Godfrey Joseph	22	M	Maker	"	"	"	"	Father Samuel 70 Main St Toronto	"
11	^{BSI} Lidovsky Jacob	21	M	Presser	"	"	"	"	No rel	"
12	^{BSI} Rasmussen Solma	28	F	Clerk	"	Sweden	Scand	"	"	" Buffalo
13	^{BSI} Bonderaki Jozef	21	M	Labour	"	Russia	Polish	"	"	"
14	^{BSI} Hunter Jesse	39	M	None	"	Scotland	Irish	" Montreal	"	" Niagara Falls
15	^{BSI} Hunter John	15	M	Hand	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	^{BSI} Nelson Jozef	25	"	Labourer	"	Russia	Polish	" Syracuse	"	" Bepan
17	^{BSI} Nelson Marianne	21	F	None	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	^{Primary age} Shakespeare John	27	M	Machinist	Yes	England	English	" Montreal	Father Joseph 99 Cromwell St Birmingham Eng	" Niagara Falls
19	^{Primary age} Helt Joseph A	45	"	Gardener	"	"	"	" Syracuse	Father Joseph Robert 1011 Niagara Ave Nfld	" Buffalo
20	^{Primary age} Williams Amelia	28	F	None	"	Newfoundland	"	Newfoundland St John's	Brother 128 Broadway St. Toronto	Ny Niagara Falls
21	^{BSI} Hurwitz Max	27	M	Printer	"	Russia	Hebrew	Canada Toronto	No rel	" Buffalo
22	^{BSI} Bonome Michele	26	"	Labourer	"	Italy	Italian	"	"	" Buffalo
23	^{Primary age} Laucke Louis	46	F	Nurse	"	England	English	"	"	" Niagara Falls
24	^{Primary age} Underhill Mario M.	16	"	Student	"	"	"	"	Father Albert 67 St Paul St Toronto	" Montreal
25	^{BSI} Bloomfield Jacob	22	M	Turner	"	Russia	Polish	"	"	" New York
26	^{BSI} Baizack Andrej	19	"	Labourer	"	Austria	Ruthenian	"	"	" Buffalo
27	^{Primary age} Young John	32	"	Printer	"	Scotland	Scott	"	"	"
28	^{Primary age} Wilson Nellie	23	F	"	"	Norway	Scand	"	Bro Herbert Wilson 103 Lauder St Toronto	Pa Arantion
29	^{BSI} Garfinkel Harry	23	M	Tailor	"	Russia	Hebrew	"	Mother Sarah 260 Palmerston Ave Toronto	Ny Buffalo
30	^{BSI} Quinn Martin	31	"	Hand	"	Ireland	Irish	" Mexico	"	" Niagara Falls

NOT USED

113
M

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which aliens sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

CLASS D.

James J. Tice
Arthur J. Odenaal
Albert A. Collins
Glenn B. May

U. S. IMMIGRANT INSPECTOR
Albert A. Collins
Glenn B. May

NO PASSENGER WHO ARRIVED AT A CANADIAN OCEAN PORT FROM A FOREIGN COUNTRY
WITHIN ONE YEAR OF DATE OF EXAMINATION MAY BE MANIFESTED ON THIS SHEET

TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

United States, under Act of Congress approved February 20, 1907

MONTH OF JUL 24 1916, 191

CLASS D

(OVER)

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY NATURALIZATION ACT APPROVED JUNE 25, 1906.													SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY IMMIGRATION REGULATIONS.									
No. on List.	By whom passage paid? (Whether paid by himself, or by any other person, or by any company, association, or government.)	Whether in possession of \$50. and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and com- plete address.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.	Height. Ft. Ins.	Color of— Hair. Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	Place of Birth. Country. City or Town.	Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.						
1	Self	60	No	No ad	No	No	No	Good	No	5 5	Med Br Br	None	Holland Amsterdam	Halifax	May 13	Victorian	Aug 4					
2	"	4	No	Cousin Sam Wright 772 Niagara St. Buffalo	No	"	"	"	"	5 7	Med Br Blue	"	Ireland Emoryville	Halifax	May 14	Domination	5					
3	"	6	Yes in NYC	May 12	No rel	"	"	"	"	5 5	Med Br Blue	"	Russia Kriovel	NY	May 12	Denland	5					
4	"	11	"	Boston Aug 14	William St. Buffalo NY	"	"	"	"	5 5 1/2	Med Br Br	"	"	Lesnovic	Boston Aug 14	Vnk.	5					
5	"	20	No	No ad	"	"	"	"	"	5 8	Med Br Br	"	"	Warsaw	Halifax	May 12	La Plata	5				
6	"	17	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	5 0	Med Br Br	"	"	Olipol	St. John's	May 13	Vnk	5				
7	"	140	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	5 8	Med Br Blue	"	"	Podolski	Halifax	May 14	Vnk	5				
8	"	31	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	5 8	Med Br Gr	"	"	"	"	Aug 13	Poa	5				
9	"	160	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	5 3	Med Br Blue	"	"	Radom	Halifax	May 12	Victoria	5				
10	"	80	Yes in NYC	May 12	"	"	"	"	"	5 7	Med Br Br	"	"	Kielce	NY	May 14	Vnk	5				
11	"	15	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	5 7 1/2	Med Br Br	"	"	"	Halifax	May 12	Campania	5				
12	"	15	Yes in NYC	Sept 14	"	"	"	"	"	5 5	Med Br Br	"	Sweden Malmo	NY	Sept 14	United States	5					
13	"	15	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	5 6	Med Br Blue	"	Russia Bogantini	Halifax	May 13	Vnk	5					
14	"	45	"	Niece Agnes Parby 104 Falls St. New York, NY.	"	"	"	"	"	5 3	"	"	Sweden East	"	Aug 10	Neptun	6					
15	Mathu	0	"	above	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Parley	"	Aug 10	"	6				
16	Self	60	Yes Jan NY	July 16	Cousin Jan Novak 20 Park Ave. N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Russia	Ufa	NY	July 16	Vnk	6				
17	Just	0	"	June 1916	above	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	6				
18	Self	58	Yes in Boston	Jan 1915	None	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	England	Birmingham	Montreal	Jan 1915	Neptun	5				
19	"	20	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Bushy	Halifax	May 12	Neptun	8				
20	Just	0	"	"	Just and James William Jolieville Ind.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Neptun	Halifax	May 12	Neptun	9					
21	Self	51	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Russia	Vilna	Halifax	May 12	Neptun	10				
22	L.P.C.	114	Yes Jan NY	June 1916	Friend Teresa Defina 315 Terrace St. Buffalo NY.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Italy	Sorra	NY	June 1916	Neptun	10				
23	"	58	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	England	Leeds	Halifax	May 12	Neptun	10				
24	"	30	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Birmingham	Halifax	May 12	Neptun	10				
25	"	120	Yes Jan NY	June 1916	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Russia	Warsaw	Halifax	May 12	Neptun	10				
26	"	62	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Austria	Czernowitz	Halifax	May 12	Neptun	11				
27	"	2	Yes 1907	Varian Jan NY	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Scotland	Aberdeen	NY	Jan 1907	California	11				
28	"	50	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Norway	Bergen	Halifax	May 12	Neptun	11				
29	"	40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Russia	Warsaw	Halifax	May 12	Neptun	11				
30	"	141	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Ireland	Maymills	Halifax	May 12	Neptun	12				

CAYUGA.....CANADA S.S. LINES.
CORONA.....
CHIPPEWA.....
CHICORA.....
TURBIDIA.....
LTON, BR.....LEWISTON BRIDGE.

CLASS D.

William R. Baldery
Immigrant Inspector.
INSPECTOR IN CHARGE

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrived, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A *farmer* is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A *farm laborer* is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of Negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, the Marches, Umbria, Rome, the Abruzzi and Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last permanent residence).—The entries in column 10 should show the country and city or town of last permanent residence. It is important for statistical purposes that country of last permanent residence independent of country of temporary residence, nationality, or race be shown.

Aliens who are permanent residents of the United States and are returning from a visit abroad should be recorded on manifests as United States for country of last permanent residence.

Column 11 (Name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came).—The entry in column 11 should give name and address of such relative. If no such relative living, give name and address of friend.

Column 12 (Final destination).—The entry in column 12 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.

Column 14 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 14 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 15 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 15 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 16 (Whether in possession of \$50; and if less, how much).—The entry in column 16 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 17 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 17 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years), place, and date of last departure from the United States; as 1894-97; Philadelphia; December 6, 1897.

Column 18 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 18 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 19 to 33.—The answers in these columns should be complete, as indicated by the several headings.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

Spies
1-28 Dec.
H. B.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Labor of the

PORT OF

INDEXED R
SHEET No. 1 A to K
L to Z

Whether application has been made for Canadian citizenship.

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL. Family Name. Given Name.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence. Country. City or Town.	The name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came.	Final Destination. State. City or Town.
1	Andoff, Michael	36	m	Business	Yes	Servian	Servian	Canada Toronto	119 Dundas St. W. Toronto	Ny Chateaugay
2	Andoff, Mary	24	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Andoff, Blagovest	10	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Quincy, Helen	30	f	Domestic	"	Ireland Irish	"	"	39 Beckett St. Toronto	Chateaugay
5	Yoravadas, Victoria	31	f	"	"	Bulgaria Bulgarian	"	"	"	Buffalo
6	Shraim, Joseph	30	m	Labourer	"	"	Albanian	"	"	"
7	Mersin, Refat	27	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Lawlor, Patrick	40	m	"	"	Ireland Irish	"	"	"	"
9	Lawlor, George	24	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Georgoff, William	27	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Riley, John	36	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Riley, Grace	30	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Simall, Elvira	20	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Green, Samuel	19	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Rebucella, Eusebio	37	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Rebucella, Clara	14	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Rebucella, Felipe	10	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Rebucella, Francisco	6	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Rebucella, Manuel	31	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Cattali, Nicola Antonio	25	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Neloff, Jan	23	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Covaloff, Mitre	40	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Marcus, Sigman	24	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Lupu, Chaim	46	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Pesach, Chaim	19	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Appelbaum, Morris	28	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Cohen, Israel	28	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

NOT USED

NOT USED

NOT USED

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which alien sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

CLASS D.

James H. Limer
Albert A. Collins

Albert A. Collins

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Labor of the

SHEET No. 1 INDEXED R
A to K
L to Z

PORT OF NEW YORK

Whether application has been made for Canadian citizenship.

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.		Age.	Sex.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	† Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence.		The name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came.		Final Destination.
	Family Name.	Given Name.	Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single.					Country.	City or Town.			State. City or Town.
1	Andoff	Michael	36	M	Barber	Y.	Servia	Servian	Canada	Toronto	Wife, Michael Andoff, 119 Dundas St. W. Toronto		N.Y. Chateaugay
2	Andoff	Mary	34	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"
3	Andoff	Isaac	10	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"
4	Quinn	William	30	M	"	"	Ireland	Irish	"	"	"		N.Y. Chateaugay
5	Yoravachias	Joseph	31	M	"	"	Bulgaria	Bulgarian	"	"	"		"
6	Shvaim	Joseph	30	M	"	"	Albania	Albanian	"	"	"		Buffalo
7	Mersin	Refaat	22	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"
8	Lawlor	Patrick	40	M	"	"	Ireland	Irish	"	"	"		"
9	Woods	George	40	M	"	"	England	English	"	"	"		Buffalo
10	Woods	Jay	30	M	"	"	Spain	Spanish	"	"	"		"
11	Georgoff	William	27	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"
12	Riley	John	36	M	"	"	England	Irish	"	"	"		"
13	Riley	Grace	30	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"
14	Conrall	Charles	20	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"
15	Green	Samuel	19	M	"	"	Russia	Hebrew	"	"	"		"
16	Rebucella	Emilio	40	M	"	"	Spain	Spanish	"	"	"		"
17	Rebucella	Alfred	37	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"
18	Rebucella	Philip	10	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"
19	Rebucella	Therese	10	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"
20	Rebucella	Manuel	6	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"
21	Callati	Michael	31	M	"	"	Italy	South Ital	"	"	"		"
22	Neloff	Jan	25	M	"	"	Bulgaria	Bulgarian	"	Toronto	"		"
23	Neloff	Mitro	23	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"
24	Marcus	Sigman	40	M	"	"	Roumania	Hebrew	"	"	"		N.Y. Chateaugay
25	Lupu	Chaim	24	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"
26	Cesach	Chaim	46	M	"	"	Russia	"	"	"	"		"
27	Appelbaum	Morris	19	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"
28	Cohen	Israel	28	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"
29	NOT USED												
30	NOT USED												

† "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which aliens sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

CLASS D.

James H. Lister
Albert A. Collins

Albert A. Collins

NO PASSENGER WHO ARRIVED AT A CANADIAN OCEAN PORT FROM A FOREIGN SEAPORT
WITHIN ONE YEAR OF DATE OF EXAMINATION MAY BE MANIFESTED ON THIS SHEET

TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

United States, under Act of Congress approved February 20, 1907

MONTH OF _____, 191

CLASS D

(OVER)

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY NATURALIZATION ACT
APPROVED JUNE 29, 1906.

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY
IMMIGRATION REGULATIONS.

13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33
No. on List.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid? (Whether paid by the passenger, or by any other person, or by the government.)	Whether in possession of a passport, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and com- plete address.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.	Height. Ft. Ins.	Color of— Hair. Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	Place of Birth. Country. City or Town.	Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.			
1	No	Self	100%	1901 1902 1903 1904 1905 1906 1907 1908 1909 1910 1911 1912 1913 1914 1915 1916 1917 1918 1919 1920 1921 1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934 1935 1936 1937 1938 1939 1940 1941 1942 1943 1944 1945 1946 1947 1948 1949 1950 1951 1952 1953 1954 1955 1956 1957 1958 1959 1960 1961 1962 1963 1964 1965 1966 1967 1968 1969 1970 1971 1972 1973 1974 1975 1976 1977 1978 1979 1980 1981 1982 1983 1984 1985 1986 1987 1988 1989 1990 1991 1992 1993 1994 1995 1996 1997 1998 1999 2000 2001 2002 2003 2004 2005 2006 2007 2008 2009 2010 2011 2012 2013 2014 2015 2016 2017 2018 2019 2020 2021 2022 2023 2024 2025 2026 2027 2028 2029 2030 2031 2032 2033 2034 2035 2036 2037 2038 2039 2040 2041 2042 2043 2044 2045 2046 2047 2048 2049 2050 2051 2052 2053 2054 2055 2056 2057 2058 2059 2060 2061 2062 2063 2064 2065 2066 2067 2068 2069 2070 2071 2072 2073 2074 2075 2076 2077 2078 2079 2080 2081 2082 2083 2084 2085 2086 2087 2088 2089 2090 2091 2092 2093 2094 2095 2096 2097 2098 2099 2100	1901 1902 1903 1904 1905 1906 1907 1908 1909 1910 1911 1912 1913 1914 1915 1916 1917 1918 1919 1920 1921 1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934 1935 1936 1937 1938 1939 1940 1941 1942 1943 1944 1945 1946 1947 1948 1949 1950 1951 1952 1953 1954 1955 1956 1957 1958 1959 1960 1961 1962 1963 1964 1965 1966 1967 1968 1969 1970 1971 1972 1973 1974 1975 1976 1977 1978 1979 1980 1981 1982 1983 1984 1985 1986 1987 1988 1989 1990 1991 1992 1993 1994 1995 1996 1997 1998 1999 2000 2001 2002 2003 2004 2005 2006 2007 2008 2009 2010 2011 2012 2013 2014 2015 2016 2017 2018 2019 2020 2021 2022 2023 2024 2025 2026 2027 2028 2029 2030 2031 2032 2033 2034 2035 2036 2037 2038 2039 2040 2041 2042 2043 2044 2045 2046 2047 2048 2049 2050 2051 2052 2053 2054 2055 2056 2057 2058 2059 2060 2061 2062 2063 2064 2065 2066 2067 2068 2069 2070 2071 2072 2073 2074 2075 2076 2077 2078 2079 2080 2081 2082 2083 2084 2085 2086 2087 2088 2089 2090 2091 2092 2093 2094 2095 2096 2097 2098 2099 2100	1901 1902 1903 1904 1905 1906 1907 1908 1909 1910 1911 1912 1913 1914 1915 1916 1917 1918 1919 1920 1921 1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934 1935 1936 1937 1938 1939 1940 1941 1942 1943 1944 1945 1946 1947 1948 1949 1950 1951 1952 1953 1954 1955 1956 1957 1958 1959 1960 1961 1962 1963 1964 1965 1966 1967 1968 1969 1970 1971 1972 1973 1974 1975 1976 1977 1978 1979 1980 1981 1982 1983 1984 1985 1986 1987 1988 1989 1990 1991 1992 1993 1994 1995 1996 1997 1998 1999 2000 2001 2002 2003 2004 2005 2006 2007 2008 2009 2010 2011 2012 2013 2014 2015 2016 2017 2018 2019 2020 2021 2022 2023 2024 2025 2026 2027 2028 2029 2030 2031 2032 2033 2034 2035 2036 2037 2038 2039 2040 2041 2042 2043 2044 2045 2046 2047 2048 2049 2050 2051 2052 2053 2054 2055 2056 2057 2058 2059 2060 2061 2062 2063 2064 2065 2066 2067 2068 2069 2070 2071 2072 2073 2074 2075 2076 2077 2078 2079 2080 2081 2082 2083 2084 2085 2086 2087 2088 2089 2090 2091 2092 2093 2094 2095 2096 2097 2098 2099 2100	1901 1902 1903 1904 1905 1906 1907 1908 1909 1910 1911 1912 1913 1914 1915 1916 1917 1918 1919 1920 1921 1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934 1935 1936 1937 1938 1939 1940 1941 1942 1943 1944 1945 1946 1947 1948 1949 1950 1951 1952 1953 1954 1955 1956 1957 1958 1959 1960 1961 1962 1963 1964 1965 1966 1967 1968 1969 1970 1971 1972 1973 1974 1975 1976 1977 1978 1979 1980 1981 1982 1983 1984 1985 1986 1987 1988 1989 1990 1991 1992 1993 1994 1995 1996 1997 1998 1999 2000 2001 2002 2003 2004 2005 2006 2007 2008 2009 2010 2011 2012 2013 2014 2015 2016 2017 2018 2019 2020 2021 2022 2023 2024 2025 2026 2027 2028 2029 2030 2031 2032 2033 2034 2035 2036 2037 2038 2039 2040 2041 2042 2043 2044 2045 2046 2047 2048 2049 2050 2051 2052 2053 2054 2055 2056 2057 2058 2059 2060 2061 2062 2063 2064 2065 2066 2067 2068 2069 2070 2071 2072 2073 2074 2075 2076 2077 2078 2079 2080 2081 2082 2083 2084 2085 2086 2087 2088 2089 2090 2091 2092 2093 2094 2095 2096 2097 2098 2099 2100	1901 1902 1903 1904 1905 1906 1907 1908 1909 1910 1911 1912 1913 1914 1915 1916 1917 1918 1919 1920 1921 1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934 1935 1936 1937 1938 1939 1940 1941 1942 1943 1944 1945 1946 1947 1948 1949 1950 1951 1952 1953 1954 1955 1956 1957 1958 1959 1960 1961 1962 1963 1964 1965 1966 1967 1968 1969 1970 1971 1972 1973 1974 1975 1976 1977 1978 1979 1980 1981 1982 1983 1984 1985 1986 1987 1988 1989 1990 1991 1992 1993 1994 1995 1996 1997 1998 1999 2000 2001 2002 2003 2004 2005 2006 2007 2008 2009 2010 2011 2012 2013 2014 2015 2016 2017 2018 2019 2020 2021 2022 2023 2024 2025 2026 2027 2028 2029 2030 2031 2032 2033 2034 2035 2036 2037 2038 2039 2040 2041 2042 2043 2044 2045 2046 2047 2048 2049 2050 2051 2052 2053 2054 2055 2056 2057 2058 2059 2060 2061 2062 2063 2064 2065 2066 2067 2068 2069 2070 2071 2072 2073 2074 2075 2076 2077 2078 2079 2080 2081 2082 2083 2084 2085 2086 2087 2088 2089 2090 2091 2092 2093 2094 2095 2096 2097 2098 2099 2100	1901 1902 1903 1904 1905 1906 1907 1908 1909 1910 1911 1912 1913 1914 1915 1916 1917 1918 1919 1920 1921 1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934 1935 1936 1937 1938 1939 1940 1941 1942 1943 1944 1945 1946 1947 1948 1949 1950 1951 1952 1953 1954 1955 1956 1957 1958 1959 1960 1961 1962 1963 1964 1965 1966 1967 1968 1969 1970 1971 1972 1973 1974 1975 1976 1977 1978 1979 1980 1981 1982 1983 1984 1985 1986 1987 1988 1989 1990 1991 1992 1993 1994 1995 1996 1997 1998 1999 2000 2001 2002 2003 2004 2005 2006 2007 2008 2009 2010 2011 2012 2013 2014 2015 2016 2017 2018 2019 2020 2021 2022 2023 2024 2025 2026 2027 2028 2029 2030 2031 2032 2033 2034 2035 2036 2037 2038 2039 2040 2041 2042 2043 2044 2045 2046 2047 2048 2049 2050 2051 2052 2053 2054 2055 2056 2057 2058 2059 2060 2061 2062 2063 2064 2065 2066 2067 2068 2069 2070 2071 2072 2073 2074 2075 2076 2077 2078 2079 2080 2081 2082 2083 2084 2085 2086 2087 2088 2089 2090 2091 2092 2093 2094 2095 2096 2097 2098 2099 2100	1901 1902 1903 1904 1905 1906 1907 1908 1909 1910 1911 1912 1913 1914 1915 1916 1917 1918 1919 1920 1921 1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934 1935 1936 1937 1938 1939 1940 1941 1942 1943 1944 1945 1946 1947 1948 1949 1950 1951 1952 1953 1954 1955 1956 1957 1958 1959 1960 1961 1962 1963 1964 1965 1966 1967 1968 1969 1970 1971 1972 1973 1974 1975 1976 1977 1978 1979 1980 1981 1982 1983 1984 1985 1986 1987 1988 1989 1990 1991 1992 1993 1994 1995 1996 1997 1998 1999 2000 2001 2002 2003 2004 2005 2006 2007 2008 2009 2010 2011 2012 2013 2014 2015 2016 2017 2018 2019 2020 2021 2022 2023 2024 2025 2026 2027 2028 2029 2030 2031 2032 2033 2034 2035 2036 2037 2038 2039 2040 2041 2042 2043 2044 2045 2046 2047 2048 2049 2050 2051 2052 2053 2054 2055 2056 2057 2058 2059 2060 2061 2062 2063 2064 2065 2066 2067 2068 2069 2070 2071 2072 2073 2074 2075 2076 2077 2078 2079 2080 2081 2082 2083 2084 2085 2086 2087 2088 2089 2090 2091 2092 2093 2094 2095 2096 2097 2098 2099 2100	1901 1902 1903 1904 1905 1906 1907 1908 1909 1910 1911 1912 1913 1914 1915 1916 1917 1918 1919 1920 1921 1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934 1935 1936 1937 1938 1939 1940 1941 1942 1943 1944 1945 1946 1947 1948 1949 1950 1951 1952 1953 1954 1955 1956 1957 1958 1959 1960 1961 1962 1963 1964 1965 1966 1967 1968 1969 1970 1971 1972 1973 1974 1975 1976 1977 1978 1979 1980 1981 1982 1983 1984 1985 1986 1987 1988 1989 1990 1991 1992 1993 1994 1995 1996 1997 1998 1999 2000 2001 2002 2003 2004 2005 2006 2007 2008 2009 2010 2011 2012 2013 2014 2015 2016 2017 2018 2019 2020 2021 2022 2023 2024 2025 2026 2027 2028 2029 2030 2031 2032 2033 2034 2035 2036 2037 2038 2039 2040 2041 2042 2043 2044 2045 2046 2047 2048 2049 2050 2051 2052 2053 2054 2055 2056 2057 2058 2059 2060 2061 2062 2063 2064 2065 2066 2067 2068 2069 2070 2071 2072 2073 2074 2075 2076 2077 2078 2079 2080 2081 2082 2083 2084 2085 2086 2087 2088 2089 2090 2091 2092 2093 2094 2095 2096 2097 2098 2099 2100	1901 1902 1903 1904 1905 1906 1907 1908 1909 1910 1911 1912 1913 1914 1915 1916 1917 1918 1919 1920 1921 1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934 1935 1936 1937 1938 1939 1940 1941 1942 1943 1944 1945 1946 1947 1948 1949 1950 1951 1952 1953 1954 1955 1956 1957 1958 1959 1960 1961 1962 1963 1964 1965 1966 1967 1968 1969 1970 1971 1972 1973 1974 1975 1976 1977 1978 1979 1980 1981 1982 1983 1984 1985 1986 1987 1988 1989 1990 1991 1992 1993 1994 1995 1996 1997 1998 1999 2000 2001 2002 2003 2004 2005 2006 2007 2008 2009 2010 2011 2012 2013 2014 2015 2016 2017 2018 2019 2020 2021 2022 2023 2024 2025 2026 2027 2028 2029 2030 2031 2032 2033 2034 2035 2036 2037 2038 2039 2040 2041 2042 2043 2044 2045 2046 2047 2048 2049 2050 2051 2052 2053 2054 2055 2056 2057 2058 2059 2060 2061 2062 2063 2064 2065 2066 2067 2068 2069 2070 2071 2072 2073 2074 2075 2076 2077 2078 2079 2080 2081 2082 2083 2084 2085 2086 2087 2088 2089 2090 2091 2092 2093 2094 2095 2096 2097 2098 2099 2100	1901 1902 1903 1904 1905 1906 1907 1908 1909 1910 1911 1912 1913 1914 1915 1916 1917 1918 1919 1920 1921 1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934 1935 1936 1937 1938 1939 1940 1941 1942 1943 1944 1945 1946 1947 1948 1949 1950 1951 1952 1953 1954 1955 1956 1957 1958 1959 1960 1961 1962 1963 1964 1965 1966 1967 1968 1969 1970 1971 1972 1973 1974 1975 1976 1977 1978 1979 1980 1981 1982 1983 1984 1985 1986 1987 1988 1989 1990 1991 1992 1993 1994 1995 1996 1997 1998 1999 2000 2001 2002 2003 2004 2005 2006 2007 2008 2009 2010 2011 2012 2013 2014 2015 2016 2017 2018 2019 2020 2021 2022 2023 2024 2025 2026 2027 2028 2029 2030 2031 2032 2033 2034 2035 2036 2037 2038 2039 2040 2041 2042 2043 2044 2045 2046 2047 2048 2049 2050 2051 2052 2053 2054 2055 2056 2057 2058 2059 2060 2061 2062 2063 2064 2065 2066 2067 2068 2069 2070 2071 2072 2073 2074 2075 20							

CLASS D.

William R. Baldwin
Immigrant Inspector.

INSPECTOR IN CHARGE

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrived, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A *farmer* is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A *farm laborer* is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of Negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, the Marches, Umbria, Rome, the Abruzzi and Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last permanent residence).—The entries in column 10 should show the country and city or town of last permanent residence. It is important for statistical purposes that country of last permanent residence independent of country of temporary residence, nationality, or race be shown.

Aliens who are permanent residents of the United States and are returning from a visit abroad should be recorded on manifests as United States for country of last permanent residence.

Column 11 (Name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came).—The entry in column 11 should give name and address of such relative. If no such relative living, give name and address of friend.

Column 12 (Final destination).—The entry in column 12 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.

Column 14 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 14 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 15 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 15 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 16 (Whether in possession of \$50; and if less, how much).—The entry in column 16 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 17 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 17 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years), place, and date of last departure from the United States; as 1894-97; Philadelphia; December 6, 1897.

Column 18 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 18 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 19 to 23.—The answers in these columns should be complete, as indicated by the several headings.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

*Index
1-30 inc.
H. G. B.*

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Labor of the United States,

SHEET NO. 1

INDEXED
A to K

PORT OF

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
No. on List	NAME IN FULL.		Age.	Sex.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	† Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence.	Final Destination.	
	Family Name.	Given Name.	Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single.					Country. City or Town.	State. City or Town.	Of what a citizen before be- came citizen of
1	Seaton	John Edward	36	M	Engineer		English	Canadian	Toronto	Buffalo	
2	McGibbin	Mary E.	39	F	Tailor		Scottish		Toronto	Buffalo	
3	Bourget	Helen	43	F	Domestic		French		Toronto	Buffalo	
4	Patterson	John	28	M	Shoemaker		Irish		Toronto	Buffalo	
5	Patterson	John	22	M	Shoemaker		Irish		Toronto	Buffalo	
6	Hedger	John	21	M	Shoemaker		Irish		Toronto	Buffalo	
7	Thompson	Thomas	41	M	Carpenter		English		Toronto	Buffalo	
8	Chase	Alfred	35	M	Lab. work				Toronto	Buffalo	
9	Peterson	John	30	M	Shoemaker		Swedish		Toronto	Buffalo	
10	McDonald	Donald	32	M	None		English		Toronto	Buffalo	
11	McDonald	James	35	M	None		Scottish		Toronto	Buffalo	
12	Nicholson	Harry	31	M	Reporter		English		Lethbridge	Buffalo	
13	McCracken	Mary	49	F	Domestic		Irish		Toronto	Buffalo	
14	McCracken	Margaret	38	F	Domestic				Toronto	Buffalo	
15	Loerman	Esther	72	F	None		English		Toronto	Buffalo	
16	Loerman	Mary	32	F	None				Toronto	Buffalo	
17	Loerman	James	40	M	Machine				Toronto	Buffalo	
18	Dore	Herbert	26	M	Eng. Attnd.				Toronto	Buffalo	
19	Phillips	Rose H.	31	F	None		Irish		Toronto	Buffalo	
20	Ellingham	Mary	62	F			English		Toronto	Buffalo	
21	Hammann	Helene	19	F	Shoemaker		Irish		Toronto	Buffalo	
22	Henry	Mania	31	F	Shoemaker				Toronto	Buffalo	
23	Champion	Lewis L.	35	M	Shoemaker		English		Toronto	Buffalo	
24	Crossley	Alfred	24	M	Shoemaker		Irish		Toronto	Buffalo	
25	Penna	Archimede	27	M	Shoemaker		Irish		Toronto	Buffalo	
26	Coleman	Fred	27	M	Shoemaker		Irish		Toronto	Buffalo	
27	Cratiger	Best	30	M	Shoemaker				Edmonton	Buffalo	
28	Waddell	James	35	M	Shoemaker		Scottish		Toronto	Buffalo	
29	Waddell	Rebecca	35	F	None				Toronto	Buffalo	
30	Waddell	William	10	M					Toronto	Buffalo	

NOT USED

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which aliens sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

CLASS E.

James H. Tice
Arthur Goddard
Albert A. Collins

Albert A. Collins

TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

under Acts of Congress approved February 20, 1907, and March 4, 1913.

MONTH OF , 191

CLASS E

(OVER)

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY NATURALIZATION ACT APPROVED JUNE 29, 1936.													SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY IMMIGRATION REGULATIONS.							
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33
No. on List.	By whom was passage paid? (Whether alien paid his own passage, whether paid by any other person, or by any corporation, society, society, mutuality, or gov- ernment.)	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and com- plete address.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	Height. Ft. Ins.	Color of— Hair. Eyes.	Place of Birth.		Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.					
										Country.	City or Town.									
1	Yes, Self	10. No	No address	No	No	No	Good	No	5 1/2	Med Br	Blk	None	Canada	Toronto	Keewauke	July 25/16	Shipman	July 25/16		
2	"	50. No	John Margaret G. G.	"	"	"	"	"	5 3/4	Med Br	Blk	None	"	Keewauke	Keewauke	July 25/16	Shipman	July 25/16		25
3	"	50. No	No address.	"	"	"	"	"	5 3/4	Med Br	Blk	None	"	Keewauke	Keewauke	July 25/16	Shipman	July 25/16		25
4	"	15. No	Keegan, J. J. O. O.	"	"	"	"	"	5 3/4	Med Br	Blk	None	"	Keewauke	Keewauke	July 25/16	Shipman	July 25/16		25
5	"	26. No	"	"	"	"	"	"	5 4	Med Br	Blk	None	"	Keewauke	Keewauke	July 25/16	Shipman	July 25/16		25
6	L.P.C.	40. Yes	1899	"	"	"	"	"	5 4	Med Br	Blk	None	"	Keewauke	Keewauke	July 25/16	Shipman	July 25/16		25
7	"	50. No	"	"	"	"	"	"	5 6 1/2	Med Br	Blk	None	England	Keewauke	Keewauke	May 25/16	Shipman	May 25/16		25
8	"	80. No	"	"	"	"	"	"	5 4 1/2	Med Br	Blk	None	"	Keewauke	Keewauke	July 25/16	Shipman	July 25/16		25
9	L.P.C.	260. Yes	1906	"	"	"	"	"	5 6 1/2	Med Br	Blk	None	"	Keewauke	Keewauke	July 25/16	Shipman	July 25/16		25
10	No	14. No	"	"	"	"	"	"	5 4 1/2	Med Br	Blk	None	Canada	Toronto	Keewauke	July 25/16	Shipman	July 25/16		25
11	"	Mothers	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Br	Br	Blk	"	"	"	July 25/16	Shipman	July 25/16		25
12	Yes, Self	300. No	"	"	"	"	"	"	5 1/2	Med Br	Blk	None	"	Keewauke	Keewauke	July 25/16	Shipman	July 25/16		25
13	"	14. No	"	"	"	"	"	"	5 3	Med Br	Blk	None	England	Keewauke	Keewauke	May 25/16	Shipman	May 25/16		25
14	"	15. Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	5 3	Med Br	Blk	None	"	Keewauke	Keewauke	May 25/16	Shipman	May 25/16		25
15	No	L.P.C. Physically defective	"	"	"	"	"	"	5 6	Br	Br	Blk	England	Keewauke	Keewauke	May 25/16	Shipman	May 25/16		25
16	L.P.C.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5 2	Med Br	Blk	None	"	Keewauke	Keewauke	July 25/16	Shipman	July 25/16		25
17	L.P.C.	7. No	"	"	"	"	"	"	5 8	Med Br	Blk	None	"	Keewauke	Keewauke	May 25/16	Shipman	May 25/16		25
18	"	16. No	"	"	"	"	"	"	5 7 1/2	Br	Br	Blk	"	Keewauke	Keewauke	May 25/16	Shipman	May 25/16		25
19	"	15. Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	5 6	Br	Br	Blk	"	Keewauke	Keewauke	May 25/16	Shipman	May 25/16		25
20	"	7. Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	5 1	Med Br	Blk	None	Canada	Keewauke	Keewauke	July 25/16	Shipman	July 25/16		25
21	"	14. No	"	"	"	"	"	"	5 3	Med Br	Blk	None	England	Keewauke	Keewauke	May 25/16	Shipman	May 25/16		25
22	"	35. No	"	"	"	"	"	"	5 5	Med Br	Blk	None	England	Keewauke	Keewauke	May 25/16	Shipman	May 25/16		25
23	"	12. Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	5 1/2	Br	Br	Blk	Canada	Keewauke	Keewauke	July 25/16	Shipman	July 25/16		25
24	"	8. No	"	"	"	"	"	"	5 4	Med Br	Blk	None	"	Keewauke	Keewauke	July 25/16	Shipman	July 25/16		25
25	"	19. Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	5 4	Med Br	Blk	None	"	Keewauke	Keewauke	July 25/16	Shipman	July 25/16		25
26	"	90. No	"	"	"	"	"	"	5 7	Med Br	Blk	None	Canada	Toronto	Keewauke	July 25/16	Shipman	July 25/16		25
27	L.P.C.	Physically defective	"	"	"	"	"	"	6	Med Br	Blk	None	"	Keewauke	Keewauke	July 25/16	Shipman	July 25/16		25
28	"	32. No	"	"	"	"	"	"	5 6	Med Br	Blk	None	Scotland	Keewauke	Keewauke	May 25/16	Shipman	May 25/16		25
29	"	Shirley - No	"	"	"	"	"	"	5 2	Med Br	Blk	None	"	Keewauke	Keewauke	May 25/16	Shipman	May 25/16		25
30	"	Carson - No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Br	Br	Blk	Canada	Toronto	Keewauke	July 25/16	Shipman	July 25/16		25

CLASS E. William A. Baldwin
Immigrant Inspector.

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of Negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, the Marches, Umbria, Rome, the Abruzzi and Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants, should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last permanent residence).—The entries in column 10 should show the country and city or town of last permanent residence. It is important for statistical purposes that country of last permanent residence independent of country of temporary residence, nationality, or race be shown.

Aliens who are permanent residents of the United States and are returning from a visit abroad should be recorded on manifests as United States for country of last permanent residence.

Column 11 (Name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came).—The entry in column 11 should give name and address of such relative. If no such relative living, give name and address of friend.

Column 12 (Final destination).—The entry in column 12 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.

Column 14 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 14 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 15 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 15 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 16 (Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 16 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 17 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 17 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years), place, and date of last departure from the United States; as 1894-97; Philadelphia; Dec. 6, 1897.

Column 18 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 18 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 19 to 33.—The answers in these columns should be complete, as indicated by the several headings.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

Lines
1-30 Inc.
H. S. B.

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Labor of the United States,

SHEET NO. 9

14-28

A to K
L to Z

INDEXED R

PORT OF

No. on List	NAME IN FULL		Age		Sex	Calling or Occupation	Able to—		Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	† Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence.		Final Destination.		Of what a citizen before be- came a citizen	
	Family Name.	Given Name.	Yrs.	Mos.			Read.	Write.			Country.	City or Town.	The name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came.	State.		City or Town.
1	Liebig	John	49		M	Common Laborer			Canada	German	Canada	Toronto	Wife: Martha, 3400 Cassington Ave. Toronto, Ont., Can.	NY	Buffalo	German
2	Bratton	John	17		M	Student				English			Wife: Mary, 125 Jones St. Toronto, Ont., Can.			
3	Lobruice	Joseph	26		M	Proprietor				Scottish			Wife: Mary, 125 Jones St. Toronto, Ont., Can.			
4	Clarke	John	32		M	Miner				Irish			Wife: Mary, 125 Jones St. Toronto, Ont., Can.			
5	Holmes	Ray	20		M	Student				English			Wife: Mary, 125 Jones St. Toronto, Ont., Can.			
6	Budd	John	48		M	Miner				Irish			Wife: Mary, 125 Jones St. Toronto, Ont., Can.			
7	Taylor	Harold	18		M	Miner				English			Wife: Mary, 125 Jones St. Toronto, Ont., Can.			
8	Edgerton	John	17		M	Miner				Scottish			Wife: Mary, 125 Jones St. Toronto, Ont., Can.			
9	Winter	Catherine	23		F	Student				English			Wife: Mary, 125 Jones St. Toronto, Ont., Can.			
10	Pletcher	Samuel	45		M	Miner							Wife: Mary, 125 Jones St. Toronto, Ont., Can.			
11	Pletcher	Emmanuel	40		M	Miner							Wife: Mary, 125 Jones St. Toronto, Ont., Can.			
12	Robinson	Norman	10		M								Wife: Mary, 125 Jones St. Toronto, Ont., Can.			
13	Robinson	Elizabeth	49		F								Wife: Mary, 125 Jones St. Toronto, Ont., Can.			
14	Fitzgerald	James	39		M	Miner				Irish		Montreal	Wife: Mary, 125 Jones St. Toronto, Ont., Can.			
15	Little	Jessie	18		F					English		Toronto	Wife: Mary, 125 Jones St. Toronto, Ont., Can.			
16	McIntosh	Joseph H.	31		M	Miner				Irish			Wife: Mary, 125 Jones St. Toronto, Ont., Can.			
17	Ryan	John	35		M								Wife: Mary, 125 Jones St. Toronto, Ont., Can.			
18	Adams	Louis	26		M	Miner				Irish			Wife: Mary, 125 Jones St. Toronto, Ont., Can.			
19	Carber	Joseph (Jacob)	26		M	Miner							Wife: Mary, 125 Jones St. Toronto, Ont., Can.			
20	Godde	Harry	25		M	Miner				Irish			Wife: Mary, 125 Jones St. Toronto, Ont., Can.			
21	Martin	Hugh	25		M	Miner							Wife: Mary, 125 Jones St. Toronto, Ont., Can.			
22	Taylor	Charles	20		M	Miner							Wife: Mary, 125 Jones St. Toronto, Ont., Can.			
23	Ell	John	21		M					English			Wife: Mary, 125 Jones St. Toronto, Ont., Can.			
24	Taylor	Clara	40		F								Wife: Mary, 125 Jones St. Toronto, Ont., Can.			
25	McWhorter	Russell	16		M	Miner				Scottish			Wife: Mary, 125 Jones St. Toronto, Ont., Can.			
26	Billinger	George	16		M					Irish			Wife: Mary, 125 Jones St. Toronto, Ont., Can.			
27	Philbrick	Charles	22		M	Miner				French			Wife: Mary, 125 Jones St. Toronto, Ont., Can.			
28	Barthlett	Mary E.	48		F					English			Wife: Mary, 125 Jones St. Toronto, Ont., Can.			
29	Newton	Alexander	20		M	Miner				Scottish			Wife: Mary, 125 Jones St. Toronto, Ont., Can.			
30	Martin	Mabel	29		F	Miner				English			Wife: Mary, 125 Jones St. Toronto, Ont., Can.			

NOT USED

NOT USED

TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

under Acts of Congress approved February 20, 1907, and March 4, 1913.

MONTH OF AUG, 1913

CLASS E

(OVER)

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY NATURALIZATION ACT APPROVED JUNE 28, 1936.													SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY IMMIGRATION REGULATIONS.							
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33
No. on List.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if not, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled.	Height.	Color of—	Place of Birth.	Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.					
			If Yes— Year or period of years. Where? Date of last departure from U. S.						Ft. Ins.	Hair. Eyes.	Country. City or Town.									
1	Self	40	From 1896 Nov. 1895	From: Alfred Ray, 137	No	No	Good	No	5 7	Med Br Hazel	Germany Hattendorf NY	Corona	July 26							
2	"	3	From 1896 Nov. 1893	No address	"	"	"	"	5 11	DK Br Br	England Haverland	Corona	July 26							
3	"	2	From 1896 Nov. 1893	From: Mrs. Warner, 234	"	"	"	"	5 5	Med Br Br	Canada Toronto	Corona	July 26							
4	"	100	From 1896 Nov. 1893	From: 18th St. City	"	"	"	"	5 2	Med Br Br	Ireland Dublin	Corona	July 26							
5	L.P.C.	3	From 1896 Nov. 1893	From: 18th St. City	"	"	"	"	5 4	Med Br Br	Canada Toronto	Corona	July 26							
6	L.P.C.	10	From 1896 Nov. 1893	From: 18th St. City	"	"	"	"	5 11	DK Br Br	Ireland Dublin	Corona	July 26							
7	"	13	From 1896 Nov. 1893	From: 18th St. City	"	"	"	"	5 5	DK Br Br	Ireland Dublin	Corona	July 26							
8	"	20	From 1896 Nov. 1893	From: 18th St. City	"	"	"	"	5 8	DK Br Br	Ireland Dublin	Corona	July 26							
9	"	47	From 1896 Nov. 1893	From: 18th St. City	"	"	"	"	5 4	Med Br Br	Ireland Dublin	Corona	July 26							
10	L.P.C.	10	From 1896 Nov. 1893	From: 18th St. City	"	"	"	"	5 3	Med Br Br	Ireland Dublin	Corona	July 26							
11	L.P.C.	10	From 1896 Nov. 1893	From: 18th St. City	"	"	"	"	5 3	Med Br Br	Ireland Dublin	Corona	July 26							
12	Master	10	From 1896 Nov. 1893	From: 18th St. City	"	"	"	"	5 1	Med Br Br	Ireland Dublin	Corona	July 26							
13	Self	12	From 1896 Nov. 1893	From: 18th St. City	"	"	"	"	5 1	Med Br Br	Ireland Dublin	Corona	July 26							
14	"	75	From 1896 Nov. 1893	From: 18th St. City	"	"	"	"	5 10	Med Br Br	Ireland Dublin	Corona	July 26							
15	Self	2	From 1896 Nov. 1893	From: 18th St. City	"	"	"	"	5 4	DK Br Br	Ireland Dublin	Corona	July 26							
16	Self	1	From 1896 Nov. 1893	From: 18th St. City	"	"	"	"	5 10	Med Br Br	Ireland Dublin	Corona	July 26							
17	"	75	From 1896 Nov. 1893	From: 18th St. City	"	"	"	"	5 1	Med Br Br	Ireland Dublin	Corona	July 26							
18	"	34	From 1896 Nov. 1893	From: 18th St. City	"	"	"	"	5 4	DK Br Br	Ireland Dublin	Corona	July 26							
19	"	80	From 1896 Nov. 1893	From: 18th St. City	"	"	"	"	5 4	Med Br Br	Ireland Dublin	Corona	July 26							
20	L.P.C.	9	From 1896 Nov. 1893	From: 18th St. City	"	"	"	"	5 5	DK Br Br	Ireland Dublin	Corona	July 26							
21	"	16	From 1896 Nov. 1893	From: 18th St. City	"	"	"	"	6 2	Med Br Br	Ireland Dublin	Corona	July 26							
22	"	17	From 1896 Nov. 1893	From: 18th St. City	"	"	"	"	6 6	Med Br Br	Ireland Dublin	Corona	July 26							
23	"	16	From 1896 Nov. 1893	From: 18th St. City	"	"	"	"	6 6	Med Br Br	Ireland Dublin	Corona	July 26							
24	"	20	From 1896 Nov. 1893	From: 18th St. City	"	"	"	"	6 6	Med Br Br	Ireland Dublin	Corona	July 26							
25	"	3	From 1896 Nov. 1893	From: 18th St. City	"	"	"	"	6 8	Med Br Br	Ireland Dublin	Corona	July 26							
26	"	7	From 1896 Nov. 1893	From: 18th St. City	"	"	"	"	6 8	Med Br Br	Ireland Dublin	Corona	July 26							
27	"	50	From 1896 Nov. 1893	From: 18th St. City	"	"	"	"	6 8	Med Br Br	Ireland Dublin	Corona	July 26							
28	Self	30	From 1896 Nov. 1893	From: 18th St. City	"	"	"	"	6 8	Med Br Br	Ireland Dublin	Corona	July 26							
29	Self	4	From 1896 Nov. 1893	From: 18th St. City	"	"	"	"	6 8	Med Br Br	Ireland Dublin	Corona	July 26							
30	"	30	From 1896 Nov. 1893	From: 18th St. City	"	"	"	"	6 8	Med Br Br	Ireland Dublin	Corona	July 26							

William R. Baldwin
Immigrant Inspector.

CLASS E.

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of Negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, the Marches, Umbria, Rome, the Abruzzi and Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants, should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last permanent residence).—The entries in column 10 should show the country and city or town of last permanent residence. It is important for statistical purposes that country of last permanent residence independent of country of temporary residence, nationality, or race be shown.

Aliens who are permanent residents of the United States and are returning from a visit abroad should be recorded on manifests as United States for country of last permanent residence.

Column 11 (Name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came).—The entry in column 11 should give name and address of such relative. If no such relative living, give name and address of friend.

Column 12 (Final destination).—The entry in column 12 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.

Column 13 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 14 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 15 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 15 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 16 (Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 16 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 17 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 17 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years), place, and date of last departure from the United States; as 1894-97; Philadelphia; Dec. 6, 1897.

Column 18 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 18 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 19 to 33.—The answers in these columns should be complete, as indicated by the several headings.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

*Lines
1-30 are
H. of B.*

Form 1-Canada

WHEN USED RETURN TO 337 LAURENCE ST. WEST,
MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTHU. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Labor of the United States,

INDEXED

A to K

L to Z

PORT OF

SHEET NO. 10

14-28

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL		Age.	Sex.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—		Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	† Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence.		The name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came.		Final Destination.		Of what co- a citizen or before beco- citizen of C
	Family Name.	Given Name.				Read.	Write.			Country.	City or Town.			State.	City or Town.	
1	Jones	William	45	M	Merchant			English		Canada	Toronto	Mother, Elizabeth, 280 W. Main St. Toronto, Ont., Can.		Buffalo		
2	Morrell	Red	31	M	Student			English		Canada	Hamilton	no relatives.		Buffalo		
3	Morrison	William	28	M	Domestic			Scottish		Canada	Toronto	Brother, James, 1400 Chestnut St., Toronto, Canada.		Buffalo		Italy
4	Leonard	Paul	22	M	Student			English		Canada	Woodville	No relatives.		Buffalo		
5	Arnold	John	27	M	Merchant			English		Canada	Toronto	Brother, James, 1400 Chestnut St., Toronto, Can.		Buffalo		
6	Shelley	Ed	20	M	Student			Maltese				No relatives.		Buffalo		Malta
7	Camelo	Joe	40	M	Student			Hebrew				Brother, James, 1400 Chestnut St., Toronto, Can.		Buffalo		England
8	Pellis	Harry	30	M	Student			Hebrew				Brother, James, 1400 Chestnut St., Toronto, Can.		Buffalo		England
9	McIntosh	John	30	M	Student			English				Brother, James, 1400 Chestnut St., Toronto, Can.		Buffalo		England
10	Sheepman	George	30	M	Student			Scottish				Brother, James, 1400 Chestnut St., Toronto, Can.		Buffalo		England
11	Law	John	30	M	Student			English				Brother, James, 1400 Chestnut St., Toronto, Can.		Buffalo		England
12	Morton	John	30	M	Student			English				Brother, James, 1400 Chestnut St., Toronto, Can.		Buffalo		England
13	Force	John	19	M	Student			English				Brother, James, 1400 Chestnut St., Toronto, Can.		Buffalo		England
14	McIntosh	John	26	M	Student			English				Brother, James, 1400 Chestnut St., Toronto, Can.		Buffalo		England
15	Bradwall	John	41	M	Student			Scottish				Brother, James, 1400 Chestnut St., Toronto, Can.		Buffalo		England
16	Murray	John	31	M	Student			Scottish				Brother, James, 1400 Chestnut St., Toronto, Can.		Buffalo		England
17	Goldberg	Harry	21	M	Student			Scottish				Brother, James, 1400 Chestnut St., Toronto, Can.		Buffalo		England
18	Campbell	Ruby	24	F	Student			Scottish				Brother, James, 1400 Chestnut St., Toronto, Can.		Buffalo		England
19	Nichols	Harry	26	M	Student			Scottish				Brother, James, 1400 Chestnut St., Toronto, Can.		Buffalo		England
20	McLill	Marion	40	F	Student			English				Brother, James, 1400 Chestnut St., Toronto, Can.		Buffalo		England
21	Patriarche	Francis	44	M	Student			English				Brother, James, 1400 Chestnut St., Toronto, Can.		Buffalo		England
22	Patriarche	Marion	11	F	Student			English				Brother, James, 1400 Chestnut St., Toronto, Can.		Buffalo		England
23	Scott	George	17	M	Student			Scottish				Brother, James, 1400 Chestnut St., Toronto, Can.		Buffalo		England
24	Rose	William	22	M	Student			English				Brother, James, 1400 Chestnut St., Toronto, Can.		Buffalo		England
25	Bradstock	Edmund	24	M	Student			English				Brother, James, 1400 Chestnut St., Toronto, Can.		Buffalo		England
26	Parker	John	25	M	Student			Hebrew				Brother, James, 1400 Chestnut St., Toronto, Can.		Buffalo		England
27	Lukas	Morris	27	M	Student			Hebrew				Brother, James, 1400 Chestnut St., Toronto, Can.		Buffalo		England
28	Segal	Isaac	24	M	Student			Hebrew				Brother, James, 1400 Chestnut St., Toronto, Can.		Buffalo		England
29	Segal	Isaac	3	M	Student			Hebrew				Brother, James, 1400 Chestnut St., Toronto, Can.		Buffalo		England
30	Segal	Isaac	2	F	Student			Hebrew				Brother, James, 1400 Chestnut St., Toronto, Can.		Buffalo		England

NOT USED

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which aliens sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

CLASS E.

Albert A. Collins
Arthur J. OdenealAlbert A. Collins
Arthur J. Odeneal

TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

under Acts of Congress approved February 20, 1907, and March 4, 1913.

MONTH OF _____, 191

CLASS E

NO PASSENGER WHO ARRIVED AT A CANADIAN OCEAN PORT FROM A FOREIGN SEAPORT WITHIN ONE YEAR OF DATE OF EXAMINATION MAY BE MANIFESTED ON THIS SHEET.

(OVER.)

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY NATURALIZATION ACT APPROVED JUNE 29, 1936.													SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY IMMIGRATION REGULATIONS.				
No. on List.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid? (If better than paid by his own money, whether paid by any person, or by any corporation, society, association, or government.)	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled.	Height.	Color of—	Place of Birth.	Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.	
				Yes or No.	Year or period of years.	Where?	Date of last departure from U. S.			Ft. Ins.	Completion.	Hair. Eyes.	Country.	City or Town.			
1	No	Self	21. 1/2	No				No	No	5 3	Med. Br. Blue	Canada	London	London	July 28/16	Canada	July 28
2	No		18. 1/2	No				No	No	5 5	Med. Br. Blue	England	London	London	July 28/16	Canada	July 28
3	No		21. 1/2	No				No	No	5 2	Med. Br. Blue	Scotland	London	London	July 28/16	Canada	July 28
4	No		67. 1/2	No				No	No	5 10 1/2	Med. Br. Blue	Italy	London	London	July 28/16	Canada	July 28
5	No		15. 1/2	No				No	No	5 10	Med. Br. Blue	Canada	London	London	July 28/16	Canada	July 28
6	No		22. 1/2	No				No	No	5 8	Med. Br. Blue	Canada	London	London	July 28/16	Canada	July 28
7	No		7. 1/2	No				No	No	5 5	Med. Br. Blue	Canada	London	London	July 28/16	Canada	July 28
8	No		48. 1/2	No				No	No	5 1	Med. Br. Blue	England	London	London	July 28/16	Canada	July 28
9	No	L.P.C.	3. 1/2	No				No	No	5 4	Med. Br. Blue	Canada	London	London	July 28/16	Canada	July 28
10	No		3. 1/2	No				No	No	5 8	Med. Br. Blue	Canada	London	London	July 28/16	Canada	July 28
11	No	L.P.C.	26. 1/2	No				No	No	5 3 1/2	Med. Br. Blue	Canada	London	London	July 28/16	Canada	July 28
12	No	L.P.C.	26. 1/2	No				No	No	5 3 1/2	Med. Br. Blue	Canada	London	London	July 28/16	Canada	July 28
13	No	L.P.C.	4. 1/2	No				No	No	5 5	Med. Br. Blue	Canada	London	London	July 28/16	Canada	July 28
14	No	L.P.C.	4. 1/2	No				No	No	5 5	Med. Br. Blue	Canada	London	London	July 28/16	Canada	July 28
15	No		25. 1/2	No				No	No	5 5	Med. Br. Blue	Canada	London	London	July 28/16	Canada	July 28
16	No		5. 1/2	No				No	No	5 10	Med. Br. Blue	Canada	London	London	July 28/16	Canada	July 28
17	No		30. 1/2	No				No	No	5 5	Med. Br. Blue	Canada	London	London	July 28/16	Canada	July 28
18	No		30. 1/2	No				No	No	5 4	Med. Br. Blue	Canada	London	London	July 28/16	Canada	July 28
19	No		30. 1/2	No				No	No	5 1/2	Med. Br. Blue	Canada	London	London	July 28/16	Canada	July 28
20	No		10. 1/2	No				No	No	5 3	Med. Br. Blue	Canada	London	London	July 28/16	Canada	July 28
21	No		11. 1/2	No				No	No	5 3	Med. Br. Blue	Canada	London	London	July 28/16	Canada	July 28
22	No		15. 1/2	No				No	No	5 7 1/2	Med. Br. Blue	Canada	London	London	July 28/16	Canada	July 28
23	No		30. 1/2	No				No	No	5 4	Med. Br. Blue	Canada	London	London	July 28/16	Canada	July 28
24	No		30. 1/2	No				No	No	5 4	Med. Br. Blue	Canada	London	London	July 28/16	Canada	July 28
25	No		30. 1/2	No				No	No	5 4	Med. Br. Blue	Canada	London	London	July 28/16	Canada	July 28
26	No		30. 1/2	No				No	No	5 4	Med. Br. Blue	Canada	London	London	July 28/16	Canada	July 28
27	No		30. 1/2	No				No	No	5 4	Med. Br. Blue	Canada	London	London	July 28/16	Canada	July 28
28	No		30. 1/2	No				No	No	5 4	Med. Br. Blue	Canada	London	London	July 28/16	Canada	July 28
29	No		30. 1/2	No				No	No	5 4	Med. Br. Blue	Canada	London	London	July 28/16	Canada	July 28
30	No		30. 1/2	No				No	No	5 4	Med. Br. Blue	Canada	London	London	July 28/16	Canada	July 28

William R. Baldery
Immigrant Inspector.

CLASS E.

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality. For instance, "Franco" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of Negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, the Marches, Umbria, Rome, the Abruzzi and Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants, should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last permanent residence).—The entries in column 10 should show the country and city or town of last permanent residence. It is important for statistical purposes that country of last permanent residence independent of country of temporary residence, nationality, or race be shown.

Aliens who are permanent residents of the United States and are returning from a visit abroad should be recorded on manifests as United States for country of last permanent residence.

Column 11 (Name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came).—The entry in column 11 should give name and address of such relative. If no such relative living, give name and address of friend.

Column 12 (Final destination).—The entry in column 12 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.

Column 14 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 14 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 15 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 15 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 16 (Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 16 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 17 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 17 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years), place, and date of last departure from the United States; as 1894-97; Philadelphia; Dec. 6, 1897.

Column 18 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 18 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 19 to 22.—The answers in these columns should be complete, as indicated by the several headings.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russiak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

*from 1-30 Jan.
H. S. B.*

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Labor of the United States,

SHEET No. 11

16-28

INDEXED

A to K

L to Z

PORT OF

No. on List	NAME IN FULL		Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to—		Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People	Last Permanent Residence		The name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came.		Final Destination		Of what a citizen before be- come a citizen of
	Family Name	Given Name				Read.	Write.			Country	City or Town			State	City or Town	
1	Campbell	John	35	M	Mechanic			Canada	English	Canada	Toronto	Father, J. J. Campbell, 37 Hudson Ave., Toronto, Can.		Buffalo		
2	Campbell	Lillian	23	F	None			"	"	"	"	Father, J. J. Campbell, 37 Hudson Ave., Toronto, Can.		"		
3	Quistin	Kate	26	F	"			"	"	"	"	Father, J. J. Campbell, 37 Hudson Ave., Toronto, Can.		"		
4	Blazard	Charles	31	M	Clerk			"	"	"	"	Father, J. J. Campbell, 37 Hudson Ave., Toronto, Can.		"		
5	McNichol	Rodger	37	M	Clerk			"	"	"	"	Father, J. J. Campbell, 37 Hudson Ave., Toronto, Can.		"		
6	Campbell	Clara J.	25	F	S Tailor			"	Scotch	"	"	Father, J. J. Campbell, 37 Hudson Ave., Toronto, Can.		Jamestown		
7	Clare	Alfred	13 ² / ₁₂	M	None			"	English	"	"	Father, J. J. Campbell, 37 Hudson Ave., Toronto, Can.		Buffalo		
8	Shaw	Alfred	47	M	Redder			"	"	"	"	Father, J. J. Campbell, 37 Hudson Ave., Toronto, Can.		Buffalo		
9	Hill	Jacob	43	M	"			"	"	"	"	Father, J. J. Campbell, 37 Hudson Ave., Toronto, Can.		Buffalo		
10	McIntyre	Peter	22	M	S Laborer			"	Scotch	"	Quillia	Father, William Levis P.O.		Buffalo		
11	Walsby	Robert E.	28	M	S Laborer			"	Irish	"	Montreal	Father, John E. Hallam, 21 Toronto		Buffalo		
12	Walsby	Celin	20	F	None			"	French	"	"	Father, John E. Hallam, 21 Toronto		Buffalo		
13	MacKay	Marion	22	F	S Domestic			"	Scotch	"	Toronto	Father, John E. Hallam, 21 Toronto		Buffalo		
14	Jeffrey	Grace	23	F	S Domestic			"	"	"	"	Father, John E. Hallam, 21 Toronto		Buffalo		
15	Harrison	Aubrey	33	M	Carpenter			"	English	"	"	Father, John E. Hallam, 21 Toronto		Buffalo		
16	Nesbitt	Katharine	30	F	None			"	Irish	"	"	Father, John E. Hallam, 21 Toronto		Buffalo		
17	Carothers	David R.	50	M	Carpenter			"	"	"	"	Father, John E. Hallam, 21 Toronto		Buffalo		
18	Dudley	Thomas W.	37	M	Decorator			"	"	"	"	Father, John E. Hallam, 21 Toronto		Buffalo		
19	Morrison	Grace	31	F	None			"	Scotch	"	Winnipeg	Father, John E. Hallam, 21 Toronto		Buffalo		
20	Conkeaton	Harry	21	M	Artist			"	Irish	"	Toronto	Father, John E. Hallam, 21 Toronto		Buffalo		
21	Kirby	Ray	19	M	S Laborer			"	English	"	"	Father, John E. Hallam, 21 Toronto		Buffalo		
22	Thomson	David	40	M	S Laborer			"	Scotch	"	"	Father, John E. Hallam, 21 Toronto		Buffalo		
23	Therrell	Isabella	43	F	Domestic			"	"	"	"	Father, John E. Hallam, 21 Toronto		Buffalo		
24	Preston	Susan E.	48	F	None			"	Welsh	"	"	Father, John E. Hallam, 21 Toronto		Buffalo		
25	Taylor	Arthur	73	M	Engraver			"	English	"	"	Father, John E. Hallam, 21 Toronto		Buffalo		
26	Burrows	William	26	M	S Laborer			"	"	"	Winnipeg	Father, John E. Hallam, 21 Toronto		Buffalo		
27	Coyle	Sarah J.	51	F	None			"	Irish	"	Sunderland	Father, John E. Hallam, 21 Toronto		Buffalo		
28	Curtis	Amie	30	F	Bookkeeper			"	"	"	Toronto	Father, John E. Hallam, 21 Toronto		Buffalo		
29	Fowlston	Edgar	30	M	Teacher			"	English	"	"	Father, John E. Hallam, 21 Toronto		Buffalo		
30	Countrey	Herbert L.	16	M	Student			"	"	"	"	Father, John E. Hallam, 21 Toronto		Buffalo		

NOT USED

18

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which aliens sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

CLASS E.

James H. Lister
Arthur J. Lister
Albert A. Lister

Albert A. Lister

TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

under Acts of Congress approved February 20, 1907, and March 4, 1913.

MONTH OF , 191

CLASS E

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY NATURALIZATION ACT APPROVED JUNE 29, 1906.													SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY IMMIGRATION REGULATIONS.							
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33
No. on List.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom passage paid? (Whether alien paid his own passage, whether paid by any other person, or by any company, society, society, association, or government.)	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and com- plete address.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	Height. Ft. Ins.	Color of— Hair. Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	Place of Birth. Country. City or Town.	Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.			
1	Yes	Self	9	Yes	Buffalo, N.Y.	No	No	No	Good	6	1 1/2	Br. Eyes	Canada, Night, old	Quebec	July 29/16	Corona	July 29			
2	Yes	Self	8	No	"	"	"	"	"	5	6	Med Br. Eyes	"	Quebec	July 29/16	Corona	29			
3	Yes	Self	20	No	"	"	"	"	"	5	8	Br. Eyes	"	Quebec	July 29/16	Corona	29			
4	Yes	Self	17	No	"	"	"	"	"	5	6	Med Br. Eyes	"	Quebec	July 29/16	Corona	29			
5	Yes	Self	23	No	"	"	"	"	"	5	7 1/2	Med Br. Eyes	"	Quebec	July 29/16	Corona	29			
6	Yes	Self	15	No	"	"	"	"	"	5	3	Med Br. Eyes	"	Quebec	July 29/16	Corona	30			
7	Yes	Self	16	Yes	NYC	No	No	Good	"	5	7	Med Br. Eyes	England, London	Quebec	1904	Unk	31			
8	Yes	Self	5	Yes	NYC	No	No	Good	"	5	7	Med Br. Eyes	New Millar, NY	Quebec	May 13	Campania	31			
9	Yes	Self	23	No	"	"	"	"	"	5	4	Med Br. Eyes	"	Quebec	July 29/16	Corona	31			
10	Yes	Self	15	No	"	"	"	"	"	5	10	Med Br. Eyes	Canada, Tay	Quebec	July 29/16	Corona	31			
11	Yes	Self	20	No	"	"	"	"	"	5	4	Med Br. Eyes	"	Quebec	July 29/16	Corona	31			
12	Yes	Self	No	No	"	"	"	"	"	5	3	Med Br. Eyes	"	Quebec	July 29/16	Corona	31			
13	Yes	Self	50	No	"	"	"	"	"	5	5	Med Br. Eyes	Scotland, Glasgow	Quebec	May 26	Perimidian	31			
14	Yes	Self	40	No	"	"	"	"	"	5	4	Med Br. Eyes	"	Quebec	May 26	Perimidian	31			
15	Yes	Self	23	No	"	"	"	"	"	5	3 1/2	Med Br. Eyes	England, Bristol	Quebec	May 26	Perimidian	31			
16	Yes	Self	7	Yes	Various	No	No	Good	"	5	4	Med Br. Eyes	Canada, Toronto	Quebec	July 29/16	Corona	31			
17	Yes	Self	6	No	"	"	"	"	"	5	7	Med Br. Eyes	"	Quebec	July 29/16	Corona	31			
18	Yes	Self	1	No	"	"	"	"	"	5	5 1/2	Med Br. Eyes	"	Quebec	July 29/16	Corona	31			
19	Yes	Self	100	No	"	"	"	"	"	5	2 1/2	Med Br. Eyes	"	Quebec	July 29/16	Corona	31			
20	Yes	Self	28	No	"	"	"	"	"	5	8	Med Br. Eyes	"	Quebec	July 29/16	Corona	31			
21	Yes	Self	25	No	"	"	"	"	"	5	7	Med Br. Eyes	"	Quebec	July 29/16	Corona	31			
22	No	L.P.C.	3	No	"	"	"	"	"	5	8	Med Br. Eyes	"	Quebec	July 29/16	Corona	31			
23	No	L.P.C.	3	No	"	"	"	"	"	5	5 1/2	Med Br. Eyes	"	Quebec	July 29/16	Corona	31			
24	Yes	Self	12	No	"	"	"	"	"	5	7	Med Br. Eyes	"	Quebec	July 29/16	Corona	31			
25	Yes	Self	70	No	"	"	"	"	"	5	10	Med Br. Eyes	"	Quebec	July 29/16	Corona	31			
26	Yes	Self	25	No	"	"	"	"	"	5	6	Med Br. Eyes	"	Quebec	July 29/16	Corona	31			
27	Yes	Self	7	No	"	"	"	"	"	5	3	Med Br. Eyes	"	Quebec	July 29/16	Corona	31			
28	Yes	Self	40	No	"	"	"	"	"	5	5	Med Br. Eyes	"	Quebec	July 29/16	Corona	31			
29	Yes	Self	50	No	"	"	"	"	"	5	10	Med Br. Eyes	"	Quebec	July 29/16	Corona	31			
30	Yes	Self	25	No	"	"	"	"	"	5	9	Med Br. Eyes	"	Quebec	July 29/16	Corona	31			

William A. Baldury
Immigrant Inspector.

CLASS E

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of Negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, the Marches, Umbria, Rome, the Abruzzi and Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants, should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last permanent residence).—The entries in column 10 should show the country and city or town of last permanent residence. It is important for statistical purposes that country of last permanent residence independent of country of temporary residence, nationality, or race be shown.

Aliens who are permanent residents of the United States and are returning from a visit abroad should be recorded on manifests as United States for country of last permanent residence.

Column 11 (Name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came).—The entry in column 11 should give name and address of such relative. If no such relative living, give name and address of friend.

Column 12 (Final destination).—The entry in column 12 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.

Column 14 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 14 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 15 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 15 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 16 (Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 16 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 17 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 17 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years), place, and date of last departure from the United States; as 1894-97; Philadelphia; Dec. 6, 1897.

Column 18 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 18 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 19 to 32.—The answers in these columns should be complete, as indicated by the several headings.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

Handwritten notes:
 1. 1000
 2. 1000
 3. 1000

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Labor of the United States,

SHEET NO. 17

INDEXED

A to K

L to Z

PORT OF

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—	Nationality.	† Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence.	The name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came.	Final Destination.	Of what a citizen or before becoming citizen of	
	Family Name.	Given Name.	Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single.	Read.	Write.		Country.	City or Town.	State.	City or Town.	
1	Welsh	Ethel	33	F M None	yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada Toronto	Sister Leptunde Kindlay 4 Kent Rd. Toronto	NY	Buffalo
2	Welsh	George	12	M S	"	"	"	"	"	Aunt do do	"	"
3	Welsh	Delbert	8	M S	"	"	"	"	"	Aunt do do	"	"
4	Wells	George A.	16 1/2	M S Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	Father Thomas 285 Doravon St. Toronto	Pa	Pittsburg
5	Gerguson	Henry S	24	M M Grocer	"	"	"	"	"	Wife Mary 2075 Queen St E Toronto	O	Cleveland Eng
6	Hall	William	38	M S Clerk	"	"	"	"	"	Mother, Nora 1877 Call St Toronto	NY	Buffalo
7	Harwick	John C	29	M M Clerk	"	"	"	"	"	No rel.	"	Eng
8	Harwick	Elizabeth J	24	F M None	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Irel
9	Harwick	John C Jr.	2	M S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Grove	Walter E	43	M M Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	Wife Annie 1308 Langwell av. Montreal	"	Niag Falls Eng
11	Houdon	John A	32	M M Carpenter	"	"	"	"	"	Wife Alex M. 437 Quebec av. Toronto	"	Buffalo
12	Holf	Jammy	25	F M None	"	"	"	"	"	Husb Harry 73 Baldwin St Toronto	"	Russ
13	Shepherd	William R	16 1/2	M S Clerk	"	"	"	"	"	Father Louis 23 Simfervale av. Toronto	"	"
14	Snyder	Ellen	40	F M None	"	"	"	"	"	Husb James 128 Kenora St Winnipeg	"	"
15	Carroll	Violet	23	F S Nurse	"	"	"	"	"	Husb Edward do Toronto	"	"
16	Bowditch	Sarah	38	F M None	"	"	"	"	"	Husb Thomas 677 Dufferin St Toronto	Pa.	Pennatoma Scott
17	Bowditch	Lila	2	F S	"	"	"	"	"	do do	"	"
18	McMill	May	26	F M Saunders	yes	yes	"	"	"	Sau Sadie 28 Palmerston Toronto	NY	Secorston
19	McGraw	Alexander	47	M M Barber	"	"	"	"	"	No rel	"	"
20	Davis	Clarence	3	F S None	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Niag Falls
21	Davis	Harriet	35	F M Domestic	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Eng
22	Chusholm	Alexander	41	M S Watchman	"	"	"	"	"	Sister Maggie Newson Doravon Rd. Toronto	"	Scott
23	Calladine	Hazel	18	F S Clerk	"	"	"	"	"	Mother Martha 752 Cumy mead Rd Toronto	"	Niag Falls
24	Ampley	Catherine	21	F S Cashier	"	"	"	"	"	Father Albert 501 Coriary Toronto	"	Secorston
25	Wetherington	Alex	21	M S Tailor	"	"	"	"	"	Father John 100 McDonald St Toronto	"	"
26	Shackleton	John	46	M S Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	Bro Edward Whiteman Ont	"	Buffalo
27	Jones	Resse	28	M S	"	"	"	"	"	No rel	"	Niag Falls Wale
28	Moore	Louis Joseph	30	M S Electrician	"	"	"	"	"	Father John 19 Churchill av Toronto	Mass	Gloucester
29	Heinrich	Cora	18	F S Hand	"	"	"	"	"	Father John 745 Bathurst St Toronto	NY	Atlantic City
30	Gorman	John	25	M S Clerk	"	"	"	"	"	"	NY	Niag Falls Newf
NOT USED												

NOT USED

TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

under Acts of Congress approved February 20, 1907, and March 4, 1913.

MONTH OF NOV 1954 191

CLASS E

(OVER.)

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY NATURALIZATION ACT APPROVED JUNE 29, 1936.													SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY IMMIGRATION REGULATIONS.						
No. on List.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid? (Whether claimant paid his own passage, or by any other person, or by any corporation, company, society, or community.)	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	Height. Ft. Ins.	Color of— Hair. Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	Place of Birth. Country. City or Town.	Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.				
1	Yes	L.P.C.	15	No	Hubert Walter 117 Brunswick Blvd. Buffalo Ny	No	No	No	Good	710	5 3	Med Br Blue	Rome	Canada	Westridge	Seurston	Aug 2	1916	
2	"	L.P.C.	-	No	Father do do	"	"	"	"	"	-	Med Br Blue	"	"	"	Aug 1/4	"	2	
3	"	L.P.C.	-	No	Father do do	"	"	"	"	"	-	Med Br Blue	"	"	"	Aug 1/4	"	2	
4	No	Self	23	No	No ad	"	"	"	"	"	5 8	Med Br Br	"	"	Montreal	"	Aug 1/4	2	
5	Yes	"	34	No	Cousins Mr. Bushworth 9618 Millard St. Cleveland O.	"	"	"	"	"	5 7	Prof Br Blue	"	England	Bradford	Montl	July 1/2	Victorian	2
6	"	"	14	No	No ad	"	"	"	"	"	5 8	Med Br Blue	"	Canada	Toronto	Seurston	Aug 1/4	Corona	2
7	"	"	16	No	Bro. Samuel. Eng Hudson Motor Co. Main St. Buffalo Ny.	"	"	"	"	"	5 8	Med Br Blue	"	England	Sierpogl	Quebec	May 1/4	Canada	2
8	"	Husb	-	No	Bro. Sam. do	"	"	"	"	"	5 3	Med Br Blue	"	Ireland	noffin	Montl	1904	Unk	2
9	"	Father	-	No	Uncle do do	"	"	"	"	"	-	Med Br Br	"	Canada	Toronto	Seurston	Aug 1/4	Chippewa	2
10	"	Self	101	No	No ad	"	"	"	"	"	5 6	Med Br Blue	"	England	London	Quebec	June 1/4	Scottian	2
11	"	"	50	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	5 7 1/2	Med Br Blue	"	Canada	Elmvale	Seurston	Aug 1/4	Corona	3
12	"	"	33	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	5 5 1/2	Med Br Br	"	Russia	Tutz	Quebec	1/11	R. George	3
13	"	L.P.C. Physically defective	8	No	Aunt Jennie Adair 24 Abigail Pl Buffalo	"	"	"	"	"	5 8 1/2	Med Br Blue	"	Canada	Toronto	Seurston	Aug 1/4	Corona	3
14	"	"	25	Yes	Sister Joseph Jackson 132 Hadley Pl. Buffalo Ny	"	"	"	"	"	5 4	Med Br Br	"	"	Markham	"	Aug 1/4	Chippewa	3
15	"	"	18	"	Friend, Mrs. Brooks 140 Debar St Buffalo	"	"	"	"	"	5 3	Med Br Br	"	"	Toronto	"	Aug 1/4	"	3
16	No	Husb	32	"	Mother, James Boyle Junyaboma Pl	"	"	"	"	"	5 3	Med Br Blue	"	Scotland	Kirkwood	Ny	186	Unk	4
17	"	Father	-	No	Grandmother do	"	"	"	"	"	-	Med Br Blue	"	Canada	Toronto	Seurston	Aug 1/4	Corona	4
18	Yes	L.P.C.	5	No	No ad	"	"	"	"	"	5 5	Med Br Br	"	"	Brampton	"	Aug 1/4	Corona	4
19	"	Self	5	Yes	1869 Canton Ny - 1870	"	"	"	"	"	5 9	Med Br Br	"	U.S.A.	Canton	"	Aug 1/4	"	4
20	"	Self	-	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	-	Med Br Blue	"	Canada	Toronto	"	Aug 1/4	Corona	4
21	"	L.P.C.	1	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	4 10	Med Br Blue	"	England	Bolton	Quebec	May 1/11	Manitoba	4
22	"	Self	305	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	5 11	Med Br Br	"	Scotland	Morningside	Montl	May 1/4	Corinthian	4
23	"	L.P.C.	4	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	5 5	Med Br Blue	"	Canada	Toronto	Seurston	Aug 1/4	Chippewa	4
24	"	L.P.C.	-	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	5 7	Med Br Br	"	"	"	"	Aug 1/4	Corona	4
25	"	L.P.C.	2	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	5 8 1/2	Med Br Br	"	"	"	"	Aug 1/4	Corona	4
26	"	"	396	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	5 9	Med Br Br	"	"	"	"	Aug 1/4	Corona	4
27	"	"	23	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	5 10	Med Br Br	"	Wales	Aberystwyth	Quebec	June 1/2	Canada	4
28	"	"	75	No	Friend Grace Forlen 44 Island St Atlantic City	"	"	"	"	"	5 8	Med Br Blue	"	Canada	Charlotte	Seurston	Aug 1/4	Chippewa	4
29	"	"	19	No	No ad	"	"	"	"	"	5 3	Med Br Blue	"	"	Newstadt	"	Aug 1/4	"	4
30	"	"	8	No	No ad	"	"	"	"	"	5 8	Med Br Blue	"	Newfoundland	St John's	Montl	Oct 407	Bonavento	4

CLASS E.

14-26
William R. Baldwin
Immigrant Inspector.

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A *farmer* is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A *farm laborer* is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of Negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, the Marches, Umbria, Rome, the Abruzzi and Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants, should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last permanent residence).—The entries in column 10 should show the country and city or town of last permanent residence. It is important for statistical purposes that country of last permanent residence independent of country of temporary residence, nationality, or race be shown.

Aliens who are permanent residents of the United States and are returning from a visit abroad should be recorded on manifests as United States for country of last permanent residence.

Column 11 (Name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came).—The entry in column 11 should give name and address of such relative. If no such relative living, give name and address of friend.

Column 12 (Final destination).—The entry in column 12 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.

Column 14 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 14 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 15 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 15 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 16 (Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 16 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 17 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 17 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years), place, and date of last departure from the United States; as 1894-97; Philadelphia; Dec. 6, 1897.

Column 18 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 18 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 19 to 33.—The answers in these columns should be complete, as indicated by the several headings.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

*File
1-30 Inc.
H. S. B.*

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Labor of the United States,

SHEET NO. 12

14-28

INDEXED

A to K

L to Z

PORT OF

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	† Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence. Country. City or Town.	The name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came.	Final Destination. State. City or Town.	Of what a citizen before becoming a citizen of U.S.
Family Name.	Given Name.	Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single.								
1	Smith	Margaret	43	F. Domestic	yes	Canada	Irish	Canada Toronto	Sister Jessie Newman 637 Bathurst St. Toronto	Mass. Boston	Irish
2	Armstrong	Amie	21	F. Domestic	"	"	"	"	Sister William 31 Wardell St. Toronto	N.Y. Niagara Falls	Irish
3	Labadie	Peter	19	M. Clerk	"	"	French	"	Sister Joseph 412 St. Mary St. Montreal	Buffalo	"
4	Neisman	Morris	17	M. Painter	"	"	Hebrew	"	Sister Samuel 245 Manning Toronto	N.Y. Jersey City	"
5	Joseph	Samuel	30	M. Cutter	"	"	"	"	Wife, Elizabeth 112 Bathurst St. Toronto	N.Y. Buffalo	Eng.
6	Hurdman	Katharine	26	F. Pianist	"	"	Scotch	Montreal	Sister Mary 148 Alice St. Toronto	O. Toledo	"
7	Greissman	Jacob	25	M. Maker	"	"	Hebrew	Toronto	Sister Isidore 892 Bloor St. Toronto	N.Y. Buffalo	Russ.
8	Cherry	Celia	28	F. M. Miller	"	"	"	"	Sister Joseph 187 Washington Toronto	N.Y. New York	Russ.
9	Mooney	Frank	23	M. Laborer	"	"	Irish	"	Wife Georgia Richmond Hill, Ont.	Ohio Cleveland	"
10	Mooney	Mary	30	F. Hand	"	"	"	"	Wife Georgia Richmond Hill, Ont.	N.Y. Chautauque	"
11	Newton	John E.	30	M. Musician	"	"	"	"	Wife Georgia Richmond Hill, Ont.	N.Y. Chautauque	"
12	Newcomb	Richard A.	37	M. Machinist	"	"	English	"	Wife Georgia Richmond Hill, Ont.	N.Y. Chautauque	"
13	Pitzinger	Joseph	28	M. Worker	"	"	German	"	Wife Georgia Richmond Hill, Ont.	N.Y. Chautauque	"
14	Wescott	Lorne	26	M. Machinist	"	"	English	"	Wife Georgia Richmond Hill, Ont.	N.Y. Chautauque	"
15	Kidon	Jan	1	"	"	"	Polish	"	Wife Georgia Richmond Hill, Ont.	N.Y. Chautauque	"
16	Brooks	Anna	53	F. Nurse	"	"	Irish	"	Wife Georgia Richmond Hill, Ont.	N.Y. Chautauque	"
17	Mashenberg	Saja	29	M. Tinsmith	"	"	Hebrew	"	Wife Georgia Richmond Hill, Ont.	N.Y. Chautauque	"
18	Heller	Etzig	35	"	"	"	"	"	Wife Georgia Richmond Hill, Ont.	N.Y. Chautauque	"
19	Horowitz	Kalman	29	"	"	"	"	"	Wife Georgia Richmond Hill, Ont.	N.Y. Chautauque	"
20	Geller	Joscel	37	"	"	"	"	"	Wife Georgia Richmond Hill, Ont.	N.Y. Chautauque	"
21	Kirby	Eileen M.	20	F. Bookkeeper	"	"	English	"	Wife Georgia Richmond Hill, Ont.	N.Y. Chautauque	"
22	Gordon	Annie	21	"	"	"	Scotch	"	Wife Georgia Richmond Hill, Ont.	N.Y. Chautauque	"
23	Curley	Sarah	30	"	"	"	English	Montreal	Wife Georgia Richmond Hill, Ont.	N.Y. Chautauque	"
24	Johnson	Harry	36	M. Laborer	"	"	"	Toronto	Wife Georgia Richmond Hill, Ont.	N.Y. Chautauque	"
25	Johnson	Anna	32	F. None	"	"	"	"	Wife Georgia Richmond Hill, Ont.	N.Y. Chautauque	"
26	Johnson	Marjorie	11	"	"	"	"	"	Wife Georgia Richmond Hill, Ont.	N.Y. Chautauque	"
27	Brady	Jacob W.	26	M. Lawyer	"	"	Hebrew	"	Wife Georgia Richmond Hill, Ont.	N.Y. Chautauque	"
28	Wiles	Lillian M.	27	F. None	"	"	English	"	Wife Georgia Richmond Hill, Ont.	N.Y. Chautauque	"
29	Winn	Mary	19	"	"	"	Irish	"	Wife Georgia Richmond Hill, Ont.	N.Y. Chautauque	"
30	Jenkins	William A.	25	M. Carpenter	"	"	English	"	Wife Georgia Richmond Hill, Ont.	N.Y. Chautauque	"

NOT USED

† "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which aliens sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

CLASS E.

James J. L. L. L.
Albert A. L. L. L.
Arthur J. L. L. L.Albert A. L. L. L.
Arthur J. L. L. L.

TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

under Acts of Congress approved February 20, 1907, and March 4, 1913.

MONTH OF , 191

CLASS E

(OVER.)

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY NATURALIZATION ACT APPROVED JUNE 29, 1934.													SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY IMMIGRATION REGULATIONS.								
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	
No. on List.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid? (Whether also paid his own passage, whether paid by any other person, or by any corporation, society, association, or government.)	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether entitled by reason of any other act, law, treaty, or agreement to enter the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	Height. Ft. Ins.	Color of— Hair. Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	Place of Birth. Country. City or Town.	Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.			
1	Yes	Self	35	No	Uncle, Marya Nelson 76 Montabellia Rd, Boston Friend, Mrs. McLeod 153 Main St, Mayfield, N.Y.	No	No	No	Good	No	5	4	Med Br Br	None	Ireland	Granard	Quebec	1876	Unk	Aug 4	
2	"	"	50	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	5	5 1/2	Med Br Br	"	"	Dublin	"	1867	Renanston	5	
3	"	"	51	No	No ad	"	"	"	"	"	5	6 1/2	Med Br Br	"	Canada	Montreal	Severson	Aug 76	Corona	5	
4	No	"	35	No	Uncle, Meyer Gordon Communism av. Jersey City, N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	5	3	Med Br Blue	"	"	Toronto	"	Aug 76	Chippewa	5	
5	Yes	"	6	No	No ad	"	"	"	"	"	5	8	Med Br Br	"	England	London	Quebec	1876	Unk	5	
6	"	"	113	No	Uncle, John Brown Illinois St, Toledo O	"	"	"	"	"	5	2	Med Br Blue	"	Canada	Ottawa	Severson	Aug 76	Chippewa	5	
7	No	"	60	Yes	No ad	"	"	"	"	"	5	4	Med Br Br	"	Russia	Warsaw	NY	1906	Unk	5	
8	Yes	"	450	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	5	3	Med Br Br	"	"	Unk	Quebec	1900	"	5	
9	"	"	45	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	5	4	Med Br Blue	"	Canada	Toronto	Severson	Aug 76	Chippewa	5	
10	"	"	6	No	Cousin Rebecca Reid 167 E 109th St Cleveland O	"	"	"	"	"	5	3	Med Br Blue	"	"	"	"	Aug 76	"	5	
11	"	"	35	No	No ad	"	"	"	"	"	5	1 1/2	Med Br Blue	"	"	Richmond	"	Aug 76	"	5	
12	"	"	5	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	5	11	Br Br Blue	"	England	Perth	Mont	May 76	Erie	5	
13	"	"	30	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	5	8	Med Br Br	"	Switzerland	Zurich	"	Aug 76	E Britain	5	
14	"	"	11	No	Various	"	"	"	"	"	5	8	"	"	Canada	Campbellford	Severson	Aug 76	Chippewa	5	
15	"	Tacher	"	No	Cousin Jan Nawas in Pandora St Toronto Ont	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Toronto	"	Aug 76	Corona	6	
16	"	L.P.C.	2	No	Various	"	"	"	"	"	5	7	"	Blue	"	Elmwood	"	Aug 76	Payuga	6	
17	"	"	10	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	5	10 1/4	"	Grey	"	Kansas	Niles	Quebec	Aug 76	Montreal	6
18	"	"	16	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5	6 1/2	"	Br	"	"	"	Aug 76	Montreal	6	
19	"	"	11	No	Various	"	"	"	"	"	5	6	"	"	"	"	"	Aug 76	Unk	6	
20	"	"	15	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	5	8	"	"	"	"	"	Aug 76	Montreal	6	
21	"	"	15	"	Cousin Kate McRutty 320 Triangle St Buffalo NY	"	"	"	"	"	5	4	"	"	Canada	Toronto	Severson	Aug 76	Corona	6	
22	"	"	15	"	Friend at 100	"	"	"	"	"	5	5	"	"	Scotland	Glasgow	Quebec	June 06	Montreal	6	
23	"	"	6	No	Various	"	"	"	"	"	5	"	Br	"	Canada	Montreal	Severson	Aug 76	Corona	6	
24	"	"	7	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	5	8	"	Br	England	Patna	Halifax	1879	Unk	6	
25	"	Hush	0	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5	3	"	Blue	"	"	Unk	Unk	1886	"	6
26	"	Tacher	0	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Canada	Toronto	Severson	Aug 76	Payuga	6	
27	"	L.P.C.	70	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5	6 1/2	"	Br	"	"	"	Aug 76	"	6	
28	"	L.P.C.	24	Yes	Various	"	"	"	"	"	5	4 1/2	"	Blue	"	USA	Unk	"	Aug 76	"	6
29	"	L.P.C.	2	No	Friend John Parkinson 114 Sturges St, Buffalo	"	"	"	"	"	5	2	"	Br	Canada	Toronto	"	Aug 76	"	7	
30	"	Prof	4	"	Friend Beatrice Hamilton 1164 Whitney Ave NY	"	"	"	"	"	5	5	"	Blue	"	London	"	Aug 76	"	7	

CLASS E.

William A. Bledwin
Immigrant Inspector

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of Negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, the Marches, Umbria, Rome, the Abruzzi and Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants, should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last permanent residence).—The entries in column 10 should show the country and city or town of last permanent residence. It is important for statistical purposes that country of last permanent residence independent of country of temporary residence, nationality, or race be shown.

Aliens who are permanent residents of the United States and are returning from a visit abroad should be recorded on manifests as United States for country of last permanent residence.

Column 11 (Name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came).—The entry in column 11 should give name and address of such relative. If no such relative living, give name and address of friend.

Column 12 (Final destination).—The entry in column 12 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.

Column 14 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 14 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 15 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 15 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 16 (Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 16 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 17 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 17 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years), place, and date of last departure from the United States; as 1894-97; Philadelphia; Dec. 6, 1897.

Column 18 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 18 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 19 to 33.—The answers in these columns should be complete, as indicated by the several headings.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

Handwritten notes:
1. 31-40
2. 1-30
3. 1-30

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Labor of the United States,

SHEET NO. 11

14-28

A to K
L to Z

PORT OF NEW YORK

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Calling or Occupation	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	† Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence. Country. City or Town.	The name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came.	Final Destination. State. City or Town.	Of what a citizen before be citizen of
Family Name.	Given Name.	Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single.								
1	Caulter	John	53	m	Carpenter	Y. C.	Canada Irish	Canada Toronto	Wife Mary 275 Palmerston Ave Toronto	Mich. Detroit	Irish
2	Caulter	Edward W.	14	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Griffith	George A.	55	"	m	Carpenter	"	"	Wife Eliza 499 College St., Toronto Ont.	N.Y. Buffalo	"
4	Pimstone	Rebecca	25	f	Operator	"	"	"	Sister Mary 453 Parkville St Toronto Ont.	Pa. Rochester	Engl
5	Carson	James	36	m	m	Bedmaker	"	"	Wife Agnes 147 Fern Ave Toronto, Ont.	"	Buffalo
6	Cooper	Frank J.	36	"	"	Accountant	"	"	Wife Dester J. A. 131 Shermanwood	"	"
7	Cheeseman	Bessie	22	f	Milliner	"	"	Winnipeg	Bro Thomas 289 Arnold Ave Winnipeg Man.	"	"
8	Guinn	Harry A.	32	m	"	Hand	"	"	Bro Neil Guinn 21 St James Ave Toronto, Ont.	"	May Falls
9	Newman	Lillian	25	f	"	"	"	"	Sister Pearl Higgins 90 Midland Crescent, Toronto	"	"
10	Besser	Irene S.	20	m	Bookkeeper	"	"	"	Sister Emily 186 Jones Ave Toronto, Ont.	"	Buffalo
11	Kyther	Pearl	21	f	"	Teacher	"	"	Sister Patrick Edmonton, Alta.	Ohio Cleveland	"
12	Charbonneau	Harry	29	m	m	Inspector	"	"	Wife Pearl 247 Bloor Ave Toronto	N.Y. Buffalo	"
13	Steinhardt	Robert	15	m	"	Office Boy	"	"	Sister Josephine 691 Richmond St Toronto Ont.	"	"
14	Usher	Annie	30	f	m	"	"	"	Sister Josephine 100 Adelaide St Toronto	"	"
15	Usher	Henry	14	m	"	"	"	"	Sister John above	"	"
16	Munroe	Russell	27	"	"	Carpenter	"	"	Sister Harriett Reid Midland Ont.	"	"
17	Murray	Sarah	57	"	"	"	"	"	8011 Ave Toronto	"	"
18	Hingfelder	Anthony A.	23	m	"	Drafter	"	"	Sister George 76 Wellington St Toronto, Ont.	Ohio Akron	"
19	Hingfelder	Foretta M.	21	f	"	Bookkeeper	"	"	Sister above	"	"
20	Lamb	Thomas	40	m	"	Barber	"	"	Wife Agnes 883 Queen St Toronto	N.Y. New York	"
21	Caughlan	Red	21	"	"	"	"	"	Sister above	"	"
22	Boromo	Carolina	23	f	"	"	"	"	Sister above	"	"
23	Burnan	William H.	42	m	"	Labourer	"	"	Sister above	"	"
24	Herskovich	Leah	27	f	"	"	"	"	Sister above	"	"
25	Herskovich	Henry	4	m	"	"	"	"	Sister above	"	"
26	Herskovich	Mary	4	f	"	"	"	"	Sister above	"	"
27	Herskovich	Rebecca	2	f	"	"	"	"	Sister above	"	"
28	Nye	Lillian	15	f	"	stenographer	"	"	Sister above	"	"
29	Shooter	Eva A.	30	f	"	Bookkeeper	"	"	Sister above	"	"
30	Holmes	Philip J.	28	m	"	Printer	"	"	Sister above	"	"

NOT USED

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which aliens sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

CLASS E.

James H. Fiere
Albert A. Collins
Glenn C. WayAlbert A. Collins
Glenn C. Way

TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

under Acts of Congress approved February 20, 1907, and March 4, 1913.

MONTH OF AUG 21 1916, 191

CLASS E

(OVER.)

MONTH OF												SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY NATURALIZATION ACT APPROVED JUNE 29, 1936.										SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY IMMIGRATION REGULATIONS.									
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33											
No. on List.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom passage paid? (Whether above paid by the person, or by any other person, Name, address, and relationship, or by agency.)	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and com- plete address.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	Height. Ft. Ins.	Color of— Hair. Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	Place of Birth. Country. City or Town.	Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.																
1	Self	None	0	1882	Various	1914	None	5' 6"	Med Brn. Blue	None	Ireland Donegal	Halifax	1888	Peruwa	Aug 7																
2	Father	0	0	1901	Buffalo	1914	None	5' 9"	Med Brn. Blue	None	Canada Ontario	Lewiston	Aug 7	Peruwa	7																
3	Self	30	30	1885	Various	1914	None	5' 9"	Med Brn. Blue	None	England	Manchester	Halifax	1885	Peruwa	7															
4	Self	85	85	1885	Various	1914	None	5' 9"	Med Brn. Blue	None	Canada	Wexford	Lewiston	Aug 7	Peruwa	7															
5	L.P.C.	6	6	1882	Various	1914	None	5' 9"	Med Brn. Blue	None	Canada	Wexford	Lewiston	Aug 7	Peruwa	7															
6	"	72	72	1882	Various	1914	None	5' 9"	Med Brn. Blue	None	Canada	Wexford	Lewiston	Aug 7	Peruwa	7															
7	"	72	72	1882	Various	1914	None	5' 9"	Med Brn. Blue	None	Canada	Wexford	Lewiston	Aug 7	Peruwa	7															
8	L.P.C.	7	7	1882	Various	1914	None	5' 9"	Med Brn. Blue	None	Canada	Wexford	Lewiston	Aug 7	Peruwa	7															
9	L.P.C.	83	83	1882	Various	1914	None	5' 9"	Med Brn. Blue	None	Canada	Wexford	Lewiston	Aug 7	Peruwa	7															
10	"	87	87	1882	Various	1914	None	5' 9"	Med Brn. Blue	None	Canada	Wexford	Lewiston	Aug 7	Peruwa	7															
11	"	13	13	1882	Various	1914	None	5' 9"	Med Brn. Blue	None	Canada	Wexford	Lewiston	Aug 7	Peruwa	7															
12	"	48	48	1882	Various	1914	None	5' 9"	Med Brn. Blue	None	Canada	Wexford	Lewiston	Aug 7	Peruwa	7															
13	Updated	16	16	1882	Various	1914	None	5' 9"	Med Brn. Blue	None	Canada	Wexford	Lewiston	Aug 7	Peruwa	7															
14	Self	37	37	1882	Various	1914	None	5' 9"	Med Brn. Blue	None	Canada	Wexford	Lewiston	Aug 7	Peruwa	7															
15	Father	0	0	1882	Various	1914	None	5' 9"	Med Brn. Blue	None	Canada	Wexford	Lewiston	Aug 7	Peruwa	7															
16	Self	100	100	1882	Various	1914	None	5' 9"	Med Brn. Blue	None	Canada	Wexford	Lewiston	Aug 7	Peruwa	7															
17	"	40	40	1882	Various	1914	None	5' 9"	Med Brn. Blue	None	Canada	Wexford	Lewiston	Aug 7	Peruwa	7															
18	"	50	50	1882	Various	1914	None	5' 9"	Med Brn. Blue	None	Canada	Wexford	Lewiston	Aug 7	Peruwa	7															
19	"	50	50	1882	Various	1914	None	5' 9"	Med Brn. Blue	None	Canada	Wexford	Lewiston	Aug 7	Peruwa	7															
20	"	86	86	1882	Various	1914	None	5' 9"	Med Brn. Blue	None	Canada	Wexford	Lewiston	Aug 7	Peruwa	7															
21	"	21	21	1882	Various	1914	None	5' 9"	Med Brn. Blue	None	Canada	Wexford	Lewiston	Aug 7	Peruwa	7															
22	L.P.C.	0	0	1882	Various	1914	None	5' 9"	Med Brn. Blue	None	Canada	Wexford	Lewiston	Aug 7	Peruwa	7															
23	L.P.C.	Physically Defective	0	1882	Various	1914	None	5' 9"	Med Brn. Blue	None	Canada	Wexford	Lewiston	Aug 7	Peruwa	7															
24	Self	1	1	1882	Various	1914	None	5' 9"	Med Brn. Blue	None	Canada	Wexford	Lewiston	Aug 7	Peruwa	7															
25	Father	0	0	1882	Various	1914	None	5' 9"	Med Brn. Blue	None	Canada	Wexford	Lewiston	Aug 7	Peruwa	7															
26	"	1	1	1882	Various	1914	None	5' 9"	Med Brn. Blue	None	Canada	Wexford	Lewiston	Aug 7	Peruwa	7															
27	"	1	1	1882	Various	1914	None	5' 9"	Med Brn. Blue	None	Canada	Wexford	Lewiston	Aug 7	Peruwa	7															
28	Self	30	30	1882	Various	1914	None	5' 9"	Med Brn. Blue	None	Canada	Wexford	Lewiston	Aug 7	Peruwa	7															
29	"	50	50	1882	Various	1914	None	5' 9"	Med Brn. Blue	None	Canada	Wexford	Lewiston	Aug 7	Peruwa	7															
30	"	90	90	1882	Various	1914	None	5' 9"	Med Brn. Blue	None	Canada	Wexford	Lewiston	Aug 7	Peruwa	7															

CLASS E.

William R. Padway
Immigrant Inspector.
INSPECTION BY CHARGE

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "Franco" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of Negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, the Marches, Umbria, Rome, the Abruzzi and Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants, should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last permanent residence).—The entries in column 10 should show the country and city or town of last permanent residence. It is important for statistical purposes that country of last permanent residence independent of country of temporary residence, nationality, or race be shown.

Aliens who are permanent residents of the United States and are returning from a visit abroad should be recorded on manifests as United States for country of last permanent residence.

Column 11 (Name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came).—The entry in column 11 should give name and address of such relative. If no such relative living, give name and address of friend.

Column 12 (Final destination).—The entry in column 12 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.

Column 14 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 14 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 15 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 15 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 16 (Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 16 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 17 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 17 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years), place, and date of last departure from the United States; as 1894-97; Philadelphia; Dec. 6, 1897.

Column 18 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 18 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 19 to 33.—The answers in these columns should be complete, as indicated by the several headings.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

*Review
1-20-98
Gue,
21. 4. 13.*

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Labor of the United States,

SHEET No. 15

INDEXED
A to K
L to Z

PORT OF

No. on List	NAME IN FULL		Age		Sex	Calling or Occupation	Able to—		Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People	Last Permanent Residence		The name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came.	Final Destination		Of what a citizen of before be- citizen of
	Family Name	Given Name	Yrs.	Mos.			Read.	Write.			Country	City or Town		State	City or Town	
1	Connelly	Charles	35		M	Designer			Canada	Irish	Canada	Toronto	91 Dundas St. W. Toronto	NY	Buffalo	Irish
2	Kaplan	Joseph	31		M	Hand			Hebrew				1011 Harper			
3	Kay	Mary A.	40		F	Nurse			Scott				Bro. Maurice E. 238 Macdonell St. Toronto		Buffalo	
4	O'Leary	William B.	47		M	Hotel Worker			Irish				Mother James 1011 Harper			
5	Speerar	Georg	15		M	Harvest Worker							Father George 6 Springfield, Handwell Eng	NY	Buffalo	Eng
6	Barnett	Arthur	25		M	Driftman			English				Father James 24 Cochrane Toronto			Eng
7	Barnfather	David	30		M	Carpenter							Father James 415 Borden Rd. Toronto			
8	Petrie	Norman H.	20		M	Labourer			Scott				Mother Mary Riley 308 Essex St. Toronto			
9	Riley	Celia	73		F	Cashier			Irish				Father James 186 St. Joseph Rd. Toronto		Buffalo	Irish
10	Matthews	Nellie	25		F	Postal Clerk			Scott				Father James above			Scott
11	Matthews	Margaret	20		F	Clerk			Scott				Bro. Joseph 51 Castlefrank Rd. Toronto			
12	Martin	Charlotte	30		F	Bookkeeper			Irish				Father Robert 1011 Harper			
13	Williamson	Annie	73		F	Hand			Irish				1011 Harper			
14	Smith	Bessie	73		F				Scott				1011 Harper			
15	Shaw	David	38		M	Labourer			Scott				1011 Harper			
16	Shaw	Mary	36		F	None							1011 Harper			
17	Shaw	Edna	6		F								1011 Harper			
18	Anders	David	2		M				Swedish				1011 Harper			
19	Scott	Elizabeth	73		F	Domestic			Irish				1011 Harper			
20	Reichardt	Joseph	72		M	Hand			Scott				1011 Harper			
21	Brooks	Marvin	26		M	Officer							1011 Harper			
22	Brooks	Margaret	31		F	None			Irish				1011 Harper			
23	Schepfriaas	Suzanne	30		F				Hebrew				1011 Harper			
24	Robertson	Stymon	73		M	Labourer							1011 Harper			
25	Robertson	John	26		M	Labourer							1011 Harper			
26	Robertson	John	20		M	Labourer							1011 Harper			
27	Robertson	John	20		M	Labourer							1011 Harper			
28	Robertson	John	20		M	Labourer							1011 Harper			
29	Robertson	John	20		M	Labourer							1011 Harper			
30	Robertson	John	20		M	Labourer							1011 Harper			

NOT USED

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which aliens spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

CLASS E

James H. Tice
Albert A. Collins
Lillian E. WayAlbert A. Collins
Lillian E. Way

TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

under Acts of Congress approved February 20, 1907, and March 4, 1913.

MONTH OF , 191

CLASS E

(OVER.)

No. on List.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid? (Whether other than his own parents, guardian, or by any other person, firm, society, or government.)	Whether in possession of \$50 and if not, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?			Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	Height.		Color of—		Marks of Identification.	Place of Birth.		Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.
				Yes or No.	Year or period of years.	Where?	Date of last departure from U. S.					Ft.	In.	Hair.	Eyes.		Country.	City or Town.				
1																						
2																						
3																						
4																						
5																						
6																						
7																						
8																						
9																						
10																						
11																						
12																						
13																						
14																						
15																						
16																						
17																						
18																						
19																						
20																						
21																						
22																						
23																						
24																						
25																						
26																						
27																						
28																						
29																						
30																						

CLASS E.

William C. Baldwin
Immigrant Inspector

INSPECTOR IN CHARGE

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of Negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, the Marches, Umbria, Rome, the Abruzzi and Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants, should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last permanent residence).—The entries in column 10 should show the country and city or town of last permanent residence. It is important for statistical purposes that country of last permanent residence independent of country of temporary residence, nationality, or race be shown.

Aliens who are permanent residents of the United States and are returning from a visit abroad should be recorded on manifests as United States for country of last permanent residence.

Column 11 (Name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came).—The entry in column 11 should give name and address of such relative. If no such relative living, give name and address of friend.

Column 12 (Final destination).—The entry in column 12 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.

Column 13 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 14 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 15 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 15 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 16 (Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 16 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 17 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 17 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years), place, and date of last departure from the United States; as 1894-97; Philadelphia; Dec. 6, 1897.

Column 18 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 18 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 19 to 33.—The answers in these columns should be complete, as indicated by the several headings.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

*Lines
1-20 Dec.
H. H. B.*

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Labor of the United States,

SHEET NO. 16

INDEXED
A to K
L to Z

PORT OF

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL		Age		Sex.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—		Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence.		The name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came.		Final Destination.		Of what a citizen before be- came citizen of
	Family Name.	Given Name.	Yrs.	Mos.			Read.	Write.			Country.	City or Town.			State.	City or Town.	
1	Sullivan	John M.	21		M	Student			Canada	English	Canada	Toronto	Father, John M. Sullivan, 111 St. George St., Toronto, Ont., Can.				
2	Sullivan	John M.	21		M	Student			Canada	English	Canada	Toronto	Father, John M. Sullivan, 111 St. George St., Toronto, Ont., Can.				
3	Rogers	Lilly	21		F	Student			Canada	English	Canada	Toronto	Father, John M. Sullivan, 111 St. George St., Toronto, Ont., Can.				
4	Griffin	John	21		M	Student			Canada	English	Canada	Toronto	Father, John M. Sullivan, 111 St. George St., Toronto, Ont., Can.				
5	McKee	Robert	21		M	Student			Canada	English	Canada	Toronto	Father, John M. Sullivan, 111 St. George St., Toronto, Ont., Can.				
6	Thorne	John	21		M	Student			Canada	English	Canada	Toronto	Father, John M. Sullivan, 111 St. George St., Toronto, Ont., Can.				
7	Lajeunesse	Marcelle	15		F	Student			Canada	French	Canada	Toronto	Father, John M. Sullivan, 111 St. George St., Toronto, Ont., Can.				
8	McGee	John	21		M	Student			Canada	English	Canada	Toronto	Father, John M. Sullivan, 111 St. George St., Toronto, Ont., Can.				
9	McLoughlin	James H.	23		M	Student			Canada	English	Canada	Toronto	Father, John M. Sullivan, 111 St. George St., Toronto, Ont., Can.				
10	McLoughlin	James H.	23		M	Student			Canada	English	Canada	Toronto	Father, John M. Sullivan, 111 St. George St., Toronto, Ont., Can.				
11	McLoughlin	Mary G.	24		F	Student			Canada	English	Canada	Toronto	Father, John M. Sullivan, 111 St. George St., Toronto, Ont., Can.				
12	Richardson	John	21		M	Student			Canada	English	Canada	Toronto	Father, John M. Sullivan, 111 St. George St., Toronto, Ont., Can.				
13	Smith	William J.	21		M	Student			Canada	English	Canada	Toronto	Father, John M. Sullivan, 111 St. George St., Toronto, Ont., Can.				
14	Leake	John	21		M	Student			Canada	English	Canada	Toronto	Father, John M. Sullivan, 111 St. George St., Toronto, Ont., Can.				
15	McLoughlin	William J.	21		M	Student			Canada	English	Canada	Toronto	Father, John M. Sullivan, 111 St. George St., Toronto, Ont., Can.				
16	Lajeunesse	Marcelle	15		F	Student			Canada	French	Canada	Toronto	Father, John M. Sullivan, 111 St. George St., Toronto, Ont., Can.				
17	Moffett	John	21		M	Student			Canada	English	Canada	Toronto	Father, John M. Sullivan, 111 St. George St., Toronto, Ont., Can.				
18	Moffett	Blanche	21		F	Student			Canada	English	Canada	Toronto	Father, John M. Sullivan, 111 St. George St., Toronto, Ont., Can.				
19	Moffett	Mary L.	21		F	Student			Canada	English	Canada	Toronto	Father, John M. Sullivan, 111 St. George St., Toronto, Ont., Can.				
20	Moffett	John	21		M	Student			Canada	English	Canada	Toronto	Father, John M. Sullivan, 111 St. George St., Toronto, Ont., Can.				
21	Moffett	John	21		M	Student			Canada	English	Canada	Toronto	Father, John M. Sullivan, 111 St. George St., Toronto, Ont., Can.				
22	Crane	John	21		M	Student			Canada	English	Canada	Toronto	Father, John M. Sullivan, 111 St. George St., Toronto, Ont., Can.				
23	Rullan	John	21		M	Student			Canada	English	Canada	Toronto	Father, John M. Sullivan, 111 St. George St., Toronto, Ont., Can.				
24	McCoy	John	21		M	Student			Canada	English	Canada	Toronto	Father, John M. Sullivan, 111 St. George St., Toronto, Ont., Can.				
25	McLoughlin	John	21		M	Student			Canada	English	Canada	Toronto	Father, John M. Sullivan, 111 St. George St., Toronto, Ont., Can.				
26	McLoughlin	John	21		M	Student			Canada	English	Canada	Toronto	Father, John M. Sullivan, 111 St. George St., Toronto, Ont., Can.				
27	Clark	John	21		M	Student			Canada	English	Canada	Toronto	Father, John M. Sullivan, 111 St. George St., Toronto, Ont., Can.				
28	McLoughlin	John	21		M	Student			Canada	English	Canada	Toronto	Father, John M. Sullivan, 111 St. George St., Toronto, Ont., Can.				
29	Crane	John	21		M	Student			Canada	English	Canada	Toronto	Father, John M. Sullivan, 111 St. George St., Toronto, Ont., Can.				
30	Howey	John	21		M	Student			Canada	English	Canada	Toronto	Father, John M. Sullivan, 111 St. George St., Toronto, Ont., Can.				

NOT USED

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which aliens sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

CLASS E.

James H. Lister
William B. Smith
Albert A. Collins
Albert A. Collins

NO PASSENGER WHO ARRIVED AT A CANADIAN SEAPORT FROM A FOREIGN SEAPORT
WITHIN ONE YEAR OF DATE OF EXPIRATION MAY BE MANIFESTED ON THIS SHEET.

TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

under Acts of Congress approved February 20, 1907, and March 4, 1913.

MONTH OF , 191

CLASS E

(OVER)

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY NATURALIZATION ACT APPROVED JUNE 29, 1936.													SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY IMMIGRATION REGULATIONS.			
No. on List.	By whom passage paid? (Whether alien paid his own passage, whether paid by any other person, or by a company, firm, society, as- sociation, or gov- ernment.)	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and com- plete address.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	Height. Ft. Ins.	Color of— Hair. Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	Place of Birth. Country. City or Town.	Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.	
1	Self	Yes	to date Detroit, Mich.	No	No	Good		5' 10"	Brn		Canada, Ontario, Hamilton	Quebec	Aug 1916	Can. Nat.	19	
2	Self	Yes	to date	No	No	Good		5' 10"	Brn		Canada, Ontario, Hamilton	Quebec	Aug 1916	Can. Nat.	19	
3	Self	Yes	to date	No	No	Good		5' 10"	Brn		Canada, Ontario, Hamilton	Quebec	Aug 1916	Can. Nat.	19	
4	Self	Yes	to date	No	No	Good		5' 10"	Brn		Canada, Ontario, Hamilton	Quebec	Aug 1916	Can. Nat.	19	
5	Self	Yes	to date	No	No	Good		5' 10"	Brn		Canada, Ontario, Hamilton	Quebec	Aug 1916	Can. Nat.	19	
6	Self	Yes	to date	No	No	Good		5' 10"	Brn		Canada, Ontario, Hamilton	Quebec	Aug 1916	Can. Nat.	19	
7	Self	Yes	to date	No	No	Good		5' 10"	Brn		Canada, Ontario, Hamilton	Quebec	Aug 1916	Can. Nat.	19	
8	Self	Yes	to date	No	No	Good		5' 10"	Brn		Canada, Ontario, Hamilton	Quebec	Aug 1916	Can. Nat.	19	
9	Self	Yes	to date	No	No	Good		5' 10"	Brn		Canada, Ontario, Hamilton	Quebec	Aug 1916	Can. Nat.	19	
10	Self	Yes	to date	No	No	Good		5' 10"	Brn		Canada, Ontario, Hamilton	Quebec	Aug 1916	Can. Nat.	19	
11	Self	Yes	to date	No	No	Good		5' 10"	Brn		Canada, Ontario, Hamilton	Quebec	Aug 1916	Can. Nat.	19	
12	Self	Yes	to date	No	No	Good		5' 10"	Brn		Canada, Ontario, Hamilton	Quebec	Aug 1916	Can. Nat.	19	
13	Self	Yes	to date	No	No	Good		5' 10"	Brn		Canada, Ontario, Hamilton	Quebec	Aug 1916	Can. Nat.	19	
14	Self	Yes	to date	No	No	Good		5' 10"	Brn		Canada, Ontario, Hamilton	Quebec	Aug 1916	Can. Nat.	19	
15	Self	Yes	to date	No	No	Good		5' 10"	Brn		Canada, Ontario, Hamilton	Quebec	Aug 1916	Can. Nat.	19	
16	Self	Yes	to date	No	No	Good		5' 10"	Brn		Canada, Ontario, Hamilton	Quebec	Aug 1916	Can. Nat.	19	
17	Self	Yes	to date	No	No	Good		5' 10"	Brn		Canada, Ontario, Hamilton	Quebec	Aug 1916	Can. Nat.	19	
18	Self	Yes	to date	No	No	Good		5' 10"	Brn		Canada, Ontario, Hamilton	Quebec	Aug 1916	Can. Nat.	19	
19	Self	Yes	to date	No	No	Good		5' 10"	Brn		Canada, Ontario, Hamilton	Quebec	Aug 1916	Can. Nat.	19	
20	Self	Yes	to date	No	No	Good		5' 10"	Brn		Canada, Ontario, Hamilton	Quebec	Aug 1916	Can. Nat.	19	
21	Self	Yes	to date	No	No	Good		5' 10"	Brn		Canada, Ontario, Hamilton	Quebec	Aug 1916	Can. Nat.	19	
22	Self	Yes	to date	No	No	Good		5' 10"	Brn		Canada, Ontario, Hamilton	Quebec	Aug 1916	Can. Nat.	19	
23	Self	Yes	to date	No	No	Good		5' 10"	Brn		Canada, Ontario, Hamilton	Quebec	Aug 1916	Can. Nat.	19	
24	Self	Yes	to date	No	No	Good		5' 10"	Brn		Canada, Ontario, Hamilton	Quebec	Aug 1916	Can. Nat.	19	
25	Self	Yes	to date	No	No	Good		5' 10"	Brn		Canada, Ontario, Hamilton	Quebec	Aug 1916	Can. Nat.	19	
26	Self	Yes	to date	No	No	Good		5' 10"	Brn		Canada, Ontario, Hamilton	Quebec	Aug 1916	Can. Nat.	19	
27	Self	Yes	to date	No	No	Good		5' 10"	Brn		Canada, Ontario, Hamilton	Quebec	Aug 1916	Can. Nat.	19	
28	Self	Yes	to date	No	No	Good		5' 10"	Brn		Canada, Ontario, Hamilton	Quebec	Aug 1916	Can. Nat.	19	
29	Self	Yes	to date	No	No	Good		5' 10"	Brn		Canada, Ontario, Hamilton	Quebec	Aug 1916	Can. Nat.	19	
30	Self	Yes	to date	No	No	Good		5' 10"	Brn		Canada, Ontario, Hamilton	Quebec	Aug 1916	Can. Nat.	19	

CLASS E.

William R. Balding
Immigrant Inspector.

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of Negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, the Marches, Umbria, Rome, the Abruzzi and Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants, should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last permanent residence).—The entries in column 10 should show the country and city or town of last permanent residence. It is important for statistical purposes that country of last permanent residence independent of country of temporary residence, nationality, or race be shown.

Aliens who are permanent residents of the United States and are returning from a visit abroad should be recorded on manifests as United States for country of last permanent residence.

Column 11 (Name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came).—The entry in column 11 should give name and address of such relative. If no such relative living, give name and address of friend.

Column 12 (Final destination).—The entry in column 12 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.

Column 14 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 14 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 15 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 15 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 16 (Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 16 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 17 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 17 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years), place, and date of last departure from the United States; as 1894-97; Philadelphia; Dec. 6, 1897.

Column 18 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 18 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 19 to 33.—The answers in these columns should be complete, as indicated by the several headings.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

from 1-30 500
1-30 500
1-30 500

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Labor of the United States,

SHEET NO. 17

A to K
L to Z

PORT OF LITTLE ROCK, N. Y.

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL		Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—		Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence.		The name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came.		Final Destination.		Of what a citizen before be- "citizen of"
	Family Name.	Given Name.				Read.	Write.			Country.	City or Town.			State.	City or Town.	
1	Mewland	George	28	M	Iron Works			English	Canada	Toronto	Toronto, Ont., Can.	George, Elizabeth, & John Mewland 27 Toronto, Ont., Can.				
2	Williams	George E.	28	M	Iron Works			"	"	Parkville	Parkville, Ont., Can.	George, Elizabeth, & John Williams 27 Toronto, Ont., Can.				
3	Piley	Hugh J.	1	M	None			Irish	"	Toronto	Toronto, Ont., Can.	George, Elizabeth, & John Piley 27 Toronto, Ont., Can.				
4	Beard	Eda	29	F	Housewife			English	"	"	"	George, Elizabeth, & John Beard 27 Toronto, Ont., Can.				
5	McBiter	Mary A.	50	F	None			"	"	"	"	George, Elizabeth, & John McBiter 27 Toronto, Ont., Can.				
6	Baron	Anna	24	F	Housewife			"	"	"	"	George, Elizabeth, & John Baron 27 Toronto, Ont., Can.				
7	Rowell	Elizabeth May	24	F	None			"	"	"	"	George, Elizabeth, & John Rowell 27 Toronto, Ont., Can.				
8	Rowell	Andrew May	7	M	None			"	"	"	"	George, Elizabeth, & John Rowell 27 Toronto, Ont., Can.				
9	Schwartz	Sammy	11	M	None			Hebrew	"	"	"	George, Elizabeth, & John Schwartz 27 Toronto, Ont., Can.				
10	Blackler	Alfred	37	M	Laborer			English	"	"	"	George, Elizabeth, & John Blackler 27 Toronto, Ont., Can.				
11	Segre	Alice	45	F	Housewife			"	"	"	"	George, Elizabeth, & John Segre 27 Toronto, Ont., Can.				
12	Hernandez	Louis	19	M	Conductor			Hebrew	"	"	"	George, Elizabeth, & John Hernandez 27 Toronto, Ont., Can.				
13	Martin	Thomas W.	18	M	School Teacher			Scottish	"	Windsor	Windsor, Ont., Can.	George, Elizabeth, & John Martin 27 Toronto, Ont., Can.				
14	Ingram	Harry M.	36	M	Engineer			English	"	Windsor	Windsor, Ont., Can.	George, Elizabeth, & John Ingram 27 Toronto, Ont., Can.				
15	Short	Lorne	21	M	Iron Works			"	"	"	"	George, Elizabeth, & John Short 27 Toronto, Ont., Can.				
16	Sutton	Albert E.	26	M	Conductor			"	"	Toronto	Toronto, Ont., Can.	George, Elizabeth, & John Sutton 27 Toronto, Ont., Can.				
17	Well	Poland E.	27	M	Painter			"	"	"	"	George, Elizabeth, & John Well 27 Toronto, Ont., Can.				
18	Wilson	Ma	28	F	Housewife			"	"	"	"	George, Elizabeth, & John Wilson 27 Toronto, Ont., Can.				
19	Moir	Isabelle	23	F	School Teacher			Scottish	"	"	"	George, Elizabeth, & John Moir 27 Toronto, Ont., Can.				
20	McMullen	Charles D.	34	M	Comm. Artist			Irish	"	"	"	George, Elizabeth, & John McMullen 27 Toronto, Ont., Can.				
21	Farrill	John	26	M	None			English	"	"	"	George, Elizabeth, & John Farrill 27 Toronto, Ont., Can.				
22	Farrill	John	8	M	None			"	"	"	"	George, Elizabeth, & John Farrill 27 Toronto, Ont., Can.				
23	Farrill	William	6	M	None			"	"	"	"	George, Elizabeth, & John Farrill 27 Toronto, Ont., Can.				
24	Farrill	Frederick	3	M	None			"	"	"	"	George, Elizabeth, & John Farrill 27 Toronto, Ont., Can.				
25	Robert	John	40	M	None			Irish	"	"	"	George, Elizabeth, & John Robert 27 Toronto, Ont., Can.				
26	Grady	Marjaret	50	F	None			Irish	"	"	"	George, Elizabeth, & John Grady 27 Toronto, Ont., Can.				
27	Leoney	Mary	30	F	Domestic			"	"	"	"	George, Elizabeth, & John Leoney 27 Toronto, Ont., Can.				
28	Larch	William	41	M	Cook			English	"	"	"	George, Elizabeth, & John Larch 27 Toronto, Ont., Can.				
29	Laughan	George A.	27	M	Laborer			"	"	"	"	George, Elizabeth, & John Laughan 27 Toronto, Ont., Can.				
30	McQuig	John	10	M	None			Scottish	"	"	"	George, Elizabeth, & John McQuig 27 Toronto, Ont., Can.				

NOT USED

James H. Lewis
William B. Smith
Albert A. Collins

Albert A. Collins

NO PASSENGER WHO ARRIVED AT A CANADIAN OCEAN PORT FROM A FOREIGN COUNTRY
WITHIN ONE YEAR OF DATE OF EXAMINATION MAY BE ADMITTED AS YET.

TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

under Acts of Congress approved February 20, 1907, and March 4, 1913.

MONTH OF August, 1916

CLASS E

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY NATURALIZATION ACT APPROVED JUNE 29, 1934.													SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY IMMIGRATION REGULATIONS.										
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33			
No. on List.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom passage paid? (Whether alone paid by own money, whether paid by any other person, or by any corpo- ration, society, or government.)	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?			Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and com- plete address.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condi- tion of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	Height.		Color of—		Place of Birth.		Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.		
				Yes or No.	Year or period of years.	Where?						Date of last departure from U. S.	Ft.	Ins.	Hair.	Eyes.	Country.					City or Town.	
1	Self	24	No	1904	✓	1904	✓	1904	✓	1904	✓	1904	✓	1904	✓	1904	✓	1904	✓	1904	✓	1904	✓
2	"	24	No	1903	✓	1903	✓	1903	✓	1903	✓	1903	✓	1903	✓	1903	✓	1903	✓	1903	✓	1903	✓
3	"	70	No																				
4	Self	35	No																				
5	"	50	No																				
6	"	70	No																				
7	"	70	No																				
8	Mother	70	No																				
9	Brother	20	No																				
10	Self	46	No	1908	✓	1910	✓	1910	✓	1910	✓	1910	✓	1910	✓	1910	✓	1910	✓	1910	✓	1910	✓
11	"	50	No	1910	✓	1910	✓	1910	✓	1910	✓	1910	✓	1910	✓	1910	✓	1910	✓	1910	✓	1910	✓
12	"	30	No																				
13	"	25	No																				
14	"	100	No																				
15	"	20	No																				
16	"	25	No	1908	✓	1910	✓	1910	✓	1910	✓	1910	✓	1910	✓	1910	✓	1910	✓	1910	✓	1910	✓
17	"	10	No																				
18	"	50	No																				
19	"	70	No																				
20	"	35	No																				
21	Uncle	10	No																				
22	"	70	No																				
23	"	70	No																				
24	"	70	No																				
25	Self	21	No	1906	✓	1906	✓	1906	✓	1906	✓	1906	✓	1906	✓	1906	✓	1906	✓	1906	✓	1906	✓
26	"	40	No																				
27	"	50	No																				
28	"	20	No	1907	✓	1907	✓	1907	✓	1907	✓	1907	✓	1907	✓	1907	✓	1907	✓	1907	✓	1907	✓
29	"	40	No																				
30	"	70	No																				

William R. Baldwin
Immigrant Inspector.

CLASS E.

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A *farmer* is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A *farm laborer* is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of Negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, the Marches, Umbria, Rome, the Abruzzi and Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants, should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last permanent residence).—The entries in column 10 should show the country and city or town of last permanent residence. It is important for statistical purposes that country of last permanent residence independent of country of temporary residence, nationality, or race be shown.

Aliens who are permanent residents of the United States and are returning from a visit abroad should be recorded on manifests as United States for country of last permanent residence.

Column 11 (Name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came).—The entry in column 11 should give name and address of such relative. If no such relative living, give name and address of friend.

Column 12 (Final destination).—The entry in column 12 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.

Column 14 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 14 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 15 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 15 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 16 (Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 16 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 17 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 17 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years), place, and date of last departure from the United States; as 1894-97; Philadelphia; Dec. 6, 1897.

Column 18 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 18 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 19 to 35.—The answers in these columns should be complete, as indicated by the several headings.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

Lines
1-20 *enc.*
H. L. B.

WHEN USED RETURN TO 337 LA GAUCHETIERE ST. W. 2ND,
MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Labor of the United States,

SHEET NO. 18

14-28

INDEXED

A to K

L to Z

PORT OF LEWISTON, N. Y.

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	† Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence. Country. City or Town.	The name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came.	Final Destination. State. City or Town.	Of what a citizen or before became citizen of
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Family Name.	Given Name.	Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single.								
1	Richard	Edward	31	M. Collector		English	Canadian	Toronto	Wife, Mrs. Richard, 100 Queen St. W. Toronto, Can.	Buffalo	
2	Brennan	Lola	17	F. Housekeeper		"	"	"	Wife, Mrs. Brennan, 100 Queen St. W. Toronto, Can.	"	
3	Brophy	Michael	22	M. Housekeeper		"	"	"	Wife, Mrs. Brophy, 100 Queen St. W. Toronto, Can.	"	
4	Kirwan	Mary	26	F. Housekeeper		"	"	"	Wife, Mrs. Kirwan, 100 Queen St. W. Toronto, Can.	"	
5	Polinsky	Morris	18	M. Messenger		"	Hebrew	Toronto	Wife, Mrs. Polinsky, 100 Queen St. W. Toronto, Can.	"	
6	Molden	Walter	32	M. Housekeeper		"	English	"	Wife, Mrs. Molden, 100 Queen St. W. Toronto, Can.	"	
7	Page	Emma	32	F. Housekeeper		"	"	"	Wife, Mrs. Page, 100 Queen St. W. Toronto, Can.	"	
8	Page	Robert Henry	10	M. S.		"	"	"	Wife, Mrs. Page, 100 Queen St. W. Toronto, Can.	"	
9	Page	Stanley	7	M. S.		"	"	"	Wife, Mrs. Page, 100 Queen St. W. Toronto, Can.	"	
10	Page	Charles	4	M. S.		"	"	"	Wife, Mrs. Page, 100 Queen St. W. Toronto, Can.	"	
11	Page	Harvey	2	M. S.		"	"	"	Wife, Mrs. Page, 100 Queen St. W. Toronto, Can.	"	
12	Walsby	Harvey	28	M. Shipping Clerk		"	Irish	"	Wife, Mrs. Walsby, 100 Queen St. W. Toronto, Can.	Buffalo	
13	Walsby	Clifford	13	M. S.		"	"	"	Wife, Mrs. Walsby, 100 Queen St. W. Toronto, Can.	"	
14	Walsby	John J.	20	M. S. Painter		"	Scottish	"	Wife, Mrs. Walsby, 100 Queen St. W. Toronto, Can.	"	
15	Walsby	Horace	19	M. S. Laborer		"	English	"	Wife, Mrs. Walsby, 100 Queen St. W. Toronto, Can.	"	
16	Walsby	Hazel	11	F. S. Clerk		"	Irish	"	Wife, Mrs. Walsby, 100 Queen St. W. Toronto, Can.	"	
17	MacLachlan	Jessie	32	F. M. Housekeeper		"	Scottish	Toronto	Wife, Mrs. MacLachlan, 100 Queen St. W. Toronto, Can.	Buffalo	
18	MacLachlan	Norman	16	M. S. Housekeeper		"	English	"	Wife, Mrs. MacLachlan, 100 Queen St. W. Toronto, Can.	"	
19	MacLachlan	Alvin	20	M. S. Housekeeper		"	Irish	"	Wife, Mrs. MacLachlan, 100 Queen St. W. Toronto, Can.	"	
20	MacLachlan	Eric	24	M. S.		"	English	"	Wife, Mrs. MacLachlan, 100 Queen St. W. Toronto, Can.	"	
21	Booth	James	64	M. M. Laborer		"	"	Toronto	Wife, Mrs. Booth, 100 Queen St. W. Toronto, Can.	Buffalo	
22	Weinstein	Benjamin	19	M. S. Housekeeper		"	Hebrew	"	Wife, Mrs. Weinstein, 100 Queen St. W. Toronto, Can.	Buffalo	
23	Lipschutz	Morris	18	M. S. Clerk		"	"	"	Wife, Mrs. Lipschutz, 100 Queen St. W. Toronto, Can.	"	
24	Theoret	Osia	28	M. S. Grocer		"	French	Montreal	Wife, Mrs. Theoret, 100 Queen St. W. Toronto, Can.	"	
25	Bourbomais	Henry	26	M. S. Bookkeeper		"	"	"	Wife, Mrs. Bourbomais, 100 Queen St. W. Toronto, Can.	"	
26	Macdonald	John M.	50	M. M. Physician		"	Scottish	Toronto	Wife, Mrs. Macdonald, 100 Queen St. W. Toronto, Can.	Buffalo	
27	Vallancourt	Dolphus	39	M. M. Engineer		"	French	"	Wife, Mrs. Vallancourt, 100 Queen St. W. Toronto, Can.	"	
28	Vilneff	Edward	25	M. M. Farmer		"	Scottish	Peterboro	Wife, Mrs. Vilneff, 100 Queen St. W. Toronto, Can.	"	
29	Maltman	Ivring	39	M. S. Gardener		"	English	Toronto	Wife, Mrs. Maltman, 100 Queen St. W. Toronto, Can.	Buffalo	
30	Smith	Peter	47	M. M. Worker		"	Irish	"	Wife, Mrs. Smith, 100 Queen St. W. Toronto, Can.	Buffalo	

NOT USED

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which aliens sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

CLASS E.

U. S. IMMIGRANT INSPECTOR

James E. Ture
Albert A. Collins

NO PASSENGER WHO ARRIVED AT A CANADIAN OCEAN PORT FROM A FOREIGN SEAPORT
WITHIN ONE YEAR OF DATE OF EXAMINATION MAY BE MANIFESTED ON THIS SHEET.

TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

under Acts of Congress approved February 20, 1907, and March 4, 1913.

MONTH OF AUG 24 1916, 191

CLASS E

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY NATURALIZATION ACT APPROVED JUNE 29, 1934.													SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY IMMIGRATION REGULATIONS.							
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33
No. on List.	By whom passage paid? (Whether paid by himself, or by any other person, or by any corporation, firm, partnership, or govern- ment.)	Whether in possession of \$500 and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and com- plete address.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any political opinion, or for other reasons, to the United States, or to any other country, or to any place in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	Height. Ft. Ins.	Color of— Hair. Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	Place of Birth. Country. City or Town.	Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.			
1	Self	10.1 No	No ad	No ad	No	No	No	Good	No	5 4	Med Br	Blk	None	Canada	Quebec	1886	Quebec	Aug 19		
2	"	21.1 No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5 7	Br	Blk	"	"	Quebec	1886	"	19		
3	"	40.1 No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5 7	Br	Blk	"	"	Quebec	1886	"	19		
4	"	10.1 No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5 4	Med Br	Blk	"	"	Quebec	1886	"	19		
5	"	6.50 No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5 4	Med Br	Blk	"	"	Quebec	1886	"	19		
6	"	2.40 No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5 11	Med Br	Blk	"	"	Quebec	1886	"	19		
7	"	13.1 No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5 11	Med Br	Blk	"	"	Quebec	1886	"	19		
8	Mother	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5 11	Med Br	Blk	"	"	Quebec	1886	"	19		
9	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5 11	Med Br	Blk	"	"	Quebec	1886	"	19		
10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5 11	Med Br	Blk	"	"	Quebec	1886	"	19		
11	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5 11	Med Br	Blk	"	"	Quebec	1886	"	19		
12	Self	30.1 No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5 6	Med Br	Blk	"	"	Quebec	1886	"	19		
13	"	40.1 No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5 6	Med Br	Blk	"	"	Quebec	1886	"	19		
14	L.P.C.	7.1 No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5 11	Med Br	Blk	"	"	Quebec	1886	"	19		
15	L.P.C.	9.1 No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5 10	Med Br	Blk	"	"	Quebec	1886	"	19		
16	"	15.1 No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5 5	Med Br	Blk	"	"	Quebec	1886	"	19		
17	"	6.1 No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5 5	Med Br	Blk	"	"	Quebec	1886	"	19		
18	"	11.1 No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5 8	Med Br	Blk	"	"	Quebec	1886	"	19		
19	"	11.1 No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5 2	Med Br	Blk	"	"	Quebec	1886	"	19		
20	"	25.1 No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5 4	Med Br	Blk	"	"	Quebec	1886	"	19		
21	L.P.C.	3.1 No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5 6	Med Gr	Br	"	"	Quebec	1886	"	20		
22	"	13.1 No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5 5	Med Br	Gr	"	"	Quebec	1886	"	20		
23	"	13.1 No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5 4	Med Br	Br	"	"	Quebec	1886	"	20		
24	"	led No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5 6	Med Br	Br	"	"	Quebec	1886	"	20		
25	"	50.1 No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5 10	Med Br	Br	"	"	Quebec	1886	"	20		
26	"	45.1 No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5 10	Med Br	Br	"	"	Quebec	1886	"	21		
27	"	30.1 No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5 10	Med Br	Br	"	"	Quebec	1886	"	21		
28	"	23.1 No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	6 2	Med Br	Blk	"	"	Quebec	1886	"	21		
29	"	30.1 No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5 10	Med Br	Br	"	"	Quebec	1886	"	21		
30	"	36.1 No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5 10	Med Br	Br	"	"	Quebec	1886	"	21		

CANADA S.S. LINES.
CORONA
CHIPPEN
CHICORA
TURBINA
LTON. BR.

CLASS E.

William R. Baldwin
Immigrant Inspector.
INSPECTOR IN CHARGE

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A *farmer* is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A *farm laborer* is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of Negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, the Marches, Umbria, Rome, the Abruzzi and Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants, should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last permanent residence).—The entries in column 10 should show the country and city or town of last permanent residence. It is important for statistical purposes that country of last permanent residence independent of country of temporary residence, nationality, or race be shown.

Aliens who are permanent residents of the United States and are returning from a visit abroad should be recorded on manifests as United States for country of last permanent residence.

Column 11 (Name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came).—The entry in column 11 should give name and address of such relative. If no such relative living, give name and address of friend.

Column 12 (Final destination).—The entry in column 12 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.

Column 14 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 14 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 15 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 15 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 16 (Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 16 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 17 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 17 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years), place, and date of last departure from the United States; as 1894-97; Philadelphia; Dec. 6, 1897.

Column 18 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 18 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 19 to 33.—The answers in these columns should be complete, as indicated by the several headings.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

	TOTAL	ADMITTED	BARR'D	ENDING	DIS- APPEARED	IN TRANSIT
	13	13	-			
CLASS B						
6 Jax	7	6	1			
6 On	30	27	3			8
CLASS C						
CLASS CC						
	88	85	3			
CLASS D						
	355	303	52			
CLASS E						
TOTAL	498	434	59			8

CLASS B																	
ALLAN.			C. P. R. AT			C. F. R. Po.			DOMINION.			<i>Dundee</i>			MISC.		
ADMITTED	DEBARRED	PENDING	ADMITTED	DEBARRED	PENDING	ADMITTED	DEBARRED	PENDING	ADMITTED	DEBARRED	PENDING	ADMITTED	DEBARRED	PENDING	ADMITTED	DEBARRED	PENDING
			3	-		9						7					
			3	-		4	-					1	-	-			

NON - IMMIGRANTS,	
In Transit	8
Tourists	17
Repatriates of United States	
Total	25

African (black).	Korean. ✓
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

Admitted on primary.
Admitted by board of special inquiry.
Deported without appeal on decision
of board of special inquiry.
Admitted without bond on
appeal to Department.
Admitted on bond after
appeal to Department.
Deported pursuant to Depart-
ment decision on appeal.
Application for admission on bond
granted and alien admitted.
Application for admission on bond
denied and alien deported.
Admitted as U. S. Citizens.
Failed to re-appear for
further medical examination.
Pending:
Before B. S. I.
On appeal
Total ~~100~~

One Jap. Male admitted

397

45

Series 1: 25 Gre.
H. L. B.

RECEIVED
AUG 28 1918
U. S. Commissioner of Immigration
MONTREAL, CANADA.

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Labor of the United States.

SHEET No. 19

A to K

L to Z

PORT OF

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.		Age.	Sex.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence.		The name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came.	Final Destination.		Of what a citizen or before be- come citizen of
	Family Name.	Given Name.							Country.	City or Town.		State.	City or Town.	
1	Cumaryac	Hazel	23	F	Bookkeeper		Canada	Scotch	Canada	Elmhurst	Father Thomas Elmhurst Ont NY Dunkirk			
2	Grant	Beth	18	F	"		"	"	"	"	do	"	"	"
3	McDonald	Christina	27	F	Housew.		"	"	Ottawa	"	No rel	Ind	NY Wayne	"
4	Newman	Frederick	21	M	Labourer		"	English	Toronto	"	Father William 1070 Shaw St. Toronto	NY	Buffalo	"
5	Sangmaid	George	36	M	Mechanic		"	"	"	"	Bro. Arthur 232 Lippincott St. Toronto	"	"	Eng
6	Hopkins	Minnie	44	F	None		"	"	Moose Jaw	"	No rel.	Mass	Boston	Eng
7	Hopkins	Edward	61	M	Farmer		"	Irish	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Hopkins	Marquette	21	F	Student		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Hopkins	Edward R	8	M	None		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Koch	William R	36	M	Mechanic		"	German	Toronto	"	Wife, Rose 154 Mutual St. Toronto	NY	Buffalo	Eng
11	Tolchinsky	Joris	36	M	Cutter		"	Hebrew	"	"	Wife, Regina 28 Baldwin St. Toronto	"	Buffalo	Eng
12	Nells	Annie	34	F	Clerk		"	English	"	"	No rel	"	"	Eng
13	MacReady	Frederick M	28	M	Clerk		"	Scotch	"	"	Wife, Leada 1003 Dundas St. Toronto	"	"	Eng
14	Shannon	Elizabeth	27	F	None		"	English	"	"	Husb. Henry 3 Belvidere St. Toronto	O	Cleveland	"
15	Shannon	Helen M	72	F	"		"	"	"	"	Father do	"	"	"
16	Sutherland	Gordon K	25	M	Mechanic		"	"	"	"	Father Joseph 680 Maryland St. Man	NY	Buffalo	Eng
17	Higgins	Flora	36	F	None		"	French	"	"	Wife Euphemie 195 Sheridan Ave Toronto	"	Buffalo	Eng
18	Durott	William	28	M	Liverman		"	"	Tweed	"	Father Alex	"	"	Eng
19	Zaffe	Benjamin	32	M	Carpenter		"	Hebrew	Toronto	"	Wife Siza 237 Ossington St. Toronto	Ohio	Cleveland	Eng
20	Dembrowsky	Abram	32	M	Presser		"	"	"	"	Wife Annie 141 Sumner St. Toronto	"	"	Eng
21	Killeston	Edward	31	M	Clerk		"	English	"	"	No rel	Mich	Detroit	Eng
22	Rowbotham	Murray	29	M	Bookkeeper		"	"	Strouffville	"	Father John Strouffville Ontario	NY	Buffalo	Eng
23	Arason	Alfred	38	M	Electrician		"	"	Toronto	"	Wife Ada 41 Dixon St. Toronto	"	"	Eng
24	Bellinger	Mabel L	31	F	None		"	Irish	"	"	Father-in-law Ernest Bellinger 24 Thornburn Ave. Toronto	"	"	"
25	Bellinger	Norman G	32	M	Broker		"	German	"	"	do	"	"	"
26	NOT USED													
27	NOT USED													
28	NOT USED													
29	NOT USED													
30	NOT USED													

"Race or People" to be determined by the stock from which aliens sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

CLASS E.

NO PASSENGER WHO ARRIVED BY A CERTIFIED GREEN PORT FROM A FOREIGN COUNTRY
WITHIN ONE YEAR OF DATE OF EXPIRATION MAY BE MANIFESTED ON THIS VESSEL.

(OVER.)

CLASS E

William C. Baldery
Immigrant Inspector.

ASS E.

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of Negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, the Marches, Umbria, Rome, the Abruzzi and Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants, should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last permanent residence).—The entries in column 10 should show the country and city or town of last permanent residence. It is important for statistical purposes that country of last permanent residence independent of country of temporary residence, nationality, or race be shown.

Aliens who are permanent residents of the United States and are returning from a visit abroad should be recorded on manifests as United States for country of last permanent residence.

Column 11 (Name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came).—The entry in column 11 should give name and address of such relative. If no such relative living, give name and address of friend.

Column 12 (Final destination).—The entry in column 12 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.

Column 14 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 14 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 15 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 15 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 16 (Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 16 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 17 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 17 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years), place, and date of last departure from the United States; as 1894-97; Philadelphia; Dec. 6, 1897.

Column 18 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 18 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 19 to 33.—The answers in these columns should be complete, as indicated by the several headings.

~~LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.~~

	TOTAL	ADMITTED	DEBARRED	PENDING	DIS- APPEARED	IN TRANSIT
CLASS B						
CLASS C						
CLASS C						
CLASS C						
CLASS D						
CLASS E						
TOTAL						

[illegible]

NON - IMMIGRANTS.	
In Transit	_____
Tourists	_____
Residents of United States	_____
Total	_____

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

Admitted on primary.	-----
Admitted by board of special inquiry.	-----
Deported without appeal or permission of board of special inquiry.	-----
Admitted without bond on appeal or without permission of board of special inquiry.	-----
Deported pursuant to Department decision on appeal.	-----
Application for admission on bond granted and person admitted.	-----
Application for admission on bond denied and person deported.	-----
Admitted to citizenship.	-----
Expatriated by order of the Department of State.	-----
Returned to country of origin.	-----
Barred.	-----
Believed to be.	-----
On appeal.	-----
Total.	-----

14—26

$$\begin{array}{r} 397 \\ \hline 46 \end{array}$$

Series 1 9. Inc.
S.B.



WHEN USED RETURN TO 237 LAURENCE ST. WEST,
MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Labor of the United States,

SHEET NO. 1

A to K
L to Z

PORT OF Madawaska, Maine

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Calling or Occupation	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People	Last Permanent Residence Country. City or Town.	The name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came.	Final Destination State. City or Town.	Of what a citizen before becoming citizen of
	Family Name. Given Name.	Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single.								
1	Dube William	17	m	Laborer	yes yes	Canada	French	Canada	Edmundston, N.B. Father: Joseph Dube	me St. Agathe	
2	Baldwalt Leavitt	23	"	Laborer	no no	"	"	"	5 Fingers, N.B. Mother: Mary Belanger	" Luce	
3	Belanger Frederick	25	"	Laborer	" "	"	"	"	St. Jacques, N.B. Do	" Jackman	
4	" William	9	"	none	" "	"	"	"	Edmundston, N.B. Father: Michel Fournier	" Bangor	
5	Fournier Agnes	15	f	"	yes yes	"	"	"	Edmundston, N.B. Mother: Marie Hebert	" Modawaska	
6	Hebert Tobie	18	m	Laborer	no no	"	"	"	Edmundston, N.B. Father: Bruno Picard	" Waterville	
7	Picard Emile	23	m	"	" "	"	"	"	Edmundston, N.B. Joe Wallace	" "	
8	" Madeline	18	f	none	yes yes	"	"	"	Edmundston, N.B. Br. Bruno Picard	" "	
9	" Albert	0-6	m	"	no no	"	"	"	Edmundston, N.B.	" "	
10	NOT USED										
11	NOT USED										
12	NOT USED										
13	NOT USED										
14	NOT USED										
15	NOT USED										
16	NOT USED										
17	NOT USED										
18	NOT USED										
19	NOT USED										
20	NOT USED										
21	NOT USED										
22	NOT USED										
23	NOT USED										
24	NOT USED										
25	NOT USED										
26	NOT USED										
27	NOT USED										
28	NOT USED										
29	NOT USED										
30	NOT USED										

TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

under Acts of Congress approved February 20, 1907, and March 4, 1913.

CLASS E

MONTH OF *August*, 191*6*.

NO PASSENGER WHO ARRIVES AT A CANADIAN OCEAN PORT FROM A FOREIGN SEAPORT WITHIN ONE YEAR OF DATE OF EXAMINATION MAY BE MANIFESTED ON THIS SHEET.

(OVER.)

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY NATURALIZATION ACT APPROVED JUNE 29, 1906.													SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY IMMIGRATION REGULATIONS.							
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33
No. on List.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	Height. Ft. Ins.	Color of— Hair. Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	Place of Birth. Country. City or Town.	Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.			
1	yes self	12/1/16	No	—	Uncle Joe Angelle St. Agathe, Me.	No	No	No	Good	5	5	dark Br. Br.	Canada	Edmundston	Me.	25/16	Ferry Boat	July 29/16		
2	"	25/16	"	—	No address.	"	"	"	"	5	10	"	"	"	3/16	"	Aug 9/16			
3	"	20/15	yes	14-15	Primrose Louis Cote Jackman Me.	"	"	"	"	5	10	Blk	"	St. Jacques	"	7/16	"	Aug 7/16		
4	" Brother	—	No	—	"	"	"	"	"	—	—	"	"	Edmundston	"	Aug	"	9/16		
5	" Father	10/16	"	—	Sister Mrs Marie Daigle 10 Lincoln St., Bangor, Me.	"	"	"	"	5	0	Med Br Blue	"	"	"	15/16	"	15/16		
6	" Self	7/16	"	—	Friend: Theodore Daigle Madawaska, Me.	"	"	"	"	5	6	" Blue	"	"	"	"	"	"		
7	"	75/16	"	—	Cous. Joe Guimond Waterville Me.	"	"	"	"	5	10	Dark Blk Br.	"	"	"	"	"	"		
8	" Husband	—	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	5	5	Lt. Lt. Blue	"	"	"	"	"	"		
9	" Father	—	"	—	With parents	"	"	"	"	—	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		

F.Bt. = Ferry Boat flying across St. John River.

CLASS E.

Joseph H. Burton
Immigrant Inspector.

Inspector in Charge.

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A *farmer* is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A *farm laborer* is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of Negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, the Marches, Umbria, Rome, the Abruzzi and Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants, should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last permanent residence).—The entries in column 10 should show the country and city or town of last permanent residence. It is important for statistical purposes that country of last permanent residence independent of country of temporary residence, nationality, or race be shown.

Aliens who are permanent residents of the United States and are returning from a visit abroad should be recorded on manifests as United States for country of last permanent residence.

Column 11 (Name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came).—The entry in column 11 should give name and address of such relative. If no such relative living, give name and address of friend.

Column 12 (Final destination).—The entry in column 12 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.

Column 14 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 14 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 15 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 15 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 16 (Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 16 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 17 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 17 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years), place, and date of last departure from the United States; as 1894-97; Philadelphia; Dec. 6, 1897.

Column 18 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 18 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 19 to 33.—The answers in these columns should be complete, as indicated by the several headings.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

*Lines
1-30 Inc.
H. H. B.*

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Labor of the

SHEET No. 01

INDEXED
A to K
L to Z

PORT OF Montreal, Que.

Whether application has
been made for Cana-
dian citizenship.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.		Age.	Sex.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—	Nationality.	† Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence.		Final Destination.	
	Family Name.	Given Name.	Yrs. Mos.			Married or Single.	Read. Write.		(Country of which citizen or subject.)	Country.	City or Town.	The name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came.
											Date of Examination	
1	Geoffrion	✓ Felix	75	m			Pending BSI				July 25/16	
2	Le France	✓ Lillian	19	f			do				"	
3	Jones, al Belmont, al Kelly	✓ Mary	32	"			"				28	
4	Gilchrist	✓ Margaret	82	"			"				"	
5	"	✓ Ellen	80	"			"				"	
6	D'Arville	✓ Jeannette	30	"			"				Aug 2	
7	Woods	✓ Harold	12	m			"				"	
8	Schneider	✓ Adele	20	f			"				10	
9	"	✓ George	6	m			"				"	
10	"	✓ Madeline	2	f			"				"	
11	"	✓ Clemence	2	"			"				"	
12	Beaudailler	✓ Jeanne	20	"			"				"	
13	"	✓ Godfrey	2	m			"				"	
14	Murphy	✓ May	48	f			" (Non-manifest class)				11	
15	Fontaine	✓ Leo	13	m			"				"	
16	Melendrez	✓ Madeline	27	f			" (Non-manifest class)				14	
17	Vroonen	✓ Gilles	32	m			"				15	
18	Howard (Mason)	✓ Blanche	28	f			" (Non-manifest class)				"	
19	Frank	✓ Camille	26	"			"				16	
20	Townier	✓ Auri	26	m			" (Non-manifest class)				"	
21	Grimbergen	✓ George	25	"			"				17	
22	Heinrich	✓ Emma	44	f			"				18	
23	"	✓ Frederick	15	m			"				18	
24	Hasley	✓ Helen	26	f			"				19	
25	Boudard	✓ Alma	22	f			"				21	
26	Ash	✓ Mary	63	"			"				23	
27	Koe	✓ Helene	79	"			"				24	
28	Royle	✓ Frank	27	m			"				"	
29	Thomson	✓ Mary	20	f			"				"	
30	D'Oris	✓ Leonardo	24	m			" On appeal			1105, 1107	11	

NOT USED

NO PASSENGER WHO ARRIVED AT A CANADIAN OCEAN PORT FROM A FOREIGN COUNTRY
WITHIN ONE YEAR OF DATE OF EXAMINATION MAY BE INSPECTED ON THIS SHEET

TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

United States, under Act of Congress approved February 20, 1907

MONTH OF August 24, 1916

(OVER.)

13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY NATURALIZATION ACT APPROVED JUNE 20, 1906.				SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY IMMIGRATION REGULATIONS.			
No. on List.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid? (Whether alien paid the over passage; whether paid by any other person, or by any company, firm, society, in- dividuality, or gov- ernment.)	Whether in possession of \$50; and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and com- plete address.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	Height. Ft. Ins.	Color of— Hair. Eyes.	Place of Birth. Country. City or Town.	Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.			
1																			
2																			
3																			
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrived, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of Negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, the Marches, Umbria, Rome, the Abruzzi and Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last permanent residence).—The entries in column 10 should show the country and city or town of last permanent residence. It is important for statistical purposes that country of last permanent residence independent of country of temporary residence, nationality, or race be shown.

Aliens who are permanent residents of the United States and are returning from a visit abroad should be recorded on manifests as United States for country of last permanent residence.

Column 11 (Name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came).—The entry in column 11 should give name and address of such relative. If no such relative living, give name and address of friend.

Column 12 (Final destination).—The entry in column 12 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.

Column 14 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 14 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 15 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 15 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 16 (Whether in possession of \$50; and if less, how much).—The entry in column 16 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 17 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 17 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years), place, and date of last departure from the United States; as 1894-97; Philadelphia; December 6, 1897.

Column 18 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 18 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 19 to 33.—The answers in these columns should be complete, as indicated by the several headings.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

*Price 1-21 Gnc.
H. G. B.*

Form 3-Canada
WHEN USED RETURN TO 337 LA SAGUETTE ST. WEST,
MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Labor of the

SHEET No. 11

INDEXED
A to K R
L to Z R

PORT OF

Whether application has
been made for Cana-
dian citizenship.

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL. Family Name. Given Name.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	† Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence. Country. City or Town.	The name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came.	Final Destination. State. City or Town.
1	DiDorio	Desiata	18	Y				Pending on appeal	11052/159	Aug 11/16
2	Cacchione	Francesco	1	M					159	"
3	Cacchione	Elvira	17	F					159	15
4	Charbonneau	J. Coe	30							16
5	Messier	Joseph 4th	21	M						"
6	Giroux	Vallida	23	F						18
7	Blakely	Jack	46	M						"
8	Wickman	Edwin	26							23
9	Delanges	Horace	17							"
10			15	M						24
11	Forbes	Henry	22	F						"
12	Seloquin	Victoria	13							19
13	Malouf	Anton Michel	40	M						10
14	Page	Henry	20							19
15	Bivie	Maurice	29							21
16	Frechette	Telephore	17							"
17	St. Laurent	Leonie	28	F						17
18	Lamarche	Salvatore								"
19		Stefania	8							12
20	Pavia	Angela								21/16
21	Hagner	Marks	27	M				Pending B.L.I.		
22	NOT USED									
23	NOT USED									
24	NOT USED									
25	NOT USED									
26	NOT USED									
27	NOT USED									
28	NOT USED									
29	NOT USED									
30	NOT USED									

(OVER.)

United States, under Act of Congress approved February 20, 1907

MONTH OF August 30, 1911

14-00000

Immigrant Inspector.

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrived, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:
A *farmer* is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.
A *farm laborer* is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.
Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of Negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, the Marches, Umbria, Rome, the Abruzzi and Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last permanent residence).—The entries in column 10 should show the country and city or town of last permanent residence. It is important for statistical purposes that country of last permanent residence independent of country of temporary residence, nationality, or race be shown.

Aliens who are permanent residents of the United States and are returning from a visit abroad should be recorded on manifests as United States for country of last permanent residence.

Column 11 (Name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came).—The entry in column 11 should give name and address of such relative. If no such relative living, give name and address of friend.

Column 12 (Final destination).—The entry in column 12 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.

Column 14 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 14 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 15 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 15 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 16 (Whether in possession of \$50; and if less, how much).—The entry in column 16 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown. Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 17 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 17 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years), place, and date of last departure from the United States; as 1894-97; Philadelphia; December 6, 1897.

Column 18 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 18 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 19 to 23.—The answers in these columns should be complete, as indicated by the several headings.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

14-702

file
1-7
J. K.

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Labor of the

SHEET No. *one*

16-703

PER

LINE SS. CO.

PORT

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL. Family Name. Given Name.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	+ Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence. Country. City or Town.	The name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came.	Final Destination. State. City or Town.	Whether alien or Canadian.
1	<i>Debarred</i>	<i>unbeknownst</i>	<i>gender</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>McBarnett</i>	<i>Belgium</i>	<i>French</i>	<i>Canada</i>	<i>Montreal</i>	<i>Later Jean</i>	
2	<i>Montgomery</i>	<i>De la Roche</i>	<i>Belgium</i>	<i>French</i>	<i>Canada</i>	<i>Montreal</i>					
3	<i>at</i>	<i>Constance</i>	<i>Belgium</i>	<i>French</i>	<i>Canada</i>	<i>Montreal</i>					
4	<i>at</i>	<i>Constance</i>	<i>Belgium</i>	<i>French</i>	<i>Canada</i>	<i>Montreal</i>					
5	<i>at</i>	<i>Constance</i>	<i>Belgium</i>	<i>French</i>	<i>Canada</i>	<i>Montreal</i>					
6	<i>at</i>	<i>Constance</i>	<i>Belgium</i>	<i>French</i>	<i>Canada</i>	<i>Montreal</i>					
7	<i>at</i>	<i>Constance</i>	<i>Belgium</i>	<i>French</i>	<i>Canada</i>	<i>Montreal</i>					
8	NOT USED										
9	NOT USED										
10	NOT USED										
11	NOT USED										
12	NOT USED										
13	NOT USED										
14	NOT USED										
15	NOT USED										
16	NOT USED										
17	NOT USED										
18	NOT USED										
19	NOT USED										
20	NOT USED										
21	NOT USED										
22	NOT USED										
23	NOT USED										
24	NOT USED										
25	NOT USED										
26	NOT USED										
27	NOT USED										
28	NOT USED										
29	NOT USED										
30	NOT USED										

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which aliens sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

United States, under Act of Congress approved February 20, 1907

OF _____, MONTH OF _____, 191_____

(OVER)

[illegible]

CLASS B.

Arthur Hays Sulzberger

Martin J. Gorman
Immigrant In

Immigrant Inspector

Blum

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

Column 3 (Age). The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex). The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single). The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation). The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Column 7 (Able to read and write). Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality). Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject.

Column 9 (Race or people). The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of Negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, the Marches, Umbria, Rome, the Abruzzi and Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants, should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last permanent residence). The entries in column 10 should show the country and city or town of last permanent residence. It is important for statistical purposes that country of last permanent residence independent of country of temporary residence, nationality, or race be shown.

Aliens who are permanent residents of the United States and are returning from a visit abroad should be recorded on manifests as United States for country of last permanent residence.

Column 11 (Name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came). The entry in column 11 should give name and address of such relative. If no such relative living, give name and address of friend.

Column 12 (Final destination). The entry in column 12 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.

Column 13 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination). The entry in column 13 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 14 (By whom was passage paid). The entry in column 14 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 15 (Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much). The entry in column 15 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 16 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where). The entries in column 16 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years), place, and date of last departure from the United States; as 1894-97; Philadelphia; Dec. 6, 1897.

Column 17 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend). The entry in column 17 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 18 to 21. The answers in these columns should be complete, as indicated by the several headings.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

11-702

Series
1-4 Inc.
x 18
H. S. B.

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Labor of the

SHEET NO. 2

PER

LINE SS. CO.

PORT

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL. Family Name. Given Name.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence. Country. City or Town.	The name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came.	Final Destination. State. City or Town.	Whether been Canadian.
1	Dandenherst	31		Carpenter		Denmark		Mar. Halych...			
2	Deakin	22		Dr. 9th		Ireland					
3	Deakin	22		Dr. 9th		Ireland					
4	Harrison	31		Dr. 9th		England					
5	NOT USED										
6	NOT USED										
7	NOT USED										
8	NOT USED										
9	NOT USED										
10	NOT USED										
11	NOT USED										
12	NOT USED										
13	NOT USED										
14	NOT USED										
15	NOT USED										
16	NOT USED										
17	NOT USED										
18	Pea...	30		Dr. 9th		England					
19	NOT USED										
20	NOT USED										
21	NOT USED										
22	NOT USED										
23	NOT USED										
24	NOT USED										
25	NOT USED										
26	NOT USED										
27	NOT USED										
28	NOT USED										
29	NOT USED										
30	NOT USED										

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which aliens sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

CLASS B.

0

United States, under Act of Congress approved February 20, 1907

OF _____, MONTH OF August, 1911

CLASS B.

Immigrant Inspector.

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of Negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, the Marches, Umbria, Rome, the Abruzzi and Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants, should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last permanent residence).—The entries in column 10 should show the country and city or town of last permanent residence. It is important for statistical purposes that country of last permanent residence independent of country of temporary residence, nationality, or race be shown.

Aliens who are permanent residents of the United States and are returning from a visit abroad should be recorded on manifests as United States for country of last permanent residence.

Column 11 (Name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came).—The entry in column 11 should give name and address of such relative. If no such relative living, give name and address of friend.

Column 12 (Final destination).—The entry in column 12 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.

Column 14 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 14 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 15 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 15 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 16 (Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 16 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 17 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 17 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years), place, and date of last departure from the United States; as 1894-97; Philadelphia; Dec. 6, 1897.

Column 18 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 18 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 19 to 31.—The answers in these columns should be complete, as indicated by the several headings.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

fine!
H. H. B.

Form 2-Canada.
WHEN USED RETURN TO 333 ST. ANTOINE ST.
MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Labor of the

SHEET NO. 3

PER *Andersen* LINE SS. CO. PORT

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL. Family Name. Given Name.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence. Country. City or Town.	The name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came.	Final Destination. State. City or Town.	Whether alien, Canadian.
1	<i>Andersen</i>										
2	NOT USED										
3	NOT USED										
4	NOT USED										
5	NOT USED										
6	NOT USED										
7	NOT USED										
8	NOT USED										
9	NOT USED										
10	NOT USED										
11	NOT USED										
12	NOT USED										
13	NOT USED										
14	NOT USED										
15	NOT USED										
16	NOT USED										
17	NOT USED										
18	NOT USED										
19	NOT USED										
20	NOT USED										
21	NOT USED										
22	NOT USED										
23	NOT USED										
24	NOT USED										
25	NOT USED										
26	NOT USED										
27	NOT USED										
28	NOT USED										
29	NOT USED										
30	NOT USED										
31	NOT USED										
32	NOT USED										

*"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which alien sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

CLASS B.

TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

United States, under Act of Congress approved February 20, 1907

OF *Montreal*, MONTH OF *August*, 191*6*

NOTE: ONLY ALIENS WHO HAVE ARRIVED AT A CANADIAN OCEAN PORT FROM A FOREIGN SEAPORT WITHIN ONE YEAR FROM DATE OF APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES SHOULD BE REGISTERED ON THIS SHEET.

(OVER)

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY NATURALIZATION ACT APPROVED JUNE 25, 1906.													SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY IMMIGRATION REGULATIONS.							
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33
No. on List.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid? (Whether also paid by any other person, or by any corporation, society, municipality, or government.)	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	If Yes— Year or period of years. Where? Date of last departure from U. S.	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any contract, agreement, or contract, to the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled.	Height. Ft. Ins.	Color of— Hair. Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	Place of Birth. Country. City or Town.	Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.	
1																				
2																				
3																				
4																				
5																				
6																				
7																				
8																				
9																				
10																				
11																				
12																				
13																				
14																				
15																				
16																				
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				

Worcester & Burd

CLASS B.

Mary Gorman *Donaldson*
Immigrant Inspector.

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married) S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of Negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, the Marches, Umbria, Rome, the Abruzzi and Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants, should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last permanent residence).—The entries in column 10 should show the *country and city or town* of last permanent residence. It is important for statistical purposes that country of last permanent residence independent of country of temporary residence, nationality, or race be shown.

Aliens who are permanent residents of the United States and are returning from a visit abroad should be recorded on manifests as United States for country of last permanent residence.

Column 11 (Name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came).—The entry in column 11 should give name and address of such relative. If no such relative living, give name and address of friend.

Column 12 (Final destination).—The entry in column 12 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.

Column 13 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 14 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 15 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 15 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 16 (Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 16 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 17 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 17 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years), place, and date of last departure from the United States; as 1894-97; Philadelphia; Dec. 6, 1897.

Column 18 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 18 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 19 to 31.—The answers in these columns should be complete, as indicated by the several headings.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

Handwritten notes:
 1-9
 1-10

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Labor of the

SHEET No. 2

INDEXED
A to K
L to Z

PER

LINE SS. CO.

PORT

No. on List	NAME IN FULL Family Name. Given Name.	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence. Country. City or Town.	The name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came.	Final Destination. State. City or Town.	Whether been Canadian
1											
2											
3	Debarred										
4	Visitor										
5	Visitor										
6	Visitor										
7	Visitor										
8	Visitor										
9	Visitor										
10	NOT USED										
11	NOT USED										
12	NOT USED										
13	NOT USED										
14	NOT USED										
15	NOT USED										
16	NOT USED										
17	NOT USED										
18	NOT USED										
19	NOT USED										
20	NOT USED										
21	NOT USED										
22	NOT USED										
23	NOT USED										
24	NOT USED										
25	NOT USED										
26	NOT USED										
27	NOT USED										
28	NOT USED										
29	NOT USED										
30	NOT USED										

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which aliens sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

OVER)

United States, under Act of Congress approved February 20, 1907

OF _____, MONTH OF August, 191

CLASS B.

Martin Gorman
Immigrant Inspector

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation). The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be especially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of Negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, the Marches, Umbria, Rome, the Abruzzi and Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants, should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last permanent residence).—The entries in column 10 should show the country and city or town of last permanent residence. It is important for statistical purposes that country of last permanent residence independent of country of temporary residence, nationality, or race be shown.

Aliens who are permanent residents of the United States and are returning from a visit abroad should be recorded on manifest as United States for country of last permanent residence.

Column 11 (Name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came).—The entry in column 11 should give name and address of such relative. If no such relative living, give name and address of friend.

Column 12 (Final destination).—The entry in column 12 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.

Column 13 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 13 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 14 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 14 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 15 (Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 15 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 16 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 16 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years), place, and date of last departure from the United States; as 1894-97; Philadelphia; Dec. 6, 1897.

Column 17 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 17 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 18 to 31.—The answers in these columns should be complete, as indicated by the several headings.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	* Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

*Lines 1-11 Que.
H. A. B.*

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Labor of the

SHEET No. 5

INDEXED R
A to K
L to Z

PORT OF

Whether application has been made for Canadian citizenship.

No. on List	NAME IN FULL. Family Name. Given Name.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence. Country. City or Town.	The name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came.	Final Destination. State. City or Town.
1	Larsen	22	M	Student		Norway		Montreal	Paris	Canada
2	Quidram	22	M	Student		Norway		Montreal	Paris	Canada
3	Quidram	22	M	Student		Norway		Montreal	Paris	Canada
4	Larsen	22	M	Student		Norway		Montreal	Paris	Canada
5	Larsen	22	M	Student		Norway		Montreal	Paris	Canada
6	Larsen	22	M	Student		Norway		Montreal	Paris	Canada
7	Larsen	22	M	Student		Norway		Montreal	Paris	Canada
8	Larsen	22	M	Student		Norway		Montreal	Paris	Canada
9	Larsen	22	M	Student		Norway		Montreal	Paris	Canada
10	Larsen	22	M	Student		Norway		Montreal	Paris	Canada
11	Larsen	22	M	Student		Norway		Montreal	Paris	Canada
12	NOT USED									
13	NOT USED									
14	NOT USED									
15	NOT USED									
16	NOT USED									
17	NOT USED									
18	NOT USED									
19	NOT USED									
20	NOT USED									
21	NOT USED									
22	NOT USED									
23	NOT USED									
24	NOT USED									
25	NOT USED									
26	NOT USED									
27	NOT USED									
28	NOT USED									
29	NOT USED									
30	NOT USED									

TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

United States, under Act of Congress approved February 20, 1907

MONTH OF August, 1911

(OVER)

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY NATURALIZATION ACT APPROVED JUNE 29, 1906.													SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY IMMIGRATION REGULATIONS.							
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33
No. on List.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom passage paid? (Whether also paid his own passage, whether paid by any other person, or by any company, firm, society, or gov- ernment, or gov- ernment.)	Whether in possession of \$501, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? If Yes— Year or period of years. Where? Date of last departure from U. S.	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and com- plete address.	Whether a Polygamist. Whether an Anarchist. Whether under any of the provisions of the Act of March 3, 1907, relating to the Chinese Exclusion Act.	Condi- tion of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	Height. Ft. Ins.	Color of— Hair. Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	Place of Birth. Country. City or Town.	Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.				
CP1	27368	50	10/3	Transit NY 4/16	Bay View, La Grange, N.Y.	Blind Left eye			5-4	Blue		Norway	Oslo	4/16	1911	14				
GT3	27369	50	10/3	Transit NY 4/16	Bay View, La Grange, N.Y.	Blind Left eye			5-4	Blue		Norway	Oslo	4/16	1911	14				
GT4	27370	50	10/3	Transit NY 4/16	Bay View, La Grange, N.Y.	Blind Left eye			5-4	Blue		Norway	Oslo	4/16	1911	14				
GT5	27371	50	10/3	Transit NY 4/16	Bay View, La Grange, N.Y.	Blind Left eye			5-4	Blue		Norway	Oslo	4/16	1911	14				
6	27372	50	10/3	Transit NY 4/16	Bay View, La Grange, N.Y.	Blind Left eye			5-4	Blue		Norway	Oslo	4/16	1911	14				
CP7	27373	50	10/3	Transit NY 4/16	Bay View, La Grange, N.Y.	Blind Left eye			5-4	Blue		Norway	Oslo	4/16	1911	14				
8	27374	50	10/3	Transit NY 4/16	Bay View, La Grange, N.Y.	Blind Left eye			5-4	Blue		Norway	Oslo	4/16	1911	14				
CP9	27375	50	10/3	Transit NY 4/16	Bay View, La Grange, N.Y.	Blind Left eye			5-4	Blue		Norway	Oslo	4/16	1911	14				
10	27376	50	10/3	Transit NY 4/16	Bay View, La Grange, N.Y.	Blind Left eye			5-4	Blue		Norway	Oslo	4/16	1911	14				
11	27377	50	10/3	Transit NY 4/16	Bay View, La Grange, N.Y.	Blind Left eye			5-4	Blue		Norway	Oslo	4/16	1911	14				
12																				
13																				
14																				
15																				
16																				
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				

CLASS C.
TAXABLE

Martin Gorman
Immigrant Inspector.

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrived, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of Negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, the Marches, Umbria, Rome, the Abruzzi and Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last permanent residence).—The entries in column 10 should show the country and city or town of last permanent residence. It is important for statistical purposes that country of last permanent residence independent of country of temporary residence, nationality, or race be shown.

Aliens who are permanent residents of the United States and are returning from a visit abroad should be recorded on manifests as United States for country of last permanent residence.

Column 11 (Name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came).—The entry in column 11 should give name and address of such relative. If no such relative living, give name and address of friend.

Column 12 (Final destination).—The entry in column 12 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.

Column 14 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 14 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 15 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 15 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 16 (Whether in possession of \$50; and if less, how much).—The entry in column 16 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 17 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 17 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years), place, and date of last departure from the United States; as 1894-97; Philadelphia; December 6, 1897.

Column 18 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 18 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 19 to 33.—The answers in these columns should be complete, as indicated by the several headings.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

Ex-1-30-40.
H. G. S.

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Labor of the

SHEET No. 1

INDEXED

A to K
L to Z

PORT OF

No. on List	NAME IN FULL		Age	Sex	Calling or Occupation	Able to—		Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People	Last Permanent Residence		Final Destination	
	Family Name	Given Name				Read	Write			Country	City or Town	State	City or Town
1	Musick	Anna	21	M	S. S. Yagor			Russia	Polish	Canada	Mont.		
2	Musick	Anna	21	M	S. S. Yagor			Russia	Polish	Canada	Mont.		
3	Musick	Anna	21	M	S. S. Yagor			Russia	Polish	Canada	Mont.		
4	Musick	Anna	21	M	S. S. Yagor			Russia	Polish	Canada	Mont.		
5	Musick	Anna	21	M	S. S. Yagor			Russia	Polish	Canada	Mont.		
6	Musick	Anna	21	M	S. S. Yagor			Russia	Polish	Canada	Mont.		
7	Musick	Anna	21	M	S. S. Yagor			Russia	Polish	Canada	Mont.		
8	Musick	Anna	21	M	S. S. Yagor			Russia	Polish	Canada	Mont.		
9	Musick	Anna	21	M	S. S. Yagor			Russia	Polish	Canada	Mont.		
10	Musick	Anna	21	M	S. S. Yagor			Russia	Polish	Canada	Mont.		
11	Musick	Anna	21	M	S. S. Yagor			Russia	Polish	Canada	Mont.		
12	Musick	Anna	21	M	S. S. Yagor			Russia	Polish	Canada	Mont.		
13	Musick	Anna	21	M	S. S. Yagor			Russia	Polish	Canada	Mont.		
14	Musick	Anna	21	M	S. S. Yagor			Russia	Polish	Canada	Mont.		
15	Musick	Anna	21	M	S. S. Yagor			Russia	Polish	Canada	Mont.		
16	Musick	Anna	21	M	S. S. Yagor			Russia	Polish	Canada	Mont.		
17	Musick	Anna	21	M	S. S. Yagor			Russia	Polish	Canada	Mont.		
18	Musick	Anna	21	M	S. S. Yagor			Russia	Polish	Canada	Mont.		
19	Musick	Anna	21	M	S. S. Yagor			Russia	Polish	Canada	Mont.		
20	Musick	Anna	21	M	S. S. Yagor			Russia	Polish	Canada	Mont.		
21	Musick	Anna	21	M	S. S. Yagor			Russia	Polish	Canada	Mont.		
22	Musick	Anna	21	M	S. S. Yagor			Russia	Polish	Canada	Mont.		
23	Musick	Anna	21	M	S. S. Yagor			Russia	Polish	Canada	Mont.		
24	Musick	Anna	21	M	S. S. Yagor			Russia	Polish	Canada	Mont.		
25	Musick	Anna	21	M	S. S. Yagor			Russia	Polish	Canada	Mont.		
26	Musick	Anna	21	M	S. S. Yagor			Russia	Polish	Canada	Mont.		
27	Musick	Anna	21	M	S. S. Yagor			Russia	Polish	Canada	Mont.		
28	Musick	Anna	21	M	S. S. Yagor			Russia	Polish	Canada	Mont.		
29	Musick	Anna	21	M	S. S. Yagor			Russia	Polish	Canada	Mont.		
30	Musick	Anna	21	M	S. S. Yagor			Russia	Polish	Canada	Mont.		

NOT USED

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which alien sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

CLASS C.
NON-TAXABLE

TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

United States, under Act of Congress approved February 20, 1907

MONTH OF August, 1911

(OVER)

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY NATURALIZATION ACT APPROVED JUNE 28, 1906.													SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY IMMIGRATION REGULATIONS.							
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33
No. on List.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom passage paid? Whether also paid for return passage?	Whether in possession of \$301 and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and com- plete address.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	Height. Ft. Ins.	Color of— Hair. Eyes.	Place of Birth. Country. City or Town.	Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.				
1	218411	Contract Laborer	17/11/11	Yes	Philip S. ...					5' 6"	Blue	Russia	Valdai	11/11/11	Byron	July 26				
2	218370	Contract Laborer	17/11/11	Yes	...					5' 6"	Blue	Russia	Valdai	11/11/11	Byron	July 26				
3	218371	Contract Laborer	17/11/11	Yes	...					5' 6"	Blue	Russia	Valdai	11/11/11	Byron	July 26				
4	218372	Contract Laborer	17/11/11	Yes	...					5' 6"	Blue	Russia	Valdai	11/11/11	Byron	July 26				
5	218373	Contract Laborer	17/11/11	Yes	...					5' 6"	Blue	Russia	Valdai	11/11/11	Byron	July 26				
6	218374	Contract Laborer	17/11/11	Yes	...					5' 6"	Blue	Russia	Valdai	11/11/11	Byron	July 26				
7	218375	Contract Laborer	17/11/11	Yes	...					5' 6"	Blue	Russia	Valdai	11/11/11	Byron	July 26				
8	218376	Contract Laborer	17/11/11	Yes	...					5' 6"	Blue	Russia	Valdai	11/11/11	Byron	July 26				
9	218377	Contract Laborer	17/11/11	Yes	...					5' 6"	Blue	Russia	Valdai	11/11/11	Byron	July 26				
10	218378	Contract Laborer	17/11/11	Yes	...					5' 6"	Blue	Russia	Valdai	11/11/11	Byron	July 26				
11	218379	Contract Laborer	17/11/11	Yes	...					5' 6"	Blue	Russia	Valdai	11/11/11	Byron	July 26				
12	218380	Contract Laborer	17/11/11	Yes	...					5' 6"	Blue	Russia	Valdai	11/11/11	Byron	July 26				
13	218381	Contract Laborer	17/11/11	Yes	...					5' 6"	Blue	Russia	Valdai	11/11/11	Byron	July 26				
14	218382	Contract Laborer	17/11/11	Yes	...					5' 6"	Blue	Russia	Valdai	11/11/11	Byron	July 26				
15	218383	Contract Laborer	17/11/11	Yes	...					5' 6"	Blue	Russia	Valdai	11/11/11	Byron	July 26				
16	218384	Contract Laborer	17/11/11	Yes	...					5' 6"	Blue	Russia	Valdai	11/11/11	Byron	July 26				
17	218385	Contract Laborer	17/11/11	Yes	...					5' 6"	Blue	Russia	Valdai	11/11/11	Byron	July 26				
18	218386	Contract Laborer	17/11/11	Yes	...					5' 6"	Blue	Russia	Valdai	11/11/11	Byron	July 26				
19	218387	Contract Laborer	17/11/11	Yes	...					5' 6"	Blue	Russia	Valdai	11/11/11	Byron	July 26				
20	218388	Contract Laborer	17/11/11	Yes	...					5' 6"	Blue	Russia	Valdai	11/11/11	Byron	July 26				
21	218389	Contract Laborer	17/11/11	Yes	...					5' 6"	Blue	Russia	Valdai	11/11/11	Byron	July 26				
22	218390	Contract Laborer	17/11/11	Yes	...					5' 6"	Blue	Russia	Valdai	11/11/11	Byron	July 26				
23	218391	Contract Laborer	17/11/11	Yes	...					5' 6"	Blue	Russia	Valdai	11/11/11	Byron	July 26				
24	218392	Contract Laborer	17/11/11	Yes	...					5' 6"	Blue	Russia	Valdai	11/11/11	Byron	July 26				
25	218393	Contract Laborer	17/11/11	Yes	...					5' 6"	Blue	Russia	Valdai	11/11/11	Byron	July 26				
26	218394	Contract Laborer	17/11/11	Yes	...					5' 6"	Blue	Russia	Valdai	11/11/11	Byron	July 26				
27	218395	Contract Laborer	17/11/11	Yes	...					5' 6"	Blue	Russia	Valdai	11/11/11	Byron	July 26				
28	218396	Contract Laborer	17/11/11	Yes	...					5' 6"	Blue	Russia	Valdai	11/11/11	Byron	July 26				
29	218397	Contract Laborer	17/11/11	Yes	...					5' 6"	Blue	Russia	Valdai	11/11/11	Byron	July 26				
30	218398	Contract Laborer	17/11/11	Yes	...					5' 6"	Blue	Russia	Valdai	11/11/11	Byron	July 26				

CLASS C.
NON-TAXABLE.

Marked ...
Immigrant Inspector.

E-7/10

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrived, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A *farmer* is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A *farm laborer* is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of Negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to that portion of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, the Marches, Umbria, Rome, the Abruzzi and Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last permanent residence).—The entries in column 10 should show the country and city or town of last permanent residence. It is important for statistical purposes that country of last permanent residence independent of country of temporary residence, nationality, or race be shown.

Aliens who are permanent residents of the United States and are returning from a visit abroad should be recorded on manifests as United States for country of last permanent residence.

Column 11 (Name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came).—The entry in column 11 should give name and address of such relative. If no such relative living, give name and address of friend.

Column 12 (Final destination).—The entry in column 12 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.

Column 14 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 14 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 15 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 15 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 16 (Whether in possession of \$50; and if less, how much).—The entry in column 16 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 17 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 17 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years), place, and date of last departure from the United States; as 1894-97; Philadelphia; December 6, 1897.

Column 18 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 18 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 19 to 33.—The answers in these columns should be complete, as indicated by the several headings.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

Line 1
H. A. B.

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Labor of the

SHEET No. 7

INDEXED R
A to K 30
L to Z

PORT OF

Whether application has
been made for Cana-
dian citizenship.

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL. Family Name. Given Name.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	† Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence. Country. City or Town.	The name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came.	Final Destination. State. City or Town.
1	<i>Mr. J. J. Larocque, 44 rue de la Montagne, Montreal, Quebec, Canada</i>									
2	NOT USED									
3	NOT USED									
4	NOT USED									
5	NOT USED									
6	NOT USED									
7	NOT USED									
8	NOT USED									
9	NOT USED									
10	NOT USED									
11	NOT USED									
12	NOT USED									
13	NOT USED									
14	NOT USED									
15	NOT USED									
16	NOT USED									
17	NOT USED									
18	NOT USED									
19	NOT USED									
20	NOT USED									
21	NOT USED									
22	NOT USED									
23	NOT USED									
24	NOT USED									
25	NOT USED									
26	NOT USED									
27	NOT USED									
28	NOT USED									
29	NOT USED									
30	NOT USED									

TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

United States, under Act of Congress approved February 20, 1907

MONTH OF August, 1911

(OVER.)

[illegible]

**CLASS C.
NON-TAXABLE**

Martin Gorman
Immigrant Inspector.

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrived, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A *farmer* is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A *farm laborer* is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of Negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, the Marches, Umbria, Rome, the Abruzzi and Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last permanent residence).—The entries in column 10 should show the country and city or town of last permanent residence. It is important for statistical purposes that country of last permanent residence independent of country of temporary residence, nationality, or race be shown.

Aliens who are permanent residents of the United States and are returning from a visit abroad should be recorded on manifests as United States for country of last permanent residence.

Column 11 (Name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came).—The entry in column 11 should give name and address of such relative. If no such relative living, give name and address of friend.

Column 12 (Final destination).—The entry in column 12 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.

Column 14 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 14 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 15 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 15 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 16 (Whether in possession of \$50; and if less, how much).—The entry in column 16 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 17 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 17 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years), place, and date of last departure from the United States; as 1894-97; Philadelphia; December 6, 1897.

Column 18 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 18 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 19 to 33.—The answers in these columns should be complete, as indicated by the several headings.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

*Series
1-8 Que.
H. W. B.*

TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

United States, under Act of Congress approved February 20, 1907

MONTH OF August, 1916

(OVER)

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY NATURALIZATION ACT
APPROVED JUNE 28, 1906.

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY
IMMIGRATION REGULATIONS.

13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33
No. on List.	By whom was passage paid? (Whether alone paid, or by any person, firm, company, or government.)	Whether in possession of \$50.00 and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	If Yes— Year or period of years. Where? Date of last departure from U. S.	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether a Polygamist. Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	Height. Ft. Ins.	Color of— Hair. Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	Place of Birth. Country. City or Town.	Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.				
1	Assisted																			
2	L.P.C.																			
3	L.P.C.																			
4	Assisted																			
5																				
6	Prof. Boggar																			
7																				
8																				
9																				
10																				
11																				
12																				
13																				
14																				
15																				
16																				
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				

CLASS CC.

Martin Gorman
Immigrant Inspector.

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrived, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of Negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, the Marches, Umbria, Rome, the Abruzzi and Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last permanent residence).—The entries in column 10 should show the country and city or town of last permanent residence. It is important for statistical purposes that country of last permanent residence independent of country of temporary residence, nationality, or race be shown.

Aliens who are permanent residents of the United States and are returning from a visit abroad should be recorded on manifests as United States for country of last permanent residence.

Column 11 (Name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came).—The entry in column 11 should give name and address of such relative. If no such relative living, give name and address of friend.

Column 12 (Final destination).—The entry in column 12 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.

Column 14 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 14 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 15 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 15 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 16 (Whether in possession of \$50; and if less, how much).—The entry in column 16 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 17 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 17 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years), place, and date of last departure from the United States; as 1894-97; Philadelphia; December 6, 1897.

Column 18 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 18 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 19 to 33.—The answers in these columns should be complete, as indicated by the several headings.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

from 1-24 inc.
to 30 inc.
G. B.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Labor of the

SHEET No. 1

A to K
L to Z

PORT OF

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.		Age.	Sex.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—		Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence.		The name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came.	Final Destination.	
	Family Name.	Given Name.				Read.	Write.			Country.	City or Town.		State.	City or Town.
1	O'Connor	John	35	M	laborer			Canada	Irish	Montreal	St. Louis			
2	Schlesinger	Roby	37	M	cook			Austria	Magyar	677	St. Louis			
3	Bogaard	Jane	37	F	none			Holland	Dutch		Amsterdam			
4	Hipprall	John	37	M	laborer			Canada	Irish		St. Louis			
5	Hipprall	John	37	M	laborer			Canada	Irish		St. Louis			
6	Hipprall	John	37	M	laborer			Canada	Irish		St. Louis			
7	Hipprall	John	37	M	laborer			Canada	Irish		St. Louis			
8	Hipprall	John	37	M	laborer			Canada	Irish		St. Louis			
9	Hipprall	John	37	M	laborer			Canada	Irish		St. Louis			
10	Hipprall	John	37	M	laborer			Canada	Irish		St. Louis			
11	Hipprall	John	37	M	laborer			Canada	Irish		St. Louis			
12	Hipprall	John	37	M	laborer			Canada	Irish		St. Louis			
13	Hipprall	John	37	M	laborer			Canada	Irish		St. Louis			
14	Hipprall	John	37	M	laborer			Canada	Irish		St. Louis			
15	Hipprall	John	37	M	laborer			Canada	Irish		St. Louis			
16	Hipprall	John	37	M	laborer			Canada	Irish		St. Louis			
17	Hipprall	John	37	M	laborer			Canada	Irish		St. Louis			
18	Hipprall	John	37	M	laborer			Canada	Irish		St. Louis			
19	Hipprall	John	37	M	laborer			Canada	Irish		St. Louis			
20	Hipprall	John	37	M	laborer			Canada	Irish		St. Louis			
21	Hipprall	John	37	M	laborer			Canada	Irish		St. Louis			
22	Hipprall	John	37	M	laborer			Canada	Irish		St. Louis			
23	Hipprall	John	37	M	laborer			Canada	Irish		St. Louis			
24	Hipprall	John	37	M	laborer			Canada	Irish		St. Louis			
25	Hipprall	John	37	M	laborer			Canada	Irish		St. Louis			
26	Hipprall	John	37	M	laborer			Canada	Irish		St. Louis			
27	Hipprall	John	37	M	laborer			Canada	Irish		St. Louis			
28	Hipprall	John	37	M	laborer			Canada	Irish		St. Louis			
29	Hipprall	John	37	M	laborer			Canada	Irish		St. Louis			
30	Hipprall	John	37	M	laborer			Canada	Irish		St. Louis			

NOT USED

NO PERSON WHO ARRIVED AT A CANADIAN SEAPORT FROM A FOREIGN SEAPORT WITHIN ONE YEAR OF DATE OF EXPIRATION OF HIS PASSPORT MAY BE ADMITTED ON THIS SHEET

TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

United States, under Act of Congress approved February 20, 1907

MONTH OF August, 1911

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY NATURALIZATION ACT APPROVED JUNE 25, 1906.													SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY IMMIGRATION REGULATIONS.							
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33
No. on List.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom passage paid? (Whether also paid for any other person, or by any company, firm, or individual.)	Whether in possession of \$50; and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? If Yes— Year or period of years. Where? Date of last departure from U. S.	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and com- plete address.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	Height. Ft. Ins.	Color of— Hair. Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	Place of Birth. Country. City or Town.	Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.			
1		218815			King in Spain															
2		218409			510-18 St. R. R. Road					5' 11"										
3		218424			1369 D. R. R. Road					5' 5"										
4		218425			205-86 St. R. R. Road					5' 5"										
5		218337			205-86 St. R. R. Road					5' 5"										
6		218337			205-86 St. R. R. Road					5' 5"										
7		218428			205-86 St. R. R. Road					5' 5"										
8		218428			205-86 St. R. R. Road					5' 5"										
9		218428			205-86 St. R. R. Road					5' 5"										
10		218428			205-86 St. R. R. Road					5' 5"										
11		218428			205-86 St. R. R. Road					5' 5"										
12		218428			205-86 St. R. R. Road					5' 5"										
13		218428			205-86 St. R. R. Road					5' 5"										
14		218428			205-86 St. R. R. Road					5' 5"										
15		218428			205-86 St. R. R. Road					5' 5"										
16		218428			205-86 St. R. R. Road					5' 5"										
17		218428			205-86 St. R. R. Road					5' 5"										
18		218428			205-86 St. R. R. Road					5' 5"										
19		218428			205-86 St. R. R. Road					5' 5"										
20		218428			205-86 St. R. R. Road					5' 5"										
21		218428			205-86 St. R. R. Road					5' 5"										
22		218428			205-86 St. R. R. Road					5' 5"										
23		218428			205-86 St. R. R. Road					5' 5"										
24		218428			205-86 St. R. R. Road					5' 5"										
25		218428			205-86 St. R. R. Road					5' 5"										
26		218428			205-86 St. R. R. Road					5' 5"										
27		218428			205-86 St. R. R. Road					5' 5"										
28		218428			205-86 St. R. R. Road					5' 5"										
29		218428			205-86 St. R. R. Road					5' 5"										
30		218428			205-86 St. R. R. Road					5' 5"										

CLASS D. Eugene A. Masiera
Immigrant Inspector.

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrived, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of Negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, the Marches, Umbria, Rome, the Abruzzi and Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last permanent residence).—The entries in column 10 should show the country and city or town of last permanent residence. It is important for statistical purposes that country of last permanent residence independent of country of temporary residence, nationality, or race be shown.

Aliens who are permanent residents of the United States and are returning from a visit abroad should be recorded on manifests as United States for country of last permanent residence.

Column 11 (Name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came).—The entry in column 11 should give name and address of such relative. If no such relative living, give name and address of friend.

Column 12 (Final destination).—The entry in column 12 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.

Column 14 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 14 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 15 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 15 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 16 (Whether in possession of \$50; and if less, how much).—The entry in column 16 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 17 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 17 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years), place, and date of last departure from the United States; as 1894-97; Philadelphia; December 6, 1897.

Column 18 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 18 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 19 to 23.—The answers in these columns should be complete, as indicated by the several headings.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

*2 min
1-30 Inc.
H. S. B.*

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Labor of the

SHEET No. 10
INDEXED R
A to K R
L to Z R

PORT OF Montreal

Whether application has been made for Canadian citizenship.

No. on List	NAME IN FULL. Family Name. Given Name.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence. Country. City or Town.	The name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came.	Final Destination. State. City or Town.
1	Pumpkin Nelson Lena	19	f	dom. J. G. Sweden		Canada		Montreal	Sweden	Mc River
2	See Visschard	13	f	dom. " " Russian				Montreal	Sweden	Mc River
3	Freund Moise	21	m	operator		Russian		Montreal	Sweden	Mc River
4	Larsen	18	m	worker		Swedish		Montreal	Sweden	Mc River
5	Leblond	34	m	worker		French		Montreal	Sweden	Mc River
6	Gleizes Gerien	46	m	worker		French		Montreal	Sweden	Mc River
7	Leblond	34	m	worker		French		Montreal	Sweden	Mc River
8	Leblond	34	m	worker		French		Montreal	Sweden	Mc River
9	Leblond	34	m	worker		French		Montreal	Sweden	Mc River
10	Leblond	34	m	worker		French		Montreal	Sweden	Mc River
11	Leblond	34	m	worker		French		Montreal	Sweden	Mc River
12	Leblond	34	m	worker		French		Montreal	Sweden	Mc River
13	Leblond	34	m	worker		French		Montreal	Sweden	Mc River
14	Leblond	34	m	worker		French		Montreal	Sweden	Mc River
15	Leblond	34	m	worker		French		Montreal	Sweden	Mc River
16	Leblond	34	m	worker		French		Montreal	Sweden	Mc River
17	Leblond	34	m	worker		French		Montreal	Sweden	Mc River
18	Leblond	34	m	worker		French		Montreal	Sweden	Mc River
19	Leblond	34	m	worker		French		Montreal	Sweden	Mc River
20	Leblond	34	m	worker		French		Montreal	Sweden	Mc River
21	Leblond	34	m	worker		French		Montreal	Sweden	Mc River
22	Leblond	34	m	worker		French		Montreal	Sweden	Mc River
23	Leblond	34	m	worker		French		Montreal	Sweden	Mc River
24	Leblond	34	m	worker		French		Montreal	Sweden	Mc River
25	Leblond	34	m	worker		French		Montreal	Sweden	Mc River
26	Leblond	34	m	worker		French		Montreal	Sweden	Mc River
27	Leblond	34	m	worker		French		Montreal	Sweden	Mc River
28	Leblond	34	m	worker		French		Montreal	Sweden	Mc River
29	Leblond	34	m	worker		French		Montreal	Sweden	Mc River
30	Leblond	34	m	worker		French		Montreal	Sweden	Mc River

NOT USED

TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

United States, under Act of Congress approved February 20, 1907

MONTH OF August, 1916

(OVER.)

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY NATURALIZATION ACT APPROVED JUNE 29, 1906.																	SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY IMMIGRATION REGULATIONS.			
No. on List.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom passage paid? (Whether after payment of duty, or by other person, or by any company, association, or firm, or by the Government.)	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	Height. Ft. Ins.	Color of— Hair. Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	Place of Birth. Country. City or Town.	Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.			
1		218395			no address					5' 1"	dk br	110	Sweden				Victorian	July 20		
2		218396			no address					5'	dk br	150	Sweden				Victorian	July 20		
3		218397			no address					5'	dk br	150	Sweden				Victorian	July 20		
4		218398			no address					5'	dk br	150	Sweden				Victorian	July 20		
5		218399			no address					5' 5"	dk br	165	Sweden				Victorian	July 20		
6		218400			no address					3' 6"	gr grey blue	165	Sweden				Victorian	July 20		
7		218401			no address					5' 9"	dk br	152	Sweden				Victorian	July 20		
8		218402			no address					5' 1"	dk br		Sweden				Victorian	July 20		
9		218403			no address					5'	dk br		Sweden				Victorian	July 20		
10		218404			no address					5' 6"	dk br	160	Sweden				Victorian	July 20		
11		218405			no address					5' 6"	dk br	160	Sweden				Victorian	July 20		
12		218406			no address					5' 5 1/2"	dk br	145	Sweden				Victorian	July 20		
13		218407			no address					5' 5"	dk br		Sweden				Victorian	July 20		
14		218408			no address					5'	dk br	140	Sweden				Victorian	July 20		
15		218409			no address					5' 2"	dk br	125	Sweden				Victorian	July 20		
16		218410			no address					5' 2"	dk br	165	Sweden				Victorian	July 20		
17		218411			no address					5' 5 1/2"	dk br	102	Sweden				Victorian	July 20		
18		218412			no address					5'	dk br	145	Sweden				Victorian	July 20		
19		218413			no address					5'	dk br	145	Sweden				Victorian	July 20		
20		218414			no address					5'	dk br	145	Sweden				Victorian	July 20		
21		218415			no address					5'	dk br	145	Sweden				Victorian	July 20		
22		218416			no address					5'	dk br	145	Sweden				Victorian	July 20		
23		218417			no address					5'	dk br	145	Sweden				Victorian	July 20		
24		218418			no address					5'	dk br	145	Sweden				Victorian	July 20		
25		218419			no address					5'	dk br	145	Sweden				Victorian	July 20		
26		218420			no address					5'	dk br	145	Sweden				Victorian	July 20		
27		218421			no address					5'	dk br	145	Sweden				Victorian	July 20		
28		218422			no address					5'	dk br	145	Sweden				Victorian	July 20		
29		218423			no address					5'	dk br	145	Sweden				Victorian	July 20		
30		218424			no address					5'	dk br	145	Sweden				Victorian	July 20		

CLASS D.

Eugene A. Massey

Charles H. Wood

Mary Gorman

Immigrant Inspector.

2

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrived, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A *farmer* is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A *farm laborer* is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of Negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, the Marches, Umbria, Rome, the Abruzzi and Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last permanent residence).—The entries in column 10 should show the country and city or town of last permanent residence. It is important for statistical purposes that country of last permanent residence independent of country of temporary residence, nationality, or race be shown.

Aliens who are permanent residents of the United States and are returning from a visit abroad should be recorded on manifests as United States for country of last permanent residence.

Column 11 (Name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came).—The entry in column 11 should give name and address of such relative. If no such relative living, give name and address of friend.

Column 12 (Final destination).—The entry in column 12 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.

Column 13 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 13 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 14 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 14 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 15 (Whether in possession of \$50; and if less, how much).—The entry in column 15 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 16 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 16 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years), place, and date of last departure from the United States; as 1894-97; Philadelphia; December 6, 1897.

Column 17 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 17 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 18 to 25.—The answers in these columns should be complete, as indicated by the several headings.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

14-413

Handwritten notes:
 1. 1911
 2. 1912
 3. 1913
 4. 1914
 5. 1915
 6. 1916
 7. 1917
 8. 1918
 9. 1919
 10. 1920
 11. 1921
 12. 1922
 13. 1923
 14. 1924
 15. 1925
 16. 1926
 17. 1927
 18. 1928
 19. 1929
 20. 1930
 21. 1931
 22. 1932
 23. 1933
 24. 1934
 25. 1935
 26. 1936
 27. 1937
 28. 1938
 29. 1939
 30. 1940
 31. 1941
 32. 1942
 33. 1943
 34. 1944
 35. 1945
 36. 1946
 37. 1947
 38. 1948
 39. 1949
 40. 1950
 41. 1951
 42. 1952
 43. 1953
 44. 1954
 45. 1955
 46. 1956
 47. 1957
 48. 1958
 49. 1959
 50. 1960
 51. 1961
 52. 1962
 53. 1963
 54. 1964
 55. 1965
 56. 1966
 57. 1967
 58. 1968
 59. 1969
 60. 1970
 61. 1971
 62. 1972
 63. 1973
 64. 1974
 65. 1975
 66. 1976
 67. 1977
 68. 1978
 69. 1979
 70. 1980
 71. 1981
 72. 1982
 73. 1983
 74. 1984
 75. 1985
 76. 1986
 77. 1987
 78. 1988
 79. 1989
 80. 1990
 81. 1991
 82. 1992
 83. 1993
 84. 1994
 85. 1995
 86. 1996
 87. 1997
 88. 1998
 89. 1999
 90. 2000
 91. 2001
 92. 2002
 93. 2003
 94. 2004
 95. 2005
 96. 2006
 97. 2007
 98. 2008
 99. 2009
 100. 2010
 101. 2011
 102. 2012
 103. 2013
 104. 2014
 105. 2015
 106. 2016
 107. 2017
 108. 2018
 109. 2019
 110. 2020
 111. 2021
 112. 2022
 113. 2023
 114. 2024
 115. 2025
 116. 2026
 117. 2027
 118. 2028
 119. 2029
 120. 2030
 121. 2031
 122. 2032
 123. 2033
 124. 2034
 125. 2035
 126. 2036
 127. 2037
 128. 2038
 129. 2039
 130. 2040
 131. 2041
 132. 2042
 133. 2043
 134. 2044
 135. 2045
 136. 2046
 137. 2047
 138. 2048
 139. 2049
 140. 2050
 141. 2051
 142. 2052
 143. 2053
 144. 2054
 145. 2055
 146. 2056
 147. 2057
 148. 2058
 149. 2059
 150. 2060
 151. 2061
 152. 2062
 153. 2063
 154. 2064
 155. 2065
 156. 2066
 157. 2067
 158. 2068
 159. 2069
 160. 2070
 161. 2071
 162. 2072
 163. 2073
 164. 2074
 165. 2075
 166. 2076
 167. 2077
 168. 2078
 169. 2079
 170. 2080
 171. 2081
 172. 2082
 173. 2083
 174. 2084
 175. 2085
 176. 2086
 177. 2087
 178. 2088
 179. 2089
 180. 2090
 181. 2091
 182. 2092
 183. 2093
 184. 2094
 185. 2095
 186. 2096
 187. 2097
 188. 2098
 189. 2099
 190. 2100
 191. 2101
 192. 2102
 193. 2103
 194. 2104
 195. 2105
 196. 2106
 197. 2107
 198. 2108
 199. 2109
 200. 2110
 201. 2111
 202. 2112
 203. 2113
 204. 2114
 205. 2115
 206. 2116
 207. 2117
 208. 2118
 209. 2119
 210. 2120
 211. 2121
 212. 2122
 213. 2123
 214. 2124
 215. 2125
 216. 2126
 217. 2127
 218. 2128
 219. 2129
 220. 2130
 221. 2131
 222. 2132
 223. 2133
 224. 2134
 225. 2135
 226. 2136
 227. 2137
 228. 2138
 229. 2139
 230. 2140
 231. 2141
 232. 2142
 233. 2143
 234. 2144
 235. 2145
 236. 2146
 237. 2147
 238. 2148
 239. 2149
 240. 2150
 241. 2151
 242. 2152
 243. 2153
 244. 2154
 245. 2155
 246. 2156
 247. 2157
 248. 2158
 249. 2159
 250. 2160
 251. 2161
 252. 2162
 253. 2163
 254. 2164
 255. 2165
 256. 2166
 257. 2167
 258. 2168
 259. 2169
 260. 2170
 261. 2171
 262. 2172
 263. 2173
 264. 2174
 265. 2175
 266. 2176
 267. 2177
 268. 2178
 269. 2179
 270. 2180
 271. 2181
 272. 2182
 273. 2183
 274. 2184
 275. 2185
 276. 2186
 277. 2187
 278. 2188
 279. 2189
 280. 2190
 281. 2191
 282. 2192
 283. 2193
 284. 2194
 285. 2195
 286. 2196
 287. 2197
 288. 2198
 289. 2199
 290. 2200
 291. 2201
 292. 2202
 293. 2203
 294. 2204
 295. 2205
 296. 2206
 297. 2207
 298. 2208
 299. 2209
 300. 2210
 301. 2211
 302. 2212
 303. 2213
 304. 2214
 305. 2215
 306. 2216
 307. 2217
 308. 2218
 309. 2219
 310. 2220
 311. 2221
 312. 2222
 313. 2223
 314. 2224
 315. 2225
 316. 2226
 317. 2227
 318. 2228
 319. 2229
 320. 2230
 321. 2231
 322. 2232
 323. 2233
 324. 2234
 325. 2235
 326. 2236
 327. 2237
 328. 2238
 329. 2239
 330. 2240
 331. 2241
 332. 2242
 333. 2243
 334. 2244
 335. 2245
 336. 2246
 337. 2247
 338. 2248
 339. 2249
 340. 2250
 341. 2251
 342. 2252
 343. 2253
 344. 2254
 345. 2255
 346. 2256
 347. 2257
 348. 2258
 349. 2259
 350. 2260
 351. 2261
 352. 2262
 353. 2263
 354. 2264
 355. 2265
 356. 2266
 357. 2267
 358. 2268
 359. 2269
 360. 2270
 361. 2271
 362. 2272
 363. 2273
 364. 2274
 365. 2275
 366. 2276
 367. 2277
 368. 2278
 369. 2279
 370. 2280
 371. 2281
 372. 2282
 373. 2283
 374. 2284
 375. 2285
 376. 2286
 377. 2287
 378. 2288
 379. 2289
 380. 2290
 381. 2291
 382. 2292
 383. 2293
 384. 2294
 385. 2295
 386. 2296
 387. 2297
 388. 2298
 389. 2299
 390. 2300
 391. 2301
 392. 2302
 393. 2303
 394. 2304
 395. 2305
 396. 2306
 397. 2307
 398. 2308
 399. 2309
 400. 2310
 401. 2311
 402. 2312
 403. 2313
 404. 2314
 405. 2315
 406. 2316
 407. 2317
 408. 2318
 409. 2319
 410. 2320
 411. 2321
 412. 2322
 413. 2323
 414. 2324
 415. 2325
 416. 2326
 417. 2327
 418. 2328
 419. 2329
 420. 2330
 421. 2331
 422. 2332
 423. 2333
 424. 2334
 425. 2335
 426. 2336
 427. 2337
 428. 2338
 429. 2339
 430. 2340
 431. 2341
 432. 2342
 433. 2343
 434. 2344
 435. 2345
 436. 2346
 437. 2347
 438. 2348
 439. 2349
 440. 2350
 441. 2351
 442. 2352
 443. 2353
 444. 2354
 445. 2355
 446. 2356
 447. 2357
 448. 2358
 449. 2359
 450. 2360
 451. 2361
 452. 2362
 453. 2363
 454. 2364
 455. 2365
 456. 2366
 457. 2367
 458. 2368
 459. 2369
 460. 2370
 461. 2371
 462. 2372
 463. 2373
 464. 2374
 465. 2375
 466. 2376
 467. 2377
 468. 2378
 469. 2379
 470. 2380
 471. 2381
 472. 2382
 473. 2383
 474. 2384
 475. 2385
 476. 2386
 477. 2387
 478. 2388
 479. 2389
 480. 2390
 481. 2391
 482. 2392
 483. 2393
 484. 2394
 485. 2395
 486. 2396
 487. 2397
 488. 2398
 489. 2399
 490. 2400
 491. 2401
 492. 2402
 493. 2403
 494. 2404
 495. 2405
 496. 2406
 497. 2407
 498. 2408
 499. 2409
 500. 2410
 501. 2411
 502. 2412
 503. 2413
 504. 2414
 505. 2415
 506. 2416
 507. 2417
 508. 2418
 509. 2419
 510. 2420
 511. 2421
 512. 2422
 513. 2423
 514. 2424
 515. 2425
 516. 2426
 517. 2427
 518. 2428
 519. 2429
 520. 2430
 521. 2431
 522. 2432
 523. 2433
 524. 2434
 525. 2435
 526. 2436
 527. 2437
 528. 2438
 529. 2439
 530. 2440
 531. 2441
 532. 2442
 533. 2443
 534. 2444
 535. 2445
 536. 2446
 537. 2447
 538. 2448
 539. 2449
 540. 2450
 541. 2451
 542. 2452
 543. 2453
 544. 2454
 545. 2455
 546. 2456
 547. 2457
 548. 2458
 549. 2459
 550. 2460
 551. 2461
 552. 2462
 553. 2463
 554. 2464
 555. 2465
 556. 2466
 557. 2467
 558. 2468
 559. 2469
 560. 2470
 561. 2471
 562. 2472
 563. 2473
 564. 2474
 565. 2475
 566. 2476
 567. 2477
 568. 2478
 569. 2479
 570. 2480
 571. 2481
 572. 2482
 573. 2483
 574. 2484
 575. 2485
 576. 2486
 577. 2487
 578. 2488
 579. 2489
 580. 2490
 581. 2491
 582. 2492
 583. 2493
 584. 2494
 585. 2495
 586. 2496
 587. 2497
 588. 2498
 589. 2499
 590. 2500
 591. 2501
 592. 2502
 593. 2503
 594. 2504
 595. 2505
 596. 2506
 597. 2507
 598. 2508
 599. 2509
 600. 2510
 601. 2511
 602. 2512
 603. 2513
 604. 2514
 605. 2515
 606. 2516
 607. 2517
 608. 2518
 609. 2519
 610. 2520
 611. 2521
 612. 2522
 613. 2523
 614. 2524
 615. 2525
 616. 2526
 617. 2527
 618. 2528
 619. 2529
 620. 2530
 621. 2531
 622. 2532
 623. 2533
 624. 2534
 625. 2535
 626. 2536
 627. 2537
 628. 2538
 629. 2539
 630. 2540
 631. 2541
 632. 2542
 633. 2543
 634. 2544
 635. 2545
 636. 2546
 637. 2547
 638. 2548
 639. 2549
 640. 2550
 641. 2551
 642. 2552
 643. 2553
 644. 2554
 645. 2555
 646. 2556
 647. 2557
 648. 2558
 649. 2559
 650. 2560
 651. 2561
 652. 2562
 653. 2563
 654. 2564
 655. 2565
 656. 2566
 657. 2567
 658. 2568
 659. 2569
 660. 2570
 661. 2571
 662. 2572
 663. 2573
 664. 2574
 665. 2575
 666. 2576
 667. 2577
 668. 2578
 669. 2579
 670. 2580
 671. 2581
 672. 2582
 673. 2583
 674. 2584
 675. 2585
 676. 2586
 677. 2587
 678. 2588
 679. 2589
 680. 2590
 681. 2591
 682. 2592
 683. 2593
 684. 2594
 685. 2595
 686. 2596
 687. 2597
 688. 2598
 689. 2599
 690. 2600
 691. 2601
 692. 2602
 693. 2603
 694. 2604
 695. 2605
 696. 2606
 697. 2607
 698. 2608
 699. 2609
 700. 2610
 701. 2611
 702. 2612
 703. 2613
 704. 2614
 705. 2615
 706. 2616
 707. 2617
 708. 2618
 709. 2619
 710. 2620
 711. 2621
 712. 2622
 713. 2623
 714. 2624
 715. 2625
 716. 2626
 717. 2627
 718. 2628
 719. 2629
 720. 2630
 721. 2631
 722. 2632
 723. 2633
 724. 2634
 725. 2635
 726. 2636
 727. 2637
 728. 2638
 729. 2639
 730. 2640
 731. 2641
 732. 2642
 733. 2643
 734. 2644
 735. 2645
 736. 2646
 737. 2647
 738. 2648
 739. 2649
 740. 2650
 741. 2651
 742. 2652
 743. 2653
 744. 2654
 745. 2655
 746. 2656
 747. 2657
 748. 2658
 749. 2659
 750. 2660
 751. 2661
 752. 2662
 753. 2663
 754. 2664
 755. 2665
 756. 2666
 757. 2667
 758. 2668
 759. 2669
 760. 2670
 761. 2671
 762. 2672
 763. 2673
 764. 2674
 765. 2675
 766. 2676
 767. 2677
 768. 2678
 769. 2679
 770. 2680
 771. 2681
 772. 2682
 773. 2683
 774. 2684
 775. 2685
 776. 2686
 777. 2687
 778. 2688
 779. 2689
 780. 2690
 781. 2691
 782. 2692
 783. 2693
 784. 2694
 785. 2695
 786. 2696
 787. 2697
 788. 2698
 789. 2699
 790. 2700
 791. 2701
 792. 2702
 793. 2703
 794. 2704
 795. 2705
 796. 2706
 797. 2707
 798. 2708
 799. 2709
 800. 2710
 801. 2711
 802. 2712
 803. 2713
 804. 2714
 805. 2715
 806. 2716
 807. 2717
 808. 2718
 809. 2719
 810. 2720
 811. 2721
 812. 2722
 813. 2723
 814. 2724
 815. 2725
 816. 2726
 817. 2727
 818. 2728
 819. 2729
 820. 2730
 821. 2731
 822. 2732
 823. 2733
 824. 2734
 825. 2735
 826. 2736
 827. 2737
 828. 2738
 829. 2739
 830. 2740
 831. 2741
 832. 2742
 833. 2743
 834. 2744
 835. 2745
 836. 2746
 837. 2747
 838. 2748
 839. 2749
 840. 2750
 841. 2751
 842. 2752
 843. 2753
 844. 2754
 845. 2755
 846. 2756

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Labor of the

SHEET No. 1

INDEXED
A to K
L to Z

PORT OF

MONTREAL, CANADA

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.		Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—		Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	† Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence.		Final Destination.	
	Family Name.	Given Name.				Read.	Write.			Country.	City or Town.	State.	City or Town.
No 1	Zee a u g	Edgman	33	m	dyer			Poland		Montreal			
2	Greinfeld	Benny	33	m	dyer			Poland		Montreal			
3	Greinfeld	Henry	30	m	dyer			Poland		Montreal			
4	Bir blank	Idy	38	m	dyer			Poland		Montreal			
5	Rachel	34	f	m									
6	Dechmitz	Abraham	31	m	dyer			Poland		Montreal			
8	Dalke	Nathan	31	m	dyer			Poland		Montreal			
9	Orychowska	Katarzyna	16	f	d			Poland		Montreal			
Debarred 10	Mackenzie	John	33	m	dyer			Poland		Montreal			
Debarred 11	Packowsky	John	33	m	dyer			Poland		Montreal			
12	Dechmitz	Abraham	31	m	dyer			Poland		Montreal			
13	Dechmitz	Abraham	31	m	dyer			Poland		Montreal			
14	Dechmitz	Abraham	31	m	dyer			Poland		Montreal			
15	Dechmitz	Abraham	31	m	dyer			Poland		Montreal			
16	Dechmitz	Abraham	31	m	dyer			Poland		Montreal			
17	Dechmitz	Abraham	31	m	dyer			Poland		Montreal			
18	Dechmitz	Abraham	31	m	dyer			Poland		Montreal			
19	Dechmitz	Abraham	31	m	dyer			Poland		Montreal			
Debarred 20	Buckley	John	33	m	dyer			Poland		Montreal			
Debarred 21	Prager	John	33	m	dyer			Poland		Montreal			
Debarred 22	Prager	John	33	m	dyer			Poland		Montreal			
23	Prager	John	33	m	dyer			Poland		Montreal			
24	Prager	John	33	m	dyer			Poland		Montreal			
25	Prager	John	33	m	dyer			Poland		Montreal			
Debarred 26	Prager	John	33	m	dyer			Poland		Montreal			
Debarred 27	Prager	John	33	m	dyer			Poland		Montreal			
28	Prager	John	33	m	dyer			Poland		Montreal			
29	Prager	John	33	m	dyer			Poland		Montreal			
Debarred 30	Prager	John	33	m	dyer			Poland		Montreal			

NOT USED

MONTH OF August, 1916

Martin Gorman
Immigrant Inspector.

CLASS D.

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrived, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of Negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, the Marches, Umbria, Rome, the Abruzzi and Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last permanent residence).—The entries in column 10 should show the country and city or town of last permanent residence. It is important for statistical purposes that country of last permanent residence independent of country of temporary residence, nationality, or race be shown.

Aliens who are permanent residents of the United States and are returning from a visit abroad should be recorded on manifests as United States for country of last permanent residence.

Column 11 (Name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came).—The entry in column 11 should give name and address of such relative. If no such relative living, give name and address of friend.

Column 12 (Final destination).—The entry in column 12 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.

Column 14 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 14 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 15 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 15 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 16 (Whether in possession of \$50; and if less, how much).—The entry in column 16 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 17 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 17 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years), place, and date of last departure from the United States; as 1894-97; Philadelphia; December 6, 1897.

Column 18 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 18 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 19 to 23.—The answers in these columns should be complete, as indicated by the several headings.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

*Lines 1-100
p. 1-100*

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Labor of the

SHEET No. 12

INDEXED
A to E
I to Z

PORT OF MONTREAL, CANADA

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.		Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—		Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence.		The name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came.		Final Destination.	
	Family Name.	Given Name.				Read.	Write.			Country.	City or Town.			State.	City or Town.
1	Leclercq	Stephan	28	m	Capitaine			Belg.							
2	Leclercq	Marie	28	f	Barbier			Belg.							
3	Leclercq	Henri	28	m	Barbier			Belg.							
4	Leclercq	Adela	28	f	Barbier			Belg.							
5	Leclercq	Henri	28	m	Barbier			Belg.							
6	Leclercq	Henri	28	m	Barbier			Belg.							
7	Leclercq	Henri	28	m	Barbier			Belg.							
8	Leclercq	Henri	28	m	Barbier			Belg.							
9	Leclercq	Henri	28	m	Barbier			Belg.							
10	Leclercq	Henri	28	m	Barbier			Belg.							
11	Leclercq	Henri	28	m	Barbier			Belg.							
12	Leclercq	Henri	28	m	Barbier			Belg.							
13	Leclercq	Henri	28	m	Barbier			Belg.							
14	Leclercq	Henri	28	m	Barbier			Belg.							
15	Leclercq	Henri	28	m	Barbier			Belg.							
16	Leclercq	Henri	28	m	Barbier			Belg.							
17	Leclercq	Henri	28	m	Barbier			Belg.							
18	Leclercq	Henri	28	m	Barbier			Belg.							
19	Leclercq	Henri	28	m	Barbier			Belg.							
20	Leclercq	Henri	28	m	Barbier			Belg.							
21	Leclercq	Henri	28	m	Barbier			Belg.							
22	Leclercq	Henri	28	m	Barbier			Belg.							
23	Leclercq	Henri	28	m	Barbier			Belg.							
24	Leclercq	Henri	28	m	Barbier			Belg.							
25	Leclercq	Henri	28	m	Barbier			Belg.							
26	Leclercq	Henri	28	m	Barbier			Belg.							
27	Leclercq	Henri	28	m	Barbier			Belg.							
28	Leclercq	Henri	28	m	Barbier			Belg.							
29	Leclercq	Henri	28	m	Barbier			Belg.							

NOT USED

AND PASSENGER WHO ARRIVED AT A CANADIAN OCEAN PORT FROM A FOREIGN SEAPORT
WITHIN ONE YEAR OF DATE OF EXAMINATION MAY BE MANIFESTED ON THIS SHEET

OVER.)

OVER.)

J. Martin J. Gorman
14-418
Immigrant Inspector.

CLASS D.

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrived, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of Negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, the Marches, Umbria, Rome, the Abruzzi and Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last permanent residence).—The entries in column 10 should show the country and city or town of last permanent residence. It is important for statistical purposes that country of last permanent residence independent of country of temporary residence, nationality, or race be shown.

Aliens who are permanent residents of the United States and are returning from a visit abroad should be recorded on manifests as United States for country of last permanent residence.

Column 11 (Name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came).—The entry in column 11 should give name and address of such relative. If no such relative living, give name and address of friend.

Column 12 (Final destination).—The entry in column 12 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.

Column 13 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 13 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 14 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 14 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 15 (Whether in possession of \$50; and if less, how much).—The entry in column 15 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 16 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 16 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years), place, and date of last departure from the United States; as 1894-97; Philadelphia; December 6, 1897.

Column 17 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 17 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 18 to 23.—The answers in these columns should be complete, as indicated by the several headings.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

lines 1-3 incl
 lines 4-5 B
 lines 6-20 incl
 lines 21-27 incl
 lines 28-30 incl
 CB

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Labor of the

SHEET No. 13
INDEXED R
A to K R
L to Z R

PORT OF Montreal

Whether application has been made for Canadian citizenship.

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL. Family Name. Given Name.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex. Male or Female.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence. Country. City or Town.	The name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came.	Final Destination. State. City or Town.
1	Kennedy Lily	23	F	domestic		Irish		Canada Montreal	father Robt. Kennedy	NY NY
2	Sidoruk Lily	26	M	laborer		Russian		Canada Montreal	father Sidor Sidoruk	NY NY
3	Blessman Christian	19	M	male		German		Germany	father Godwin Blessman	NY NY
4	Meri Tezyne	27	F	milliner		Finland		Finland	father Tezyne	NY NY
5	Deertje David	33	M	none		Holland		Dutch	father Deertje	NY NY
6	Leentje	33	F	none					father Leentje	NY NY
7	Helina	8	F						father Helina	NY NY
8	Helina	3	F						father Helina	NY NY
9	Schneider Rose	24	F	none		Russian		Canada Montreal	father Schneider	NY NY
10	Gardichuk Eastaphie	23	M	laborer		Russian		Canada Montreal	father Gardichuk	NY NY
11	Massynski Wladislaw	29	M	none		Polish		Poland	father Massynski	NY NY
12	Leopolda	29	F	none					father Leopolda	NY NY
13	Mary	6	F						father Mary	NY NY
14	Solomon	34	M	laborer					father Solomon	NY NY
15	Kotik	34	M	laborer					father Kotik	NY NY
16	De gal	34	M	laborer					father De gal	NY NY
17	Kucharczyk	39	M	laborer					father Kucharczyk	NY NY
18	Angela	13	F						father Angela	NY NY
19	Linck	18	M	laborer					father Linck	NY NY
20	Mary	20	F						father Mary	NY NY
21	Vozniak	28	M	laborer					father Vozniak	NY NY
22	Lein	22	M	laborer					father Lein	NY NY
23	Lein	22	M	laborer					father Lein	NY NY
24	Solomon	24	M	laborer					father Solomon	NY NY
25	Lein	22	M	laborer					father Lein	NY NY
26	Lein	22	M	laborer					father Lein	NY NY
27	Lein	22	M	laborer					father Lein	NY NY
28	Lein	22	M	laborer					father Lein	NY NY
29	Lein	22	M	laborer					father Lein	NY NY
30	Lein	22	M	laborer					father Lein	NY NY

NOT USED

CLASS D.

MONTH OF August, 191

Edward D. Farnes
Eugene A. Massaret
CLASS D.

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrived, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of Negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, the Marches, Umbria, Rome, the Abruzzi and Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last permanent residence).—The entries in column 10 should show the country and city or town of last permanent residence. It is important for statistical purposes that country of last permanent residence independent of country of temporary residence, nationality, or race be shown.

Aliens who are permanent residents of the United States and are returning from a visit abroad should be recorded on manifests as United States for country of last permanent residence.

Column 11 (Name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came).—The entry in column 11 should give name and address of such relative. If no such relative living, give name and address of friend.

Column 12 (Final destination).—The entry in column 12 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.

Column 14 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 14 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 15 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 15 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 16 (Whether in possession of \$50; and if less, how much).—The entry in column 16 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 17 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 17 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years), place, and date of last departure from the United States; as 1894-97; Philadelphia; December 6, 1897.

Column 18 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 18 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 19 to 33.—The answers in these columns should be complete, as indicated by the several headings.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

lines 1-30 incl
CB

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Labor of the

SHEET No. 10

INDEXED
A to K
L to Z

PORT OF

Whether application has
been made for Cana-
dian citizenship.

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL. Family Name. Given Name.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence. Country. City or Town.	The name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came.	Final Destination. State. City or Town.
1										
2										
3										
4										
5										
6										
7										
8										
9										
10										
11										
12										
13										
14										
15										
16										
17										
18										
19										
20										
21										
22										
23										
24										
25										
26										
27										
28										
29										
30										

NOT USED

143 0
m

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which aliens spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

CLASS D.

TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

United States, under Act of Congress approved February 20, 1907

MONTH OF *August*, 191*6*

(OVER)

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY NATURALIZATION ACT APPROVED JUNE 29, 1906.													SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY IMMIGRATION REGULATIONS.							
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33
No. on List.	Whether having a ticket to each final destination.	By whom passage paid? (Whether also paid his own passage, or by any company, agent, family, or other person.)	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and com- plete address.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether, under any law, subject to deportation, or whether, under any law, subject to expulsion, or whether, under any law, subject to other punishment.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.	Height. Ft. Ins.	Color of— Hair. Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	Place of Birth. Country. City or Town.	Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.		
1					Bayden H. H. H.									England						
2					Old Orchard St. New York									England						
3					Don't know									England						
4					1705 Park Ave. New York									England						
5					1705 Park Ave. New York									England						
6					1705 Park Ave. New York									England						
7					1705 Park Ave. New York									England						
8					1705 Park Ave. New York									England						
9					1705 Park Ave. New York									England						
10					1705 Park Ave. New York									England						
11					1705 Park Ave. New York									England						
12					1705 Park Ave. New York									England						
13					1705 Park Ave. New York									England						
14					1705 Park Ave. New York									England						
15					1705 Park Ave. New York									England						
16					1705 Park Ave. New York									England						
17					1705 Park Ave. New York									England						
18					1705 Park Ave. New York									England						
19					1705 Park Ave. New York									England						
20					1705 Park Ave. New York									England						
21					1705 Park Ave. New York									England						
22					1705 Park Ave. New York									England						
23					1705 Park Ave. New York									England						
24					1705 Park Ave. New York									England						
25					1705 Park Ave. New York									England						
26					1705 Park Ave. New York									England						
27					1705 Park Ave. New York									England						
28					1705 Park Ave. New York									England						
29					1705 Park Ave. New York									England						
30					1705 Park Ave. New York									England						

Martyn Gorman
Immigrant Inspector

CLASS D.

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrived, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A *farmer* is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A *farm laborer* is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of Negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, the Marches, Umbria, Rome, the Abruzzi and Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last permanent residence).—The entries in column 10 should show the country and city or town of last permanent residence. It is important for statistical purposes that country of last permanent residence independent of country of temporary residence, nationality, or race be shown.

Aliens who are permanent residents of the United States and are returning from a visit abroad should be recorded on manifests as United States for country of last permanent residence.

Column 11 (Name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came).—The entry in column 11 should give name and address of such relative. If no such relative living, give name and address of friend.

Column 12 (Final destination).—The entry in column 12 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.

Column 14 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 14 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 15 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 15 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 16 (Whether in possession of \$50; and if less, how much).—The entry in column 16 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 17 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 17 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years), place, and date of last departure from the United States; as 1894-97; Philadelphia; December 6, 1897.

Column 18 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 18 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 19 to 33.—The answers in these columns should be complete, as indicated by the several headings.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

lines 1-6 incl
-CPB

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Labor of the

SHEET No. 15

A to

L to

PORT OF

Whether application has been made for Canadian citizenship.

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL. Family Name. Given Name.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence. Country. City or Town.	The name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came.	Final Destination. State. City or Town.
1	Merckley, Myron	21	Male	Student		Russia		Montreal	Brother, Aaron	Montreal
2	Bragin, Sam	31	Male	Worker		"		"	Brother, David	"
3	Baggio, Giacomo	18	Male	Student		Italy		Italy	Brother, Giacomo	Italy
4	Rosini, Arnaldo	25	Male	Student		"		"	Brother, Arnaldo	"
5	Shetman, Nathan	19	Male	Worker		Russia		Montreal	Brother, Nathan	Montreal
6	Oleis, Koff	24	Male	"		"		"	Brother, Koff	"
7	NOT USED									
8	NOT USED									
9	NOT USED									
10	NOT USED									
11	NOT USED									
12	NOT USED									
13	NOT USED									
14	NOT USED									
15	NOT USED									
16	NOT USED									
17	NOT USED									
18	NOT USED									
19	NOT USED									
20	NOT USED									
21	NOT USED									
22	NOT USED									
23	NOT USED									
24	NOT USED									
25	NOT USED									
26	NOT USED									
27	NOT USED									
28	NOT USED									
29	NOT USED									
30	NOT USED									

TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

United States, under Act of Congress approved February 20, 1907

MONTH OF August, 1916

(OVER.)

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY NATURALIZATION ACT APPROVED JUNE 29, 1906.													SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY IMMIGRATION REGULATIONS.							
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33
No. on List.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid? (Whether alien paid for his own passage, or whether paid for by any other person, or whether paid for by the Government.)	Whether in possession of \$50. and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? If Yes— Yes or No. Year or period of years. Where? Date of last departure from U. S.	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and com- plete address.	Whether a Polygamist. Whether an Anarchist. Whether, within the year of his arrival, he has been convicted of any crime, or whether he is a person whom the laws of the United States prohibit from being naturalized.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	Height. Ft. Ins.	Color of— Hair. Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	Place of Birth. Country. City or Town.	Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.				
1	2199 ¹⁰⁰	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50. and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether a Polygamist. Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	Height. Ft. Ins.	Color of— Hair. Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	Place of Birth. Country. City or Town.	Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.				
2	2199 ¹⁰⁰	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50. and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether a Polygamist. Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	Height. Ft. Ins.	Color of— Hair. Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	Place of Birth. Country. City or Town.	Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.				
3	2199 ¹⁰⁰	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50. and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether a Polygamist. Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	Height. Ft. Ins.	Color of— Hair. Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	Place of Birth. Country. City or Town.	Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.				
4	2199 ¹⁰⁰	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50. and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether a Polygamist. Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	Height. Ft. Ins.	Color of— Hair. Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	Place of Birth. Country. City or Town.	Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.				
5	2199 ¹⁰⁰	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50. and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether a Polygamist. Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	Height. Ft. Ins.	Color of— Hair. Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	Place of Birth. Country. City or Town.	Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.				
6	2199 ¹⁰⁰	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50. and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether a Polygamist. Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	Height. Ft. Ins.	Color of— Hair. Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	Place of Birth. Country. City or Town.	Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.				

Martin J. Gorman
Immigrant Inspector.

CLASS D.

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrived, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of Negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, the Marches, Umbria, Rome, the Abruzzi and Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last permanent residence).—The entries in column 10 should show the country and city, or town, of last permanent residence. It is important for statistical purposes that country of last permanent residence independent of country of temporary residence, nationality, or race be shown.

Aliens who are permanent residents of the United States and are returning from a visit abroad should be recorded on manifests as United States for country of last permanent residence.

Column 11 (Name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came).—The entry in column 11 should give name and address of such relative. If no such relative living, give name and address of friend.

Column 12 (Final destination).—The entry in column 12 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.

Column 14 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 14 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 15 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 15 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 16 (Whether in possession of \$50; and if less, how much).—The entry in column 16 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 17 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 17 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years), place, and date of last departure from the United States; as 1894-97; Philadelphia; December 6, 1897.

Column 18 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 18 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 19 to 35.—The answers in these columns should be complete, as indicated by the several headings.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

*Lines 1-14 inc.
H. G. B.*

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Labor of the

SHEET No. 16

PORT OF MONTREAL

Whether application has been made for Canadian citizenship.

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.		Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—		Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	† Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence.		The name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came.		Final Destination.	
	Family Name.	Given Name.					Read.	Write.			Country.	City or Town.			State.	City or Town.
1	Kabiza	Joseph	30	M	2	Marine			Russia	Russian	Canada	Montreal	153 Lavoy Ave.	Chicago		
2	Newton	John W.	21	M		Marine			England	English	Canada	Montreal	153 Lavoy Ave.			
3	Eptem	Israel	21	M		Marine			Russia	Russian	Canada	Montreal	153 Lavoy Ave.			
4	Luria	Israel	21	M		Marine			Russia	Russian	Canada	Montreal	153 Lavoy Ave.			
5	Nasman	Charles	20	M		Marine			Austria	Austrian	Canada	Montreal	153 Lavoy Ave.			
6	Laski	Freida	31	F		none			Eng.	Eng.	Canada	Montreal	153 Lavoy Ave.			
7	Charatinski	Simion	21	M		Marine			Russia	Russian	Canada	Montreal	153 Lavoy Ave.			
8		Revelson	21	M		Marine			Russia	Russian	Canada	Montreal	153 Lavoy Ave.			
9		Revelson	21	M		Marine			Russia	Russian	Canada	Montreal	153 Lavoy Ave.			
10	Revelson	Sam	21	M		Marine			Russia	Russian	Canada	Montreal	153 Lavoy Ave.			
11	Revelson	Sam	21	M		Marine			Russia	Russian	Canada	Montreal	153 Lavoy Ave.			
12	Revelson	Sam	21	M		Marine			Russia	Russian	Canada	Montreal	153 Lavoy Ave.			
13	Tetenty	Simon	45	M		Marine			Russian	Russian	Canada	Montreal	153 Lavoy Ave.			
14	Nomenda	Levan	21	M		Marine			Russian	Russian	Canada	Montreal	153 Lavoy Ave.			
15	NOT USED															
16	NOT USED															
17	NOT USED															
18	NOT USED															
19	NOT USED															
20	NOT USED															
21	NOT USED															
22	NOT USED															
23	NOT USED															
24	NOT USED															
25	NOT USED															
26	NOT USED															
27	NOT USED															
28	NOT USED															
29	NOT USED															
30	NOT USED															

NO PERSON WHO ARRIVED AT A CANADIAN OCEAN PORT FROM A FOREIGN SEAPORT
WITHIN ONE YEAR OF DATE OF EXAMINATION MAY BE MANIFESTED ON THIS SHEET

TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

United States, under Act of Congress approved February 20, 1907

MONTH OF August, 1916

(OVER)

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY NATURALIZATION ACT
APPROVED JUNE 25, 1906.

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY
IMMIGRATION REGULATIONS.

No. on List.	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33
	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid? (Whether also paid by owner of property, or by other person, or by the Government.)	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	Height. Ft. Ins.	Color of— Hair. Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	Place of Birth. Country. City or Town.	Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.				
1	no	219695	50c	Yes	See sister					5'9"	Brn		Russia			1911	Russia				
2	no	19698	50c	Yes	See sister					5'8 1/2"	Brn		Russia			1911	Russia				
3	no	220104	50c	Yes	See sister					5'0"	Brn		Russia			1911	Russia				
4	no	220105	50c	Yes	See sister					5'0"	Brn		Russia			1911	Russia				
5	no	220106	50c	Yes	See sister					5'3"	Brn		Russia			1911	Russia				
6	no	220107	50c	Yes	See sister					5'2"	Brn		Russia			1911	Russia				
7	no	220108	50c	Yes	See sister					5'2"	Brn		Russia			1911	Russia				
8	no	220109	50c	Yes	See sister					5'5"	Brn		Russia			1911	Russia				
9	no	220110	50c	Yes	See sister					5'9"	Brn		Russia			1911	Russia				
10	no	220111	50c	Yes	See sister					5'7"	Brn		Russia			1911	Russia				
11	no	220112	50c	Yes	See sister					5'8"	Brn		Russia			1911	Russia				
12	no	220113	50c	Yes	See sister					5'10"	Brn		Russia			1911	Russia				
13	no	220114	50c	Yes	See sister					5'7"	Brn		Russia			1911	Russia				
14	no	220115	50c	Yes	See sister																
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

John T. King

Martin J. Gorman
Immigrant Inspector.

CLASS D.

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrived, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of Negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, the Marches, Umbria, Rome, the Abruzzi and Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last permanent residence).—The entries in column 10 should show the country and city or town of last permanent residence. It is important for statistical purposes that country of last permanent residence independent of country of temporary residence, nationality, or race be shown.

Aliens who are permanent residents of the United States and are returning from a visit abroad should be recorded on manifests as United States for country of last permanent residence.

Column 11 (Name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came).—The entry in column 11 should give name and address of such relative. If no such relative living, give name and address of friend.

Column 12 (Final destination).—The entry in column 12 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.

Column 14 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 14 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 15 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 15 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 16 (Whether in possession of \$50; and if less, how much).—The entry in column 16 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 17 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 17 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years), place, and date of last departure from the United States; as 1894-97; Philadelphia; December 6, 1897.

Column 18 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 18 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 19 to 33.—The answers in these columns should be complete, as indicated by the several headings.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

1-6
 9-30
 H. L. B.

CLASS E.

TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

under Acts of Congress approved February 20, 1907, and March 4, 1913.

MONTH OF August, 1913 CLASS E

(OVER)

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY NATURALIZATION ACT APPROVED JUNE 29, 1906.														SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY IMMIGRATION REGULATIONS.								
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33		
No. on List.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid? (Whether alien paid his own passage, whether paid by any other person, or by any organiza- tion, society, com- munity, or gov- ernment.)	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?			Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and com- plete address.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether visiting by means of any other person, or by means of any other organization, society, com- munity, or government, in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	Height.		Color of—		Place of Birth.		Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.
				Yes No.	Year or period of years.	Where?							Date of last departure from U. S.	Ft. Ins.	Complexion.	Hair.	Eyes.	Marks of Identification.				
1	217156 Self	30	no	✓			Friend Mrs. Kenneth McLean 315 Hillside Av. Orange N.J. No address	No	No	No	No	No	5' 4" fair br. bl.				Canada	Orleans				July 25
2	217157 Self	30	no	✓			Friend Mrs. Kenneth McLean 315 Hillside Av. Orange N.J. No address	No	No	No	No	No	5' 5" fair br. bl.				Canada	Orleans				July 25
3	L.P.C. 288129	4	no	✓			Friend Mrs. Kenneth McLean 315 Hillside Av. Orange N.J. No address	No	No	No	No	No	5' 5" fair br. bl.				Canada	Orleans				July 25
4	288129	4	no	✓			Friend Mrs. Kenneth McLean 315 Hillside Av. Orange N.J. No address	No	No	No	No	No	5' 5" fair br. bl.				Canada	Orleans				July 25
5	288129	4	no	✓			Friend Mrs. Kenneth McLean 315 Hillside Av. Orange N.J. No address	No	No	No	No	No	5' 5" fair br. bl.				Canada	Orleans				July 25
6	288129	4	no	✓			Friend Mrs. Kenneth McLean 315 Hillside Av. Orange N.J. No address	No	No	No	No	No	5' 5" fair br. bl.				Canada	Orleans				July 25
7	288129	4	no	✓			Friend Mrs. Kenneth McLean 315 Hillside Av. Orange N.J. No address	No	No	No	No	No	5' 5" fair br. bl.				Canada	Orleans				July 25
8	288129	4	no	✓			Friend Mrs. Kenneth McLean 315 Hillside Av. Orange N.J. No address	No	No	No	No	No	5' 5" fair br. bl.				Canada	Orleans				July 25
9	288129	4	no	✓			Friend Mrs. Kenneth McLean 315 Hillside Av. Orange N.J. No address	No	No	No	No	No	5' 5" fair br. bl.				Canada	Orleans				July 25
10	288129	4	no	✓			Friend Mrs. Kenneth McLean 315 Hillside Av. Orange N.J. No address	No	No	No	No	No	5' 5" fair br. bl.				Canada	Orleans				July 25
11	288129	4	no	✓			Friend Mrs. Kenneth McLean 315 Hillside Av. Orange N.J. No address	No	No	No	No	No	5' 5" fair br. bl.				Canada	Orleans				July 25
12	288129	4	no	✓			Friend Mrs. Kenneth McLean 315 Hillside Av. Orange N.J. No address	No	No	No	No	No	5' 5" fair br. bl.				Canada	Orleans				July 25
13	288129	4	no	✓			Friend Mrs. Kenneth McLean 315 Hillside Av. Orange N.J. No address	No	No	No	No	No	5' 5" fair br. bl.				Canada	Orleans				July 25
14	288129	4	no	✓			Friend Mrs. Kenneth McLean 315 Hillside Av. Orange N.J. No address	No	No	No	No	No	5' 5" fair br. bl.				Canada	Orleans				July 25
15	288129	4	no	✓			Friend Mrs. Kenneth McLean 315 Hillside Av. Orange N.J. No address	No	No	No	No	No	5' 5" fair br. bl.				Canada	Orleans				July 25
16	288129	4	no	✓			Friend Mrs. Kenneth McLean 315 Hillside Av. Orange N.J. No address	No	No	No	No	No	5' 5" fair br. bl.				Canada	Orleans				July 25
17	288129	4	no	✓			Friend Mrs. Kenneth McLean 315 Hillside Av. Orange N.J. No address	No	No	No	No	No	5' 5" fair br. bl.				Canada	Orleans				July 25
18	288129	4	no	✓			Friend Mrs. Kenneth McLean 315 Hillside Av. Orange N.J. No address	No	No	No	No	No	5' 5" fair br. bl.				Canada	Orleans				July 25
19	288129	4	no	✓			Friend Mrs. Kenneth McLean 315 Hillside Av. Orange N.J. No address	No	No	No	No	No	5' 5" fair br. bl.				Canada	Orleans				July 25
20	288129	4	no	✓			Friend Mrs. Kenneth McLean 315 Hillside Av. Orange N.J. No address	No	No	No	No	No	5' 5" fair br. bl.				Canada	Orleans				July 25
21	288129	4	no	✓			Friend Mrs. Kenneth McLean 315 Hillside Av. Orange N.J. No address	No	No	No	No	No	5' 5" fair br. bl.				Canada	Orleans				July 25
22	288129	4	no	✓			Friend Mrs. Kenneth McLean 315 Hillside Av. Orange N.J. No address	No	No	No	No	No	5' 5" fair br. bl.				Canada	Orleans				July 25
23	288129	4	no	✓			Friend Mrs. Kenneth McLean 315 Hillside Av. Orange N.J. No address	No	No	No	No	No	5' 5" fair br. bl.				Canada	Orleans				July 25
24	288129	4	no	✓			Friend Mrs. Kenneth McLean 315 Hillside Av. Orange N.J. No address	No	No	No	No	No	5' 5" fair br. bl.				Canada	Orleans				July 25
25	288129	4	no	✓			Friend Mrs. Kenneth McLean 315 Hillside Av. Orange N.J. No address	No	No	No	No	No	5' 5" fair br. bl.				Canada	Orleans				July 25
26	288129	4	no	✓			Friend Mrs. Kenneth McLean 315 Hillside Av. Orange N.J. No address	No	No	No	No	No	5' 5" fair br. bl.				Canada	Orleans				July 25
27	288129	4	no	✓			Friend Mrs. Kenneth McLean 315 Hillside Av. Orange N.J. No address	No	No	No	No	No	5' 5" fair br. bl.				Canada	Orleans				July 25
28	288129	4	no	✓			Friend Mrs. Kenneth McLean 315 Hillside Av. Orange N.J. No address	No	No	No	No	No	5' 5" fair br. bl.				Canada	Orleans				July 25
29	288129	4	no	✓			Friend Mrs. Kenneth McLean 315 Hillside Av. Orange N.J. No address	No	No	No	No	No	5' 5" fair br. bl.				Canada	Orleans				July 25
30	288129	4	no	✓			Friend Mrs. Kenneth McLean 315 Hillside Av. Orange N.J. No address	No	No	No	No	No	5' 5" fair br. bl.				Canada	Orleans				July 25

August Maxwell
Wellington Bank
Capt. General
Harold Taylor
Arthur L. Leger

Martin Gannan
Immigrant Inspector.
CLASS E.

E 1.

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of Negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, the Marches, Umbria, Rome, the Abruzzi and Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants, should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last permanent residence).—The entries in column 10 should show the country and city or town of last permanent residence. It is important for statistical purposes that country of last permanent residence independent of country of temporary residence, nationality, or race be shown.

Aliens who are permanent residents of the United States and are returning from a visit abroad should be recorded on manifests as United States for country of last permanent residence.

Column 11 (Name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came).—The entry in column 11 should give name and address of such relative. If no such relative living, give name and address of friend.

Column 12 (Final destination).—The entry in column 12 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.

Column 14 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 14 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 15 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 15 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 16 (Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 16 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 17 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 17 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years), place, and date of last departure from the United States; as 1894-97; Philadelphia; Dec. 6, 1897.

Column 18 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 18 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 19 to 33.—The answers in these columns should be complete, as indicated by the several headings.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Labor of the United States,

SHEET NO. 18

14-08

A to K

L to Z

PORT OF

11

12

No. on List	NAME IN FULL		Age	Sex	Calling or Occupation	Able to—		Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People	Last Permanent Residence		The name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came.	Final Destination		Of what a citizen before be- came a citizen of U. S.
	Family Name	Given Name				Read	Write			Country	City or Town		State	City or Town	
1	Michaud	Camille	22	ms.	clerk			Canada	French	Montreal	372-4th Ave. Rosemont	Mr. Martin	Mass	Lowell	
2	Trudont	Barb	10	f.	clerk			Canada	French	Montreal	372-4th Ave. Rosemont	Mr. Martin	Mass	Lowell	
3	Prim	Marie	36	ms.	dom.			"	"	"	633 Victoria	Mr. Camille	Mass	Lowell	
4	Leve	Marie	36	ms.	dom.			"	"	"	633 Victoria	Mr. Camille	Mass	Lowell	
5	Esperance	Rose	57	f.	dom.			"	"	"	633 Victoria	Mr. Camille	Mass	Lowell	
6	"	Esperance	14	f.	dom.			"	"	"	633 Victoria	Mr. Camille	Mass	Lowell	
7	Heumer	Marie	20	f.	dom.			"	"	"	633 Victoria	Mr. Camille	Mass	Lowell	
8	Stelsten	Marie	38	f.	dom.			"	"	"	633 Victoria	Mr. Camille	Mass	Lowell	
9	Boule	Marie	15	f.	dom.			"	"	"	633 Victoria	Mr. Camille	Mass	Lowell	
10	Farde	Marie	38	f.	dom.			"	"	"	633 Victoria	Mr. Camille	Mass	Lowell	
11	Gulmire	Marie	38	f.	dom.			"	"	"	633 Victoria	Mr. Camille	Mass	Lowell	
12	Gulmire	Marie	38	f.	dom.			"	"	"	633 Victoria	Mr. Camille	Mass	Lowell	
13	Gulmire	Marie	38	f.	dom.			"	"	"	633 Victoria	Mr. Camille	Mass	Lowell	
14	Gulmire	Marie	38	f.	dom.			"	"	"	633 Victoria	Mr. Camille	Mass	Lowell	
15	Gulmire	Marie	38	f.	dom.			"	"	"	633 Victoria	Mr. Camille	Mass	Lowell	
16	Gulmire	Marie	38	f.	dom.			"	"	"	633 Victoria	Mr. Camille	Mass	Lowell	
17	Gulmire	Marie	38	f.	dom.			"	"	"	633 Victoria	Mr. Camille	Mass	Lowell	
18	Gulmire	Marie	38	f.	dom.			"	"	"	633 Victoria	Mr. Camille	Mass	Lowell	
19	Gulmire	Marie	38	f.	dom.			"	"	"	633 Victoria	Mr. Camille	Mass	Lowell	
20	Gulmire	Marie	38	f.	dom.			"	"	"	633 Victoria	Mr. Camille	Mass	Lowell	
21	Gulmire	Marie	38	f.	dom.			"	"	"	633 Victoria	Mr. Camille	Mass	Lowell	
22	Gulmire	Marie	38	f.	dom.			"	"	"	633 Victoria	Mr. Camille	Mass	Lowell	
23	Gulmire	Marie	38	f.	dom.			"	"	"	633 Victoria	Mr. Camille	Mass	Lowell	
24	Gulmire	Marie	38	f.	dom.			"	"	"	633 Victoria	Mr. Camille	Mass	Lowell	
25	Gulmire	Marie	38	f.	dom.			"	"	"	633 Victoria	Mr. Camille	Mass	Lowell	
26	Gulmire	Marie	38	f.	dom.			"	"	"	633 Victoria	Mr. Camille	Mass	Lowell	
27	Gulmire	Marie	38	f.	dom.			"	"	"	633 Victoria	Mr. Camille	Mass	Lowell	
28	Gulmire	Marie	38	f.	dom.			"	"	"	633 Victoria	Mr. Camille	Mass	Lowell	
29	Gulmire	Marie	38	f.	dom.			"	"	"	633 Victoria	Mr. Camille	Mass	Lowell	
30	Gulmire	Marie	38	f.	dom.			"	"	"	633 Victoria	Mr. Camille	Mass	Lowell	

NOT USED

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which aliens sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

CLASS E.

Line 8, Alice Guindon 2 yrs - 1886

E-2

TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

under Acts of Congress approved February 20, 1907, and March 4, 1913.

MONTH OF August, 1916

CLASS E

(OVER.)

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY NATURALIZATION ACT APPROVED JUNE 29, 1906.																	SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY IMMIGRATION REGULATIONS.						
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33			
No. on List.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom passage paid? (Whether also paid his own passage, whether paid by any other person, or by any corporation, association, or government.)	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	Height. Ft. Ins.	Color of— Hair. Eyes.	Place of Birth. Country. City or Town.	Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.							
1	218296	1894	1894	1894	Cousin Joe Michael					58	dark brown	Canada, Port of Spain				JUL 25 1916							
2	Contract Laborer									5	Blue	Belgium											
3	Under 16 yrs.									5	Blue	Belgium											
4	218333	1894	1894	1894	Transit					5	Blue	Belgium											
5	218333	1894	1894	1894	Transit					5	Blue	Belgium											
6	218333	1894	1894	1894	Transit					5	Blue	Belgium											
7	218333	1894	1894	1894	Transit					5	Blue	Belgium											
8	218333	1894	1894	1894	Transit					5	Blue	Belgium											
9	218333	1894	1894	1894	Transit					5	Blue	Belgium											
10	218333	1894	1894	1894	Transit					5	Blue	Belgium											
11	218333	1894	1894	1894	Transit					5	Blue	Belgium											
12	218333	1894	1894	1894	Transit					5	Blue	Belgium											
13	218333	1894	1894	1894	Transit					5	Blue	Belgium											
14	218333	1894	1894	1894	Transit					5	Blue	Belgium											
15	218333	1894	1894	1894	Transit					5	Blue	Belgium											
16	218333	1894	1894	1894	Transit					5	Blue	Belgium											
17	218333	1894	1894	1894	Transit					5	Blue	Belgium											
18	218333	1894	1894	1894	Transit					5	Blue	Belgium											
19	218333	1894	1894	1894	Transit					5	Blue	Belgium											
20	218333	1894	1894	1894	Transit					5	Blue	Belgium											
21	218333	1894	1894	1894	Transit					5	Blue	Belgium											
22	218333	1894	1894	1894	Transit					5	Blue	Belgium											
23	218333	1894	1894	1894	Transit					5	Blue	Belgium											
24	218333	1894	1894	1894	Transit					5	Blue	Belgium											
25	218333	1894	1894	1894	Transit					5	Blue	Belgium											
26	218333	1894	1894	1894	Transit					5	Blue	Belgium											
27	218333	1894	1894	1894	Transit					5	Blue	Belgium											
28	218333	1894	1894	1894	Transit					5	Blue	Belgium											
29	218333	1894	1894	1894	Transit					5	Blue	Belgium											
30	218333	1894	1894	1894	Transit					5	Blue	Belgium											

Eugene A. Maurel
Arthur J. Maurel
Harcia Barber
CLASS E.
Immigrant Inspector.

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of Negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, the Marches, Umbria, Rome, the Abruzzi and Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants, should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last permanent residence).—The entries in column 10 should show the country and city or town of last permanent residence. It is important for statistical purposes that country of last permanent residence independent of country of temporary residence, nationality, or race be shown.

Aliens who are permanent residents of the United States and are returning from a visit abroad should be recorded on manifests as United States for country of last permanent residence.

Column 11 (Name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came).—The entry in column 11 should give name and address of such relative. If no such relative living, give name and address of friend.

Column 12 (Final destination).—The entry in column 12 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.

Column 14 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 14 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 15 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 15 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 16 (Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 16 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 17 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 17 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years), place, and date of last departure from the United States; as 1894-97; Philadelphia; Dec. 6, 1897.

Column 18 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 18 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 19 to 33.—The answers in these columns should be complete, as indicated by the several headings.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

*Lines 1-20 Inc.
H. S. B.*

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Labor of the United States,

SHEET NO. 19

INDEXED

A to K

L to Z

PORT OF

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.		Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—		Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	† Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence.		The name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came.		Final Destination.		Of what a citizen before be- came a citizen.
	Family Name.	Given Name.				Read.	Write.			Country.	City or Town.			State.	City or Town.	
1																
2	Cooper	John	21	M	Student			English	English	Montreal	St. Louis	St. Louis				
3	Cooper	John	21	M	Student			English	English	Montreal	St. Louis	St. Louis				
4	Cooper	John	21	M	Student			English	English	Montreal	St. Louis	St. Louis				
5	Cooper	John	21	M	Student			English	English	Montreal	St. Louis	St. Louis				
6	Cooper	John	21	M	Student			English	English	Montreal	St. Louis	St. Louis				
7	Cooper	John	21	M	Student			English	English	Montreal	St. Louis	St. Louis				
8	Cooper	John	21	M	Student			English	English	Montreal	St. Louis	St. Louis				
9	Cooper	John	21	M	Student			English	English	Montreal	St. Louis	St. Louis				
10	Cooper	John	21	M	Student			English	English	Montreal	St. Louis	St. Louis				
11	Cooper	John	21	M	Student			English	English	Montreal	St. Louis	St. Louis				
12	Cooper	John	21	M	Student			English	English	Montreal	St. Louis	St. Louis				
13	Cooper	John	21	M	Student			English	English	Montreal	St. Louis	St. Louis				
14	Cooper	John	21	M	Student			English	English	Montreal	St. Louis	St. Louis				
15	Cooper	John	21	M	Student			English	English	Montreal	St. Louis	St. Louis				
16	Cooper	John	21	M	Student			English	English	Montreal	St. Louis	St. Louis				
17	Cooper	John	21	M	Student			English	English	Montreal	St. Louis	St. Louis				
18	Cooper	John	21	M	Student			English	English	Montreal	St. Louis	St. Louis				
19	Cooper	John	21	M	Student			English	English	Montreal	St. Louis	St. Louis				
20	Cooper	John	21	M	Student			English	English	Montreal	St. Louis	St. Louis				
21	Cooper	John	21	M	Student			English	English	Montreal	St. Louis	St. Louis				
22	Cooper	John	21	M	Student			English	English	Montreal	St. Louis	St. Louis				
23	Cooper	John	21	M	Student			English	English	Montreal	St. Louis	St. Louis				
24	Cooper	John	21	M	Student			English	English	Montreal	St. Louis	St. Louis				
25	Cooper	John	21	M	Student			English	English	Montreal	St. Louis	St. Louis				
26	Cooper	John	21	M	Student			English	English	Montreal	St. Louis	St. Louis				
27	Cooper	John	21	M	Student			English	English	Montreal	St. Louis	St. Louis				
28	Cooper	John	21	M	Student			English	English	Montreal	St. Louis	St. Louis				
29	Cooper	John	21	M	Student			English	English	Montreal	St. Louis	St. Louis				
30	Cooper	John	21	M	Student			English	English	Montreal	St. Louis	St. Louis				

NOT USED

NO PASSENGER WHO ARRIVED AT A CANADIAN OCEAN PORT FROM A FOREIGN SEAPORT
WITHIN ONE YEAR OF DATE OF EXAMINATION MAY BE MANIFESTED ON THIS SHEET.

TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

under Acts of Congress approved February 20, 1907, and March 4, 1913.

MONTH OF August, 1915 CLASS E

MONTH OF <u>January</u> , 191 <u>5</u>													SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY NATURALIZATION ACT APPROVED JUNE 29, 1936.										SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY IMMIGRATION REGULATIONS.			
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33						
No. on List.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid? (Whether alien paid his own passage, or whether paid by any other person, or by any company, firm, society, insti- tution, or govern- ment.)	Whether in possession of \$50. and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and com- plete address.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any other act, or for any other reason, to the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	Height. Ft. Ins.	Color of—		Marks of Identification.	Place of Birth.		Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.						
												Hair.	Eyes.		Country.	City or Town.										
1																										
2																										
3																										
4																										
5																										
6																										
7																										
8																										
9																										
10																										
11																										
12																										
13																										
14																										
15																										
16																										
17																										
18																										
19																										
20																										
21																										
22																										
23																										
24																										
25																										
26																										
27																										
28																										
29																										
30																										

Inspector
Eugene Masur
Martin Gorman
Immigrant Inspector.

CLASS E.

F 3

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of Negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, the Marches, Umbria, Rome, the Abruzzi and Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants, should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last permanent residence).—The entries in column 10 should show the country and city or town of last permanent residence. It is important for statistical purposes that country of last permanent residence independent of country of temporary residence, nationality, or race be shown.

Aliens who are permanent residents of the United States and are returning from a visit abroad should be recorded on manifests as United States for country of last permanent residence.

Column 11 (Name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came).—The entry in column 11 should give name and address of such relative. If no such relative living, give name and address of friend.

Column 12 (Final destination).—The entry in column 12 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.

Column 14 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 14 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 15 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 15 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 16 (Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 16 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 17 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 17 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years), place, and date of last departure from the United States; as 1894-97; Philadelphia; Dec. 6, 1897.

Column 18 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 18 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 19 to 33.—The answers in these columns should be complete, as indicated by the several headings.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

Handwritten:
 1-30 Dec
 H. S. B.

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Labor of the United States,

SHEET NO. 20

INDEXED
A to K PR
L to Z

PORT OF MONTREAL, CANADA

No. on List	NAME IN FULL		Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to—		Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People	Last Permanent Residence		The name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came.	Final Destination		Of what citizen before & citizen
	Family Name	Given Name					Read	Write			Country	City or Town		State	City or Town	
1	Purd	Isidore	72	M	Married	laborer			Canada	English	Canada	Montreal	Res. 1115 St. Louis St. 3-7	Quebec		
2	Lee	William	17	M	Single	laborer			Canada	English	Canada	Montreal	Res. 1115 St. Louis St. 3-7	Quebec		
Debarred	Jamson	John	72	M	Married	laborer			Canada	English	Canada	Montreal	Res. 1115 St. Louis St. 3-7	Quebec		
4	Rockyer	Benue	78	M	Married	laborer			Canada	English	Canada	Montreal	Res. 1115 St. Louis St. 3-7	Quebec		
5	"	Therese	76	F	Married	house			Canada	English	Canada	Montreal	Res. 1115 St. Louis St. 3-7	Quebec		
Debarred	Louis	Luanna	37	F	Married	house			Canada	English	Canada	Montreal	Res. 1115 St. Louis St. 3-7	Quebec		
Debarred	"	Rose	10	F	Married	house			Canada	English	Canada	Montreal	Res. 1115 St. Louis St. 3-7	Quebec		
Debarred	"	Anne	3	F	Married	house			Canada	English	Canada	Montreal	Res. 1115 St. Louis St. 3-7	Quebec		
Debarred	"	Edward	9	M	Married	house			Canada	English	Canada	Montreal	Res. 1115 St. Louis St. 3-7	Quebec		
Debarred	"	Levitta	1	F	Married	house			Canada	English	Canada	Montreal	Res. 1115 St. Louis St. 3-7	Quebec		
Debarred	"	Marceline	6	F	Married	house			Canada	English	Canada	Montreal	Res. 1115 St. Louis St. 3-7	Quebec		
Debarred	"	Therese	5	F	Married	house			Canada	English	Canada	Montreal	Res. 1115 St. Louis St. 3-7	Quebec		
13	McKenna	Hugh	35	M	Married	laborer			Canada	English	Canada	Montreal	Res. 1115 St. Louis St. 3-7	Quebec		
14	"	William	38	M	Married	house			Canada	English	Canada	Montreal	Res. 1115 St. Louis St. 3-7	Quebec		
15	"	John	14	M	Married	house			Canada	English	Canada	Montreal	Res. 1115 St. Louis St. 3-7	Quebec		
16	"	John	18	M	Married	house			Canada	English	Canada	Montreal	Res. 1115 St. Louis St. 3-7	Quebec		
17	"	Isidore	11	M	Married	house			Canada	English	Canada	Montreal	Res. 1115 St. Louis St. 3-7	Quebec		
18	"	Isidore	8	M	Married	house			Canada	English	Canada	Montreal	Res. 1115 St. Louis St. 3-7	Quebec		
19	"	Isidore	7	M	Married	house			Canada	English	Canada	Montreal	Res. 1115 St. Louis St. 3-7	Quebec		
Debarred	Parson	William	60	M	Married	laborer			Canada	English	Canada	Montreal	Res. 1115 St. Louis St. 3-7	Quebec		
21	McBreath	John	35	M	Married	laborer			Canada	English	Canada	Montreal	Res. 1115 St. Louis St. 3-7	Quebec		
22	McBreath	John	35	M	Married	laborer			Canada	English	Canada	Montreal	Res. 1115 St. Louis St. 3-7	Quebec		
23	McCartney	Phyllis	37	F	Married	house			Canada	English	Canada	Montreal	Res. 1115 St. Louis St. 3-7	Quebec		
24	"	Vera	26	F	Married	house			Canada	English	Canada	Montreal	Res. 1115 St. Louis St. 3-7	Quebec		
25	McBreath	John	35	M	Married	laborer			Canada	English	Canada	Montreal	Res. 1115 St. Louis St. 3-7	Quebec		
26	McBreath	Norman	26	M	Married	laborer			Canada	English	Canada	Montreal	Res. 1115 St. Louis St. 3-7	Quebec		
27	"	John	26	M	Married	laborer			Canada	English	Canada	Montreal	Res. 1115 St. Louis St. 3-7	Quebec		
28	"	Norman	5	M	Married	house			Canada	English	Canada	Montreal	Res. 1115 St. Louis St. 3-7	Quebec		
29	McBreath	John	35	M	Married	laborer			Canada	English	Canada	Montreal	Res. 1115 St. Louis St. 3-7	Quebec		
30	McBreath	John	35	M	Married	laborer			Canada	English	Canada	Montreal	Res. 1115 St. Louis St. 3-7	Quebec		

NOT USED

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which aliens sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

CLASS E.

NO PASSENGER WHO ARRIVED AT A CANADIAN OCEAN PORT FROM A FOREIGN SEAPORT
WITHIN ONE YEAR OF DATE OF EXAMINATION MAY BE MANIFESTED ON THIS SHEET.

TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

under Acts of Congress approved February 20, 1907, and March 4, 1913.

MONTH OF August, 1913

CLASS E

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY NATURALIZATION ACT APPROVED JUNE 25, 1906.													SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY IMMIGRATION REGULATIONS.							
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33
No. on List.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom passage paid? (Whether alien paid his own passage, whether paid by any other person, or by any company, association, society, club, or government.)	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and com- plete address.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any political opinion, or for other reasons, to take refuge in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	Height. Ft. Ins.	Color of— Complexion. Hair. Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	Place of Birth. Country. City or Town.	Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.		
1		217166			father's name						5' 3"	Brn		Canada					July 29	
2		217167			father's name						5' 6"	Brn		Canada					July 29	
3		Contract Laborer			father's name						5' 6"	Brn		Canada					July 29	
4		217168			father's name						5' 10"	Brn	55	Canada					July 29	
5		217169			father's name						5' 3"	Brn		Canada					July 29	
6		L.P.C.			father's name						5' 5"	Brn		Canada					July 29	
7		L.P.C.			father's name							Brn		Canada					July 29	
8		L.P.C.			father's name							Brn		Canada					July 29	
9		L.P.C.			father's name							Brn		Canada					July 29	
10		L.P.C.			father's name							Brn		Canada					July 29	
11		L.P.C.			father's name							Brn		Canada					July 29	
12		L.P.C.			father's name							Brn		Canada					July 29	
13		218101			father's name						5' 8"	Brn		Canada					July 29	
14		218102			father's name						5' 0"	Brn	120	Canada					July 29	
15		218103			father's name						5' 10"	Brn		Canada					July 29	
16		218104			father's name							Brn		Canada					July 29	
17		218105			father's name							Brn		Canada					July 29	
18		218106			father's name							Brn		Canada					July 29	
19		218107			father's name							Brn		Canada					July 29	
20		L.P.C. Physician			father's name						5' 5"	Brn	145	Canada					July 29	
21		218108			father's name						5' 9"	Brn	138	Canada					July 31	
22		218109			father's name						5' 4"	Brn	150	Canada					July 31	
23		218110			father's name						5' 10"	Brn	52	Jamaica					July 31	
24		218111			father's name						5' 3"	Brn	135	Canada					July 31	
25		218112			father's name						5' 8"	Brn	bro	Canada					July 31	
26		218113			father's name							Brn		Canada					July 31	
27		218114			father's name							Brn		Canada					July 31	
28		218115			father's name						5' 0"	Brn	160	Canada					July 31	
29		218116			father's name						5' 7"	Brn	158	Canada					July 31	
30		218117			father's name							Brn		Canada					July 31	

CLASS E.

Immigrant Inspector.

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "Franco" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of Negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, the Marches, Umbria, Rome, the Abruzzi and Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants, should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last permanent residence).—The entries in column 10 should show the country and city or town of last permanent residence. It is important for statistical purposes that country of last permanent residence independent of country of temporary residence, nationality, or race be shown.

Aliens who are permanent residents of the United States and are returning from a visit abroad should be recorded on manifests as United States for country of last permanent residence.

Column 11 (Name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came).—The entry in column 11 should give name and address of such relative. If no such relative living, give name and address of friend.

Column 12 (Final destination).—The entry in column 12 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.

Column 14 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 14 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 15 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 15 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 16 (Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 16 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 17 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 17 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years), place, and date of last departure from the United States; as 1894-97; Philadelphia; Dec. 6, 1897.

Column 18 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 18 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 19 to 33.—The answers in these columns should be complete, as indicated by the several headings.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

*Line 1-30 due
at 11 B*

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Labor of the United States,

SHEET NO. 21

14-28

A to K
L to Z

PORT OF

MONTREAL

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.		Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	† Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence.		The name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came.		Final Destination.		Of wh a citize before citizen
	Family Name.	Given Name.	Yrs. Mos.							Country.	City or Town.			State.	City or Town.	
1	Beid	Bessie	40	f	m	Canada						Daughter, Ireland				
2	and of	Thas Eugene	30	m	shook	f						Daughter, Ireland				
3	Lang	Placido	20	m	shook	f						Daughter, Ireland				
4		Kernestine	30	f	m	shook	f					Daughter, Ireland				
5	Marshall	Eda	37	f	m	shook	f					Daughter, Ireland				
Debarred	Cappenger	Thomas	20	m	shook	f						Daughter, Ireland				
Debarred	Nam	Rae	30	f	m	shook	f					Daughter, Ireland				
Debarred	Cappenger	Thomas	20	m	shook	f						Daughter, Ireland				
Debarred	He pine	Francis	20	m	shook	f						Daughter, Ireland				
Debarred		Delena	30	f	m	shook	f					Daughter, Ireland				
Debarred	Desrosiers	Clasane	30	f	m	shook	f					Daughter, Ireland				
12	Ba	Hydia	30	f	m	shook	f					Daughter, Ireland				
13	O'Shaughnessy	Lucy	30	f	m	shook	f					Daughter, Ireland				
14		John	30	m	shook	f						Daughter, Ireland				
15		John	30	m	shook	f						Daughter, Ireland				
16		John	30	m	shook	f						Daughter, Ireland				
17		John	30	m	shook	f						Daughter, Ireland				
18	Krysh	Michael	29	m	shook	f						Daughter, Ireland				
19	Giles	Alma	28	f	m	shook	f					Daughter, Ireland				
20	Bengeron	Arthur	29	m	shook	f						Daughter, Ireland				
21	Grenier	Henri	23	m	shook	f						Daughter, Ireland				
22	Cormier	Arthur	22	m	shook	f						Daughter, Ireland				
23	Burrow	John	30	m	shook	f						Daughter, Ireland				
Debarred	Wawling	Alice	30	f	m	shook	f					Daughter, Ireland				
Debarred	Labaisson	George	30	m	shook	f						Daughter, Ireland				
Debarred	Labaisson	Geraldine	33	f	m	shook	f					Daughter, Ireland				
Debarred	Labaisson	Bertha	12	f	m	shook	f					Daughter, Ireland				
28	Lawson	Glady	22	f	m	shook	f					Daughter, Ireland				
29	Lahire	Jacques	20	m	shook	f						Daughter, Ireland				
30		Guillaume	30	m	shook	f						Daughter, Ireland				

NOT USED

NOT USED

150

† "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which alien springs and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

CLASS E.

E 5

TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

under Acts of Congress approved February 20, 1907, and March 4, 1913.

MONTH OF August, 1910.

CLASS E

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY NATURALIZATION ACT APPROVED JUNE 29, 1906.										SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY IMMIGRATION REGULATIONS.										
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33
No. on List.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom passage paid? (Whether after paid the fare, whether paid by any other person, or by any company, agency, or government.)	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and com- plete address.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether, by reason of any disease, or other cause, he is unable to take the oath of allegiance.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	Height. Ft. Ins.	Color of— Hair. Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	Place of Birth. Country. City or Town.	Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.		
1	218126	No	50		St. Jacob						5' 3"	brn		Canada						
2	218127	"	50		St. Jacob						5' 10"	blu		Canada						
3	218128	"	50		St. Jacob						5' 5"	brn		Canada						
4	218129	"	50		St. Jacob						5' 3"	brn		Canada						
5	218130	"	50		St. Jacob						5' 3"	brn		Canada						
6	218131	"	50		St. Jacob						5' 8"	brn		Canada						
7	218132	"	50		St. Jacob						5' 3"	brn		Canada						
8	218133	"	50		St. Jacob						5' 5"	brn		Canada						
9	218134	"	50		St. Jacob						5' 5"	brn		Canada						
10	218135	"	50		St. Jacob						5' 5"	brn		Canada						
11	218136	"	50		St. Jacob						5' 5"	brn		Canada						
12	218137	"	50		St. Jacob						5' 5"	brn		Canada						
13	218138	"	50		St. Jacob						5' 5"	brn		Canada						
14	218139	"	50		St. Jacob						5' 5"	brn		Canada						
15	218140	"	50		St. Jacob						5' 5"	brn		Canada						
16	218141	"	50		St. Jacob						5' 5"	brn		Canada						
17	218142	"	50		St. Jacob						5' 5"	brn		Canada						
18	218143	"	50		St. Jacob						5' 5"	brn		Canada						
19	218144	"	50		St. Jacob						5' 5"	brn		Canada						
20	218145	"	50		St. Jacob						5' 5"	brn		Canada						
21	218146	"	50		St. Jacob						5' 5"	brn		Canada						
22	218147	"	50		St. Jacob						5' 5"	brn		Canada						
23	218148	"	50		St. Jacob						5' 5"	brn		Canada						
24	218149	"	50		St. Jacob						5' 5"	brn		Canada						
25	218150	"	50		St. Jacob						5' 5"	brn		Canada						
26	218151	"	50		St. Jacob						5' 5"	brn		Canada						
27	218152	"	50		St. Jacob						5' 5"	brn		Canada						
28	218153	"	50		St. Jacob						5' 5"	brn		Canada						
29	218154	"	50		St. Jacob						5' 5"	brn		Canada						
30	218155	"	50		St. Jacob						5' 5"	brn		Canada						

CLASS E.
Immigrant Inspector.

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A *farmer* is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A *farm laborer* is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "Franco" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of Negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, the Marches, Umbria, Rome, the Abruzzi and Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants, should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last permanent residence).—The entries in column 10 should show the country and city or town of last permanent residence. It is important for statistical purposes that country of last permanent residence independent of country of temporary residence, nationality, or race be shown.

Aliens who are permanent residents of the United States and are returning from a visit abroad should be recorded on manifests as United States for country of last permanent residence.

Column 11 (Name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came).—The entry in column 11 should give name and address of such relative. If no such relative living, give name and address of friend.

Column 12 (Final destination).—The entry in column 12 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.

Column 14 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 14 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 15 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 15 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 16 (Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 16 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 17 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 17 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years), place, and date of last departure from the United States; as 1894-97; Philadelphia; Dec. 6, 1897.

Column 18 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 18 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 19 to 35.—The answers in these columns should be complete, as indicated by the several headings.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

*Since 1-100
H. H. B.*

Form 1-Canada

WHEN USED RETURN TO 337 LA GAUCHETIERE ST. WEST,
MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH.U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Labor of the United States,

SHEET NO. 22

INDEXED
A to K
L to Z

PORT OF

MONTREAL

No. on List	NAME IN FULL		Age	Sex	Calling or Occupation	Able to—		Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People	Last Permanent Residence		The name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came.		Final Destination		Of what a citizen before he came
	Family Name	Given Name				Read	Write			Country	City or Town			State	City or Town	
1	Reynolds	Ruth	16	F.	dom. worker			Canada	Eng	Canada	Mont.	father James Reynolds 434 Ridge St. Ottawa	U. S. State Dept.			
2	Williams	Luis Mary	19	F.	maker			1-19-33	French	5th St. Mainville	Montreal	mother Eliza Ann Walker 53 Delimelle St. St. Henry	Conn	Waterbury	Walt	
3	Andrieu	Imma	19	F.	maker							brother David Andrieu Chabot St. Montreal	Pa	Philadelphia		
4	Leber	Paul	19	M.	operator							father Joseph 3667 O'Leary St. Mont.	NY	NY		
5	Jamoureaux	Leopold	26	M.	doctor							wife Audile (Lauter)	NY	NY		
6	Mellet	Adolphe	39	M.	lab. cook							Carquest wife Emenia (nee Benhold)	Upper Lake			
7	Sesia	Benedetto	37	M.	pastor							239 St. Dominique St. Mont.		New York	Fla	
8	Berger	Berger	10	F.	none							brother Jean Marie Berbers 701 St. Dominique St. Mont.	Pa	Philadelphia	Rum	
9	1-14-33	1-12-33	10	F.	none											
10	505+ ca 1-12-33	1-12-33	10	F.	none											
11	Tacis	Lotte	9	F.	none											
12	Tacis	Marceline	11	F.	none											
13	Lauture	Lucien	38	M.	bookkeeper											
14	Werner	Robert	15	M.	grocery											
15	Bennett	Albert	20	M.	clerk											
16	Goldstein	Jack	22	M.	doctor											
17	Combs	Joseph	27	M.	printer											
18	"	Mary	16	F.	none											
19	"	Hubert	6	M.	none											
20	"	Flora	6	F.	none											
21	"	Leila	7	F.	none											
22	Perisian	Joseph	18	M.	domestic											
23	"	Frederic	20	M.	domestic											
24	Leon	George	16	M.	domestic											
25	"	Walter	18	M.	none											
26	Suzden	Glady	5	F.	none											
27	Wolensky	Edmond	19	M.	domestic											
28	Michaud	Joseph	39	M.	mechanic											
29	Gervais	Arzene	33	M.	lab. worker											
30	Ulland	Alme	35	M.	none											

NOT USED

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which aliens sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

CLASS E.

NO PASSENGER WHO ARRIVED AT A CANADIAN OCEAN PORT FROM A FOREIGN SEAPORT
WITHIN ONE YEAR OF DATE OF EXAMINATION MAY BE MANIFESTED ON THIS SHEET.

TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

under Acts of Congress approved February 20, 1907, and March 4, 1913.

MONTH OF *August*, 191*6*

CLASS E

(OVER)

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of Negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, the Marches, Umbria, Rome, the Abruzzi and Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants, should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last permanent residence).—The entries in column 10 should show the country and city or town of last permanent residence. It is important for statistical purposes that country of last permanent residence independent of country of temporary residence, nationality, or race be shown.

Aliens who are permanent residents of the United States and are returning from a visit abroad should be recorded on manifests as United States for country of last permanent residence.

Column 11 (Name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came).—The entry in column 11 should give name and address of such relative. If no such relative living, give name and address of friend.

Column 12 (Final destination).—The entry in column 12 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.

Column 13 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 13 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 14 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 14 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 15 (Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 15 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 17 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 17 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years), place, and date of last departure from the United States; as 1894-97; Philadelphia; Dec. 6, 1897.

Column 18 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 18 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 19 to 33.—The answers in these columns should be complete, as indicated by the several headings.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

1-30
J. B.
H. B.

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Labor of the United States,

SHEET No. 23

14-28
A to K
L to Z

PORT OF MONTREAL, CANADA

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.		Age.		Sex.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—		Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	† Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence.		The name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came.		Final Destination.		Of what a citizen before be- came a citizen.
	Family Name.	Given Name.	Yrs.	Mos.			Read.	Write.			Country.	City or Town.			State.	City or Town.	
	Bienvenue	Alvaro	20		M	Student			French	Can.	St. Hyacinthe	St. Hyacinthe	St. Hyacinthe	St. Hyacinthe			
2	Evans	Theresa May	30		F	Domestic			Irish		St. Hyacinthe	St. Hyacinthe	St. Hyacinthe	St. Hyacinthe			
3	Smith	John	20		M	Student			Irish		St. Hyacinthe	St. Hyacinthe	St. Hyacinthe	St. Hyacinthe			
4	Rivet	Rosario	20		M	Apprentice			French		St. Hyacinthe	St. Hyacinthe	St. Hyacinthe	St. Hyacinthe			
5	Burkhardt	Paul	30		M	Student			Irish		St. Hyacinthe	St. Hyacinthe	St. Hyacinthe	St. Hyacinthe			
6	Bollon	May	20		F	Student			Irish		St. Hyacinthe	St. Hyacinthe	St. Hyacinthe	St. Hyacinthe			
7	Alvares	Alvares	20		M	Student			Irish		St. Hyacinthe	St. Hyacinthe	St. Hyacinthe	St. Hyacinthe			
8	Alvares	Alvares	20		M	Student			Irish		St. Hyacinthe	St. Hyacinthe	St. Hyacinthe	St. Hyacinthe			
9	Alvares	Alvares	20		M	Student			Irish		St. Hyacinthe	St. Hyacinthe	St. Hyacinthe	St. Hyacinthe			
10	Alvares	Alvares	20		M	Student			Irish		St. Hyacinthe	St. Hyacinthe	St. Hyacinthe	St. Hyacinthe			
11	Alvares	Alvares	20		M	Student			Irish		St. Hyacinthe	St. Hyacinthe	St. Hyacinthe	St. Hyacinthe			
12	Alvares	Alvares	20		M	Student			Irish		St. Hyacinthe	St. Hyacinthe	St. Hyacinthe	St. Hyacinthe			
13	Alvares	Alvares	20		M	Student			Irish		St. Hyacinthe	St. Hyacinthe	St. Hyacinthe	St. Hyacinthe			
14	Alvares	Alvares	20		M	Student			Irish		St. Hyacinthe	St. Hyacinthe	St. Hyacinthe	St. Hyacinthe			
15	Alvares	Alvares	20		M	Student			Irish		St. Hyacinthe	St. Hyacinthe	St. Hyacinthe	St. Hyacinthe			
16	Alvares	Alvares	20		M	Student			Irish		St. Hyacinthe	St. Hyacinthe	St. Hyacinthe	St. Hyacinthe			
17	Alvares	Alvares	20		M	Student			Irish		St. Hyacinthe	St. Hyacinthe	St. Hyacinthe	St. Hyacinthe			
18	Alvares	Alvares	20		M	Student			Irish		St. Hyacinthe	St. Hyacinthe	St. Hyacinthe	St. Hyacinthe			
19	Alvares	Alvares	20		M	Student			Irish		St. Hyacinthe	St. Hyacinthe	St. Hyacinthe	St. Hyacinthe			
20	Alvares	Alvares	20		M	Student			Irish		St. Hyacinthe	St. Hyacinthe	St. Hyacinthe	St. Hyacinthe			
21	Alvares	Alvares	20		M	Student			Irish		St. Hyacinthe	St. Hyacinthe	St. Hyacinthe	St. Hyacinthe			
22	Alvares	Alvares	20		M	Student			Irish		St. Hyacinthe	St. Hyacinthe	St. Hyacinthe	St. Hyacinthe			
23	Alvares	Alvares	20		M	Student			Irish		St. Hyacinthe	St. Hyacinthe	St. Hyacinthe	St. Hyacinthe			
24	Alvares	Alvares	20		M	Student			Irish		St. Hyacinthe	St. Hyacinthe	St. Hyacinthe	St. Hyacinthe			
25	Alvares	Alvares	20		M	Student			Irish		St. Hyacinthe	St. Hyacinthe	St. Hyacinthe	St. Hyacinthe			
26	Alvares	Alvares	20		M	Student			Irish		St. Hyacinthe	St. Hyacinthe	St. Hyacinthe	St. Hyacinthe			
27	Alvares	Alvares	20		M	Student			Irish		St. Hyacinthe	St. Hyacinthe	St. Hyacinthe	St. Hyacinthe			
28	Alvares	Alvares	20		M	Student			Irish		St. Hyacinthe	St. Hyacinthe	St. Hyacinthe	St. Hyacinthe			
29	Alvares	Alvares	20		M	Student			Irish		St. Hyacinthe	St. Hyacinthe	St. Hyacinthe	St. Hyacinthe			
30	Alvares	Alvares	20		M	Student			Irish		St. Hyacinthe	St. Hyacinthe	St. Hyacinthe	St. Hyacinthe			

NOT USED

NO PASSENGER WHO ARRIVED AT A CANADIAN OCEAN PORT FROM A FOREIGN COUNTRY
WITHIN ONE YEAR OF DATE OF EXAMINATION MAY BE MANIFESTED ON THIS SHEET.

TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

under Acts of Congress approved February 20, 1907, and March 4, 1913.

MONTH OF August, 1916

CLASS E

(OVER.)

13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24													25 26 27 28				29 30 31 32 33				
No. on List.													SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY NATURALIZATION ACT APPROVED JUNE 29, 1906.				SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY IMMIGRATION REGULATIONS.				
Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid? (Whether also paid by any other person, or by any corporation, society, association, or government.)	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?			Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	Height.		Color of—		Marks of Identification.	Place of Birth.		Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.
			Yes or No.	Year or period of years.	Where?	Date of last departure from U. S.					Ft.	Ins.	Hair.	Eyes.		Country.	City or Town.				
218111	self	0														Canada					
218112	self	0														Canada					
218113	self	0														Canada					
218114	self	0														Canada					
218115	self	0														Canada					
218116	self	0														Canada					
218117	self	0														Canada					
218118	self	0														Canada					
218119	self	0														Canada					
218120	self	0														Canada					
218121	self	0														Canada					
218122	self	0														Canada					
218123	self	0														Canada					
218124	self	0														Canada					
218125	self	0														Canada					
218126	self	0														Canada					
218127	self	0														Canada					
218128	self	0														Canada					
218129	self	0														Canada					
218130	self	0														Canada					
218131	self	0														Canada					
218132	self	0														Canada					
218133	self	0														Canada					
218134	self	0														Canada					
218135	self	0														Canada					
218136	self	0														Canada					
218137	self	0														Canada					
218138	self	0														Canada					
218139	self	0														Canada					
218140	self	0														Canada					
218141	self	0														Canada					
218142	self	0														Canada					
218143	self	0														Canada					
218144	self	0														Canada					
218145	self	0														Canada					
218146	self	0														Canada					
218147	self	0														Canada					
218148	self	0														Canada					
218149	self	0														Canada					
218150	self	0														Canada					
218151	self	0														Canada					
218152	self	0														Canada					
218153	self	0														Canada					
218154	self	0														Canada					
218155	self	0														Canada					
218156	self	0														Canada					
218157	self	0														Canada					
218158	self	0														Canada					
218159	self	0														Canada					
218160	self	0														Canada					
218161	self	0														Canada					
218162	self	0														Canada					
218163	self	0														Canada					
218164	self	0														Canada					
218165	self	0														Canada					
218166	self	0														Canada					
218167	self	0														Canada					
218168	self	0														Canada					
218169	self	0														Canada					
218170	self	0														Canada					
218171	self	0														Canada					
218172	self	0														Canada					
218173	self	0														Canada					
218174	self	0														Canada					
218175	self	0														Canada					
218176	self	0														Canada					
218177	self	0														Canada					
218178	self	0														Canada					
218179	self	0														Canada					
218180	self	0														Canada					
218181	self	0														Canada					
218182	self	0														Canada					
218183	self	0														Canada					
218184	self	0														Canada					
218185	self	0														Canada					
218186	self	0														Canada					
218187	self	0														Canada					
218188	self	0														Canada					
218189	self	0														Canada					
218190	self	0														Canada					
218191	self	0														Canada					
218192	self	0														Canada					
218193	self	0														Canada					
218194	self	0														Canada					
218195	self	0														Canada					
218196	self	0														Canada					
218197	self	0														Canada					
218198	self	0														Canada					
218199	self	0														Canada					
218200	self	0														Canada					

Eugene A. Masoret
Immigrant Inspector.
CLASS E

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A *farmer* is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A *farm laborer* is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of Negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, the Marches, Umbria, Rome, the Abruzzi and Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants, should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last permanent residence).—The entries in column 10 should show the country and city or town of last permanent residence. It is important for statistical purposes that country of last permanent residence independent of country of temporary residence, nationality, or race be shown.

Aliens who are permanent residents of the United States and are returning from a visit abroad should be recorded on manifests as United States for country of last permanent residence.

Column 11 (Name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came).—The entry in column 11 should give name and address of such relative. If no such relative living, give name and address of friend.

Column 12 (Final destination).—The entry in column 12 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.

Column 14 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 14 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 15 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 15 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 16 (Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 16 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 17 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 17 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years), place, and date of last departure from the United States; as 1894-97; Philadelphia; Dec. 6, 1897.

Column 18 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 18 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 19 to 33.—The answers in these columns should be complete, as indicated by the several headings.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

Handwritten:
 1-30 one
 p. 11. 15.

NO PASSENGER WHO ARRIVED AT A CANADIAN OCEAN PORT FROM A FOREIGN SEAPORT
WITHIN ONE YEAR OF DATE OF EXAMINATION MAY BE MANIFESTED ON THIS SHEET.

TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

under Acts of Congress approved February 20, 1907, and March 4, 1913.

MONTH OF *August*, 191*3*

CLASS E

(OVER.)

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY NATURALIZATION ACT APPROVED JUNE 29, 1906.													SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY IMMIGRATION REGULATIONS.							
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33
No. on List.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom passage paid? (Whether also paid his own passage, whether partly or by any company, firm, society, or individual, or gov- ernment.)	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and com- plete address.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by means of any alien steamer, or vessel, or other conveyance, or other means, or other mode of travel, to the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	Height. Ft. Ins.	Color of— Hair. Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	Place of Birth. Country. City or Town.	Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.		
1	No	L.P.C.		1889	1888 Delmar						5			Canada					Aug 8	
2	No	L.P.C.		1880										Canada					" 8	
3	No	L.P.C.												Canada					" 8	
4	No	L.P.C.												Canada					" 8	
5	No	L.P.C.		1883	1883									Canada					" 9	
6	No	L.P.C.		1883	1883									Canada					" 9	
7	No	L.P.C.		1883	1883									Canada					" 9	
8	No	L.P.C.		1883	1883									Canada					" 9	
9	No	L.P.C.		1883	1883									Canada					" 9	
10	No	L.P.C.		1883	1883									Canada					" 9	
11	No	L.P.C.		1883	1883									Canada					" 9	
12	No	L.P.C.		1883	1883									Canada					" 9	
13	No	L.P.C.		1883	1883									Canada					" 9	
14	No	L.P.C.		1883	1883									Canada					" 9	
15	No	L.P.C.		1883	1883									Canada					" 9	
16	No	L.P.C.		1883	1883									Canada					" 9	
17	No	L.P.C.		1883	1883									Canada					" 9	
18	No	L.P.C.		1883	1883									Canada					" 9	
19	No	L.P.C.		1883	1883									Canada					" 9	
20	No	L.P.C.		1883	1883									Canada					" 9	
21	No	L.P.C.		1883	1883									Canada					" 9	
22	No	L.P.C.		1883	1883									Canada					" 9	
23	No	L.P.C.		1883	1883									Canada					" 9	
24	No	L.P.C.		1883	1883									Canada					" 9	
25	No	L.P.C.		1883	1883									Canada					" 9	
26	No	L.P.C.		1883	1883									Canada					" 9	
27	No	L.P.C.		1883	1883									Canada					" 9	
28	No	L.P.C.		1883	1883									Canada					" 9	
29	No	L.P.C.		1883	1883									Canada					" 9	
30	No	L.P.C.		1883	1883									Canada					" 9	

Marie J. Gormin
Immigrant Inspector.

CLASS E

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "Franco" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of Negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, the Marches, Umbria, Rome, the Abruzzi and Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants, should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last permanent residence).—The entries in column 10 should show the country and city or town of last permanent residence. It is important for statistical purposes that country of last permanent residence independent of country of temporary residence, nationality, or race be shown.

Aliens who are permanent residents of the United States and are returning from a visit abroad should be recorded on manifests as United States for country of last permanent residence.

Column 11 (Name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came).—The entry in column 11 should give name and address of such relative. If no such relative living, give name and address of friend.

Column 12 (Final destination).—The entry in column 12 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.

Column 14 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 14 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 15 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 15 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 16 (Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 16 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 17 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 17 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years), place, and date of last departure from the United States; as 1894-97; Philadelphia; Dec. 6, 1897.

Column 18 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 18 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 19 to 35.—The answers in these columns should be complete, as indicated by the several headings.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

lines 1-30 inc.
H. S. B.

Form 1-Canada

WHEN USED RETURN TO 337 LAPOINTE ST. WEST,
MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTHU. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Labor of the United States,

SHEET NO. 15

PORT OF

No. on List	NAME IN FULL		Age	Sex	Calling or Occupation	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People	Last Permanent Residence Country. City or Town.	The name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came.	Final Destination State. City or Town.	Of what citizenship
	Family Name	Given Name	Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single								
1	Kalfas	George	32	M	Builder		Canada	Greek	3636 University St. St. Louis			
2	Friedlanski	Joseph	40	M	Carpenter		"	Hebrew	1163 Alameda St. St. Louis			
3	"	Grace	37	F	Housewife		"	"	1163 Alameda St. St. Louis			
4	Lynch	William	26	M	Student		"	"	1100 Locust St. St. Louis			
5	Doyle	William	24	M	Student		"	"	1100 Locust St. St. Louis			
6	Doyle	William	24	M	Student		"	"	1100 Locust St. St. Louis			
7	Palub	William	24	M	Student		"	"	1100 Locust St. St. Louis			
8	Deurwarder	William	24	M	Student		"	"	1100 Locust St. St. Louis			
9	"	Caroline	24	F	Student		"	"	1100 Locust St. St. Louis			
10	Hyman	Abel	22	M	Student		"	"	1100 Locust St. St. Louis			
11	Tantaine	Fredrick	17	M	Student		"	"	1100 Locust St. St. Louis			
12	Wend	Joseph	26	M	Student		"	"	1100 Locust St. St. Louis			
13	Doyle	William	24	M	Student		"	"	1100 Locust St. St. Louis			
14	"	William	24	M	Student		"	"	1100 Locust St. St. Louis			
15	"	William	24	M	Student		"	"	1100 Locust St. St. Louis			
16	"	William	24	M	Student		"	"	1100 Locust St. St. Louis			
17	Don	George	24	M	Student		"	"	1100 Locust St. St. Louis			
18	Cagnon	Amare	24	M	Student		"	"	1100 Locust St. St. Louis			
19	Richard	William	24	M	Student		"	"	1100 Locust St. St. Louis			
20	Dzabo	Karoly	24	M	Student		"	"	1100 Locust St. St. Louis			
21	Duval	Mano	24	M	Student		"	"	1100 Locust St. St. Louis			
22	Cal	Nelson	24	M	Student		"	"	1100 Locust St. St. Louis			
23	Jenkins	Ellen	24	F	Student		"	"	1100 Locust St. St. Louis			
24	McGuire	Louise	24	F	Student		"	"	1100 Locust St. St. Louis			
25	Chaitman	Oray	24	M	Student		"	"	1100 Locust St. St. Louis			
26	Jacob	Louise	24	F	Student		"	"	1100 Locust St. St. Louis			
27	Martin	Theophile	24	M	Student		"	"	1100 Locust St. St. Louis			
28	Charland	Camille	24	M	Student		"	"	1100 Locust St. St. Louis			
29	St. Ours	Joseph	24	M	Student		"	"	1100 Locust St. St. Louis			
30	Adieu	Agnes	24	F	Student		"	"	1100 Locust St. St. Louis			

NOT USED

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which aliens sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

CLASS E.

TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

under Acts of Congress approved February 20, 1907, and March 4, 1913.

MONTH OF August, 1916

CLASS E

(over)

[illegible]

14-28
Immigrant Inspector.

Immigrant Inspector.

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of Negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, the Marches, Umbria, Rome, the Abruzzi and Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants, should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last permanent residence).—The entries in column 10 should show the country and city or town of last permanent residence. It is important for statistical purposes that country of last permanent residence independent of country of temporary residence, nationality, or race be shown.

Aliens who are permanent residents of the United States and are returning from a visit abroad should be recorded on manifests as United States for country of last permanent residence.

Column 11 (Name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came).—The entry in column 11 should give name and address of such relative. If no such relative living, give name and address of friend.

Column 12 (Final destination).—The entry in column 12 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.

Column 13 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 13 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 14 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 14 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 15 (Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 15 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 16 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 16 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years), place, and date of last departure from the United States; as 1894-97; Philadelphia; Dec. 6, 1897.

Column 17 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 17 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 18 to 33.—The answers in these columns should be complete, as indicated by the several headings.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

Index 1-30-1918
21 2 15

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Labor of the United States,

SHEET NO. 16

A to K
L to Z

PORT OF

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	† Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence. Country. City or Town.	The name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came.	Final Destination. State. City or Town.	Of what citizenship before admission.
	Family Name.	Given Name.	Yrs. Mos.								
Debarred	Desrosiers	Thomas	23	2	yes	Canada	French	Canada, Montreal	Sister, Gertrude, 1809 Lake Street, Montreal	Mass. Fall River	
Debarred	Desrosiers	Romeo	18	2	yes	"	"	Montreal	Sister, Gertrude, 1809 Lake Street, Montreal	Mass. Fall River	
3	Lottering	Dutz	1	2	none	"	French	"	Free & 4/3, Father, Desrosiers	Mich. Detroit	
4	Desrosiers	Aminie	19	2	operator	"	French	Yveslet	Free & 4/3, Father, Desrosiers	Mass. Fall River	
5	"	Lodina	23	2	"	"	"	508 Laval St. Montreal	Sister, Gertrude, 1809 Lake Street, Montreal	"	
6	Desrosiers	Arise	25	2	operator	"	French	318 Laval St. Montreal	Sister, Gertrude, 1809 Lake Street, Montreal	Mass. Fall River	
7	Desrosiers	Arise	22	2	operator	"	French	318 Laval St. Montreal	Sister, Gertrude, 1809 Lake Street, Montreal	Mass. Fall River	
8	Desrosiers	Francis (Arise)	22	2	operator	"	French	318 Laval St. Montreal	Sister, Gertrude, 1809 Lake Street, Montreal	Mass. Fall River	
9	"	Anna	28	2	"	"	"	"	"	"	
10	"	Lorraine	3	2	"	"	"	"	"	"	
11	"	Monnie	5	2	"	"	"	"	"	"	
12	"	Albert	7	2	"	"	"	"	"	"	
13	"	Monnie	7 1/2	2	"	"	"	"	"	"	
14	Desrosiers	Charles	42	mm	barber	"	"	Montreal	Sister, Gertrude, 1809 Lake Street, Montreal	Mass. Lynn	
15	"	Lizzie	36	fm	none	"	"	"	"	"	
16	"	Laurentina	11	fm	"	"	"	"	"	"	
17	Desrosiers	Sam	29	mm	latter	"	French	1049 St. Laurent St. Montreal	Sister, Gertrude, 1809 Lake Street, Montreal	Mass. Fall River	
18	Desrosiers	Achille	21	mm	Lab.	"	French	1049 St. Laurent St. Montreal	Sister, Gertrude, 1809 Lake Street, Montreal	Mass. Fall River	
19	"	Mathilda	26	fm	none	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	Joseph	0 2 mo.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
21	Desrosiers	Madislaw	3	fm	"	"	Polish	Montreal	"	P. Chester	
22	"	Stanislaw	0 1/2	fm	"	"	"	"	"	"	
23	Desrosiers	Eliza	60	fm	none	"	French	"	Brother, Desrosiers, 1809 Lake Street, Montreal	Mass. Fall River	
24	Desrosiers	Romuald	26	mm	Lab.	"	"	"	Brother, Desrosiers, 1809 Lake Street, Montreal	Mass. Fall River	
25	"	Rosanna	25	fm	none	"	"	"	"	"	
26	"	Raymond	6	mm	"	"	"	"	"	"	
27	Desrosiers	Yvonne	20	fm	none	"	"	"	"	"	
28	Desrosiers	Stanislaw	23	mm	clerk	"	Irish	"	"	"	
29	Desrosiers	John	28	mm	miner	"	Polish	"	"	"	
30	Desrosiers	Coila	20	mm	Lab.	"	French	"	"	"	

NOT USED

† "Race or People" to be determined by the stock from which aliens sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

CLASS E.

under Acts of Congress approved February 20, 1907, and March 4, 1913.

MONTH OF August, 191

CLASS E

CLASS E.

Arthur J. Regaize
Eugene A. Mascret
J. A. H. H. H.

14-28 *Martin Gorman* Immigrant Inspector.

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of Negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, the Marches, Umbria, Rome, the Abruzzi and Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants, should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last permanent residence).—The entries in column 10 should show the country and city or town of last permanent residence. It is important for statistical purposes that country of last permanent residence independent of country of temporary residence, nationality, or race be shown.

Aliens who are permanent residents of the United States and are returning from a visit abroad should be recorded on manifests as United States for country of last permanent residence.

Column 11 (Name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came).—The entry in column 11 should give name and address of such relative. If no such relative living, give name and address of friend.

Column 12 (Final destination).—The entry in column 12 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.

Column 13 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 13 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 14 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 14 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 15 (Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 15 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 17 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 17 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years), place, and date of last departure from the United States; as 1894-97; Philadelphia; Dec. 6, 1897.

Column 18 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 18 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 19 to 33.—The answers in these columns should be complete, as indicated by the several headings.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

file 1-30
G. B.

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Labor of the United States.

SHEET NO. 27

A to X
L to Z

PORT OF

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12			
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.		Age.	Sex.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	† Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence.		The name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came.	Final Destination.	Of what citizen before citizen	
	Family Name.	Given Name.	Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single.					Country.	City or Town.		State.	City or Town.	
1	Capp	Henry	40	m	thorpe	yes	Canada	Irish	Canada	St. Catharines	23 Shoreside Ave. Maria	NY	Albany	hus
Debarred	Barre	Edmond	31	m	actor	"	"	"	"	"	2000 Ave. Marie	NY	New York	"
Debarred	Redue	Orner	42	m	driver	"	"	"	"	"	Granby Granby Que Can	Que	Granby	"
Debarred	Lacasse	Reuben	37	m	farmer	"	"	"	"	"	Cornwall Cornwall Ont Can	Ont	St. Catharines	"
Debarred	"	Cher	37	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Debarred	"	Cher	37	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Pibault	Joseph	37	m	farmer	"	"	"	"	"	31 St. Louis St. Montreal	Que	Montreal	"
Debarred	Neurey	Leane	18	f	student	"	"	"	"	"	31 St. Louis St. Montreal	Que	Montreal	"
Debarred	Campbell	Amie	29	f	farmer	"	"	"	"	"	10449 St. Louis St. Montreal	Que	Montreal	"
10	Daley	Law	21	m	laborer	"	"	"	"	"	10449 St. Louis St. Montreal	Que	Montreal	"
Debarred	Terriault	Joseph	25	m	laborer	"	"	"	"	"	10449 St. Louis St. Montreal	Que	Montreal	"
12	Viau	Joseph	21	m	laborer	"	"	"	"	"	10449 St. Louis St. Montreal	Que	Montreal	"
13	Wick	Joseph	21	m	laborer	"	"	"	"	"	10449 St. Louis St. Montreal	Que	Montreal	"
14	Bellera	Joseph	21	m	laborer	"	"	"	"	"	10449 St. Louis St. Montreal	Que	Montreal	"
15	Randall	Joseph	21	m	laborer	"	"	"	"	"	10449 St. Louis St. Montreal	Que	Montreal	"
16	"	"	21	m	laborer	"	"	"	"	"	10449 St. Louis St. Montreal	Que	Montreal	"
17	Bert	Joseph	21	m	laborer	"	"	"	"	"	10449 St. Louis St. Montreal	Que	Montreal	"
18	Taurin	Joseph	21	m	laborer	"	"	"	"	"	10449 St. Louis St. Montreal	Que	Montreal	"
19	Croshaw	Joseph	21	m	laborer	"	"	"	"	"	10449 St. Louis St. Montreal	Que	Montreal	"
20	Beloguin	Joseph	21	m	laborer	"	"	"	"	"	10449 St. Louis St. Montreal	Que	Montreal	"
21	Wagner	David	22	m	laborer	"	"	"	"	"	10449 St. Louis St. Montreal	Que	Montreal	"
Debarred	McLachlan	John	23	m	laborer	"	"	"	"	"	10449 St. Louis St. Montreal	Que	Montreal	"
Debarred	Coil	Joseph	23	m	laborer	"	"	"	"	"	10449 St. Louis St. Montreal	Que	Montreal	"
24	Pawson	Joseph	20	m	laborer	"	"	"	"	"	10449 St. Louis St. Montreal	Que	Montreal	"
25	"	Aldea	16	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	10449 St. Louis St. Montreal	Que	Montreal	"
26	"	Aldea	16	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	10449 St. Louis St. Montreal	Que	Montreal	"
27	Pagen	Joseph	21	m	laborer	"	"	"	"	"	10449 St. Louis St. Montreal	Que	Montreal	"
Debarred	Pagen	Joseph	21	m	laborer	"	"	"	"	"	10449 St. Louis St. Montreal	Que	Montreal	"
Debarred	Pagen	Joseph	21	m	laborer	"	"	"	"	"	10449 St. Louis St. Montreal	Que	Montreal	"
29	Levasseur	Joseph	21	m	laborer	"	"	"	"	"	10449 St. Louis St. Montreal	Que	Montreal	"
30	Parmentier	Joseph	21	m	laborer	"	"	"	"	"	10449 St. Louis St. Montreal	Que	Montreal	"

NOT USED

11

NOT USED

(OVER.)

under Acts of Congress approved February 20, 1907, and March 4, 1913.

CLASS E

CLASS E.

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of Negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, the Marches, Umbria, Rome, the Abruzzi and Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants, should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last permanent residence).—The entries in column 10 should show the country and city or town of last permanent residence. It is important for statistical purposes that country of last permanent residence independent of country of temporary residence, nationality, or race be shown.

Aliens who are permanent residents of the United States and are returning from a visit abroad should be recorded on manifests as United States for country of last permanent residence.

Column 11 (Name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came).—The entry in column 11 should give name and address of such relative. If no such relative living, give name and address of friend.

Column 12 (Final destination).—The entry in column 12 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.

Column 13 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 14 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 15 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 15 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 16 (Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 16 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 17 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 17 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years), place, and date of last departure from the United States; as 1894-97; Philadelphia; Dec. 6, 1897.

Column 18 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 18 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 19 to 25.—The answers in these columns should be complete, as indicated by the several headings.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

Index 30 Inc. 9. B.

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Labor of the United States,

SHEET NO. 25

INDEXED
A to K
L to Z

PORT OF

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Calling or Occupation	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	† Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence. Country. City or Town.	The name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came.	Final Destination. State. City or Town.	Of a city before citizen
1	Cedras, William	27	m	farmer		French		St. Pierre, Martinique	St. Pierre, Martinique		
2	Hayes, Joseph	27	m	farmer		French		St. Pierre, Martinique	St. Pierre, Martinique		
3	Thompson, Joseph	27	m	farmer		French		St. Pierre, Martinique	St. Pierre, Martinique		
4	Thompson, Joseph	27	m	farmer		French		St. Pierre, Martinique	St. Pierre, Martinique		
5	Thompson, Joseph	27	m	farmer		French		St. Pierre, Martinique	St. Pierre, Martinique		
6	Thompson, Joseph	27	m	farmer		French		St. Pierre, Martinique	St. Pierre, Martinique		
7	Thompson, Joseph	27	m	farmer		French		St. Pierre, Martinique	St. Pierre, Martinique		
8	Thompson, Joseph	27	m	farmer		French		St. Pierre, Martinique	St. Pierre, Martinique		
9	Thompson, Joseph	27	m	farmer		French		St. Pierre, Martinique	St. Pierre, Martinique		
10	Thompson, Joseph	27	m	farmer		French		St. Pierre, Martinique	St. Pierre, Martinique		
11	Thompson, Joseph	27	m	farmer		French		St. Pierre, Martinique	St. Pierre, Martinique		
12	Thompson, Joseph	27	m	farmer		French		St. Pierre, Martinique	St. Pierre, Martinique		
13	Thompson, Joseph	27	m	farmer		French		St. Pierre, Martinique	St. Pierre, Martinique		
14	Thompson, Joseph	27	m	farmer		French		St. Pierre, Martinique	St. Pierre, Martinique		
15	Thompson, Joseph	27	m	farmer		French		St. Pierre, Martinique	St. Pierre, Martinique		
16	Thompson, Joseph	27	m	farmer		French		St. Pierre, Martinique	St. Pierre, Martinique		
17	Thompson, Joseph	27	m	farmer		French		St. Pierre, Martinique	St. Pierre, Martinique		
18	Thompson, Joseph	27	m	farmer		French		St. Pierre, Martinique	St. Pierre, Martinique		
19	Thompson, Joseph	27	m	farmer		French		St. Pierre, Martinique	St. Pierre, Martinique		
20	Thompson, Joseph	27	m	farmer		French		St. Pierre, Martinique	St. Pierre, Martinique		
21	Thompson, Joseph	27	m	farmer		French		St. Pierre, Martinique	St. Pierre, Martinique		
22	Thompson, Joseph	27	m	farmer		French		St. Pierre, Martinique	St. Pierre, Martinique		
23	Thompson, Joseph	27	m	farmer		French		St. Pierre, Martinique	St. Pierre, Martinique		
24	Thompson, Joseph	27	m	farmer		French		St. Pierre, Martinique	St. Pierre, Martinique		
25	Thompson, Joseph	27	m	farmer		French		St. Pierre, Martinique	St. Pierre, Martinique		
26	Thompson, Joseph	27	m	farmer		French		St. Pierre, Martinique	St. Pierre, Martinique		
27	Thompson, Joseph	27	m	farmer		French		St. Pierre, Martinique	St. Pierre, Martinique		
28	Thompson, Joseph	27	m	farmer		French		St. Pierre, Martinique	St. Pierre, Martinique		
29	Thompson, Joseph	27	m	farmer		French		St. Pierre, Martinique	St. Pierre, Martinique		
30	Thompson, Joseph	27	m	farmer		French		St. Pierre, Martinique	St. Pierre, Martinique		

NOT USED

NO PASSENGER WHO ARRIVED AT A PORT OF CALL OR DEPARTED FROM A PORT OF CALL WITHIN ONE YEAR OF DATE OF EXAMINATION MAY BE EXAMINED ON THIS SHEET.

TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

Under Acts of Congress approved February 20, 1907, and March 4, 1913.

MONTH OF *August*, 191*1*

CLASS E

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY NATURALIZATION ACT APPROVED JUNE 25, 1906.												SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY IMMIGRATION REGULATIONS.							
No. on List.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid? (Whether alien paid his own passage, whether paid by any other person, or by a corporation, society, association, or government.)	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by means of any contract, agreement, or understanding, in writing, with any person or persons, to perform any service or labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	Height. Ft. Ins.	Color of— Complexion.	Hair.	Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	Place of Birth. Country. City or Town.	Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.
1	219294	No													Canada				Aug 16
2	219295	No													Canada				" 17
3	219296	No													Canada				" 18
4	219297	No													Canada				" 19
5	219298	No													Canada				" 20
6	219299	No													Canada				" 21
7	219300	No													Canada				" 22
8	219301	No													Canada				" 23
9	219302	No													Canada				" 24
10	219303	No													Canada				" 25
11	219304	No													Canada				" 26
12	219305	No													Canada				" 27
13	219306	No													Canada				" 28
14	219307	No													Canada				" 29
15	219308	No													Canada				" 30
16	219309	No													Canada				" 31
17	219310	No													Canada				" 32
18	219311	No													Canada				" 33
19	219312	No													Canada				" 34
20	219313	No													Canada				" 35
21	219314	No													Canada				" 36
22	219315	No													Canada				" 37
23	219316	No													Canada				" 38
24	219317	No													Canada				" 39
25	219318	No													Canada				" 40
26	219319	No													Canada				" 41
27	219320	No													Canada				" 42
28	219321	No													Canada				" 43
29	219322	No													Canada				" 44
30	219323	No													Canada				" 45

Marion Gannon
Immigrant Inspector

Charles Frederick CLASS E.

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of Negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, the Marches, Umbria, Rome, the Abruzzi and Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants, should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last permanent residence).—The entries in column 10 should show the country and city or town of last permanent residence. It is important for statistical purposes that country of last permanent residence independent of country of temporary residence, nationality, or race be shown.

Aliens who are permanent residents of the United States and are returning from a visit abroad should be recorded on manifests as United States for country of last permanent residence.

Column 11 (Name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came).—The entry in column 11 should give name and address of such relative. If no such relative living, give name and address of friend.

Column 12 (Final destination).—The entry in column 12 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.

Column 14 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 14 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 15 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 15 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 16 (Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 16 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 17 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 17 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years), place, and date of last departure from the United States; as 1894-97; Philadelphia; Dec. 6, 1897.

Column 18 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 18 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 19 to 35.—The answers in these columns should be complete, as indicated by the several headings.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

Handwritten:
 1-30 3me
 1-30 3me

WHEN USED RETURN TO 337 LA SAGUETIERE ST. WEST,
MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTHU. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Labor of the United States,

SHEET NO. 27

14-28

A to K

L to Z

PORT OF

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL		Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—		Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	† Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence.		Final Destination.		Of a citiz- en before citiz-	
	Family Name.	Given Name.				Read.	Write.			Country.	City or Town.	The name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came.	State.		City or Town.
Debarred	Pagani	Charles	31	M	Farmer										
Debarred	Desrochers	Marie	21	F	Farmer										
	Willanders	Charles	31	M	Farmer										
	Desrochers	Charles	31	M	Farmer										
	Desrochers	Marie	21	F	Farmer										
	Tremblay	Victoria	18	F	Farmer										
	Howells	Cyrene	18	F	Farmer										
	Pagani	Marie	31	F	Farmer										
	Day	Milliecent	36	F	Nurse										
	Kuchan	Wladislaw	2	M	Farmer										
	Druggan	Benjamin	2	M	Farmer										
	Shefferson	Joseph	2	M	Carpenter										
	Jennie			F											
	Harry			M											
	John			M											
Debarred	Heck	John	30	M	Farmer										
	Leveaux	Dora	9	F	Farmer										
	Lipson	Dora	73	F	Farmer										
	Saulet	Armand	20	M	Carpenter										
	Case	28	F	Farmer											
	Case	18	F	Farmer											
	Case	18	F	Farmer											
	Case	18	F	Farmer											
	Madden	Bertude	27	F	Farmer										
	Francis	11	M	Farmer											
	Margaret	3	F	Farmer											
Debarred	Gaulot	Lucas	17	M	Farmer										
Debarred	Reynolds	Isaac	17	M	Farmer										
	Pertzinsky	Reckempe	17	M	Farmer										
	Schwartz	Malaman	17	M	Farmer										
	Pillerberg	Paul	17	M	Farmer										

NOT USED

NO PERSONS WHO ARRIVED AT A CANADIAN OCEAN PORT FROM A FOREIGN SEAPORT
WITHIN ONE YEAR OF DATE OF EXAMINATION MAY BE MANIFESTED ON THIS SHEET.

TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

Under Acts of Congress approved February 20, 1907, and March 4, 1913.

MONTH OF August, 1916 CLASS E

MONTH OF August, 1916												SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY NATURALIZATION ACT APPROVED JUNE 23, 1906.												SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY IMMIGRATION REGULATIONS.			
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33							
No. on List.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid? (Whether also paid his own passage, whether paid by any other person, the vessel, the company, or other agency.)	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?			Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and com- plete address.	Whether a Polygamist. Whether an Anarchist. Whether coming by reason of any marriage, divorce, or legal, or other cause, to the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	Height.		Color of—		Place of Birth.		Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.								
			Yes or No.	Year or period of years.	Where?					Date of last departure from U. S.	Ft. Ins.	Complexion.	Hair. Eyes.	Country.	City or Town.												
1	Original	10020				Lee Parker & Harriett										Canada											
2	Assisted	100				Home Sav. & Loan Co.										Canada											
3		1916				Dr. Frank Parker										Canada											
4		1916				Dr. Frank Parker										Canada											
5		1916				Dr. Frank Parker										Canada											
6		1916				Dr. Frank Parker										Canada											
7		1916				Dr. Frank Parker										Canada											
8		1916				Dr. Frank Parker										Canada											
9		1916				Dr. Frank Parker										Canada											
10		1916				Dr. Frank Parker										Canada											
11		1916				Dr. Frank Parker										Canada											
12		1916				Dr. Frank Parker										Canada											
13		1916				Dr. Frank Parker										Canada											
14		1916				Dr. Frank Parker										Canada											
15		1916				Dr. Frank Parker										Canada											
16	Contract Laborer	1916				Dr. Frank Parker										Canada											
17		1916				Dr. Frank Parker										Canada											
18		1916				Dr. Frank Parker										Canada											
19		1916				Dr. Frank Parker										Canada											
20		1916				Dr. Frank Parker										Canada											
21		1916				Dr. Frank Parker										Canada											
22		1916				Dr. Frank Parker										Canada											
23		1916				Dr. Frank Parker										Canada											
24		1916				Dr. Frank Parker										Canada											
25		1916				Dr. Frank Parker										Canada											
26		1916				Dr. Frank Parker										Canada											
27		1916				Dr. Frank Parker										Canada											
28		1916				Dr. Frank Parker										Canada											
29		1916				Dr. Frank Parker										Canada											
30		1916				Dr. Frank Parker										Canada											

Eugene T. Maurel, Martin Gorman
CLASS E, Immigrant Inspector.

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of Negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, the Marches, Umbria, Rome, the Abruzzi and Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants, should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last permanent residence).—The entries in column 10 should show the country and city or town of last permanent residence. It is important for statistical purposes that country of last permanent residence independent of country of temporary residence, nationality, or race be shown.

Aliens who are permanent residents of the United States and are returning from a visit abroad should be recorded on manifests as United States for country of last permanent residence.

Column 11 (Name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came).—The entry in column 11 should give name and address of such relative. If no such relative living, give name and address of friend.

Column 12 (Final destination).—The entry in column 12 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.

Column 14 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 14 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 15 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 15 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 16 (Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 16 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 17 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 17 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years), place, and date of last departure from the United States; as 1894-97; Philadelphia; Dec. 6, 1897.

Column 18 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 18 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 19 to 33.—The answers in these columns should be complete, as indicated by the several headings.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

*Price 1.30 per
A. & B.*

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Labor of the United States,
CANADA

SHEET NO. 30

INDEXED
A to K
L to Z

PORT OF

No. or List	NAME IN FULL		Age	Sex	Calling or Occupation	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People	Last Permanent Residence.		The name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came.	Final Destination.		Of what a citizen before citizen
	Family Name.	Given Name.							Country.	City or Town.		State.	City or Town.	
Debarred	Shoek	Helen Elizabeth	8	f	Apprentice		Canada				Ill Chicago			
Debarred	"	Olivia	3	f	"		"				"			
Debarred	Truscatt	Beatrice	17	f	maid		"				"			
Debarred	"	Reginald	"	m	"		"				"			
Debarred	"	17th	"	"	"		"				"			
Debarred	Campbell	Teresa	4	f	maid		"				"			
Debarred	"	Jessie	2	f	"		"				"			
Debarred	Hauina	Dana	10	f	"		"				"			
Debarred	"	Emil	5	m	"		"				"			
Debarred	"	Edward	1	m	"		"				"			
Debarred	Zuccone	Philomena	7	f	"		"				"			
Debarred	Carle	Dora	5	f	"		"				"			
Debarred	"	Harry	5	m	"		"				"			
Debarred	Pelle	August	7	m	painter		"				"			
Debarred	Page	Henri	20	m	"		"				"			
Debarred	Blanchet	Samuel	7	m	"		"				"			
Debarred	"	Justine	18	f	"		"				"			
Debarred	James	Erin	34	f	maid		"				"			
Debarred	Gordon	Joseph	22	m	worker		"				"			
Debarred	Cerlin	Willy	1	m	"		"				"			
Debarred	Quinn	Caroline	7	f	"		"				"			
Debarred	DeLaney	Emma	10	f	"		"				"			
Debarred	Shaw	Elizabeth	10	f	"		"				"			
Debarred	Dubane	Emma	12	f	"		"				"			
Debarred	Hurley	Kathleen	10	f	"		"				"			
Debarred	Wachell	Margaret	10	f	"		"				"			
Debarred	Hill	Agnes	2	f	"		"				"			
Debarred	Bruncell	William	35	m	"		"				"			
Debarred	"	Albert	24	m	"		"				"			
Debarred	Grant	Wesley	38	m	"		"				"			

NOT USED

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which aliens sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

CLASS E.

Line 30. Rolland 10 yrs old
Hiracy 11
Darius 13
Gabriel 4

TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

MONTH OF August, 1911

(OVER.)

CLASS E.

Martin Gorman
14-26 Immigrant Inspector.

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of Negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, the Marches, Umbria, Rome, the Abruzzi and Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants, should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last permanent residence).—The entries in column 10 should show the country and city or town of last permanent residence. It is important for statistical purposes that country of last permanent residence independent of country of temporary residence, nationality, or race be shown.

Aliens who are permanent residents of the United States and are returning from a visit abroad should be recorded on manifests as United States for country of last permanent residence.

Column 11 (Name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came).—The entry in column 11 should give name and address of such relative. If no such relative living, give name and address of friend.

Column 12 (Final destination).—The entry in column 12 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.

Column 14 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 14 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 15 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 15 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 16 (Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 16 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 17 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 17 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years), place, and date of last departure from the United States; as 1894-97; Philadelphia; Dec. 6, 1897.

Column 18 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 18 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 19 to 33.—The answers in these columns should be complete, as indicated by the several headings.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

June 1-29 1914
J. L. B.

WHEN USED RETURN TO 337 LAURENCE ST. WEST,
MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTHU. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Labor of the United States.

SHEET NO. 31

PORT OF

No. in Line	NAME IN FULL.		Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—		Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	† Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence.		The name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came.		Final Destination.		Of w a citiz before citiz
	Family Name.	Given Name.				Read.	Write.			Country.	City or Town.	State.	City or Town.			
1	Louise	Loise	43	M	Kepler			Canada	French Canada	Veruile		Beauport, P. Q.	ny	Cobalt		
2	"	Loise	48	M	Kepler			"	"	"		"	"	"		
3	"	Loise	16	F	Student			"	"	"		"	"	"		
4	Witche	Witche	37	M	Teacher			"	Hebrew	Montreal		922 St. Louis St. Mont	ny	Albany		
5	Fabre	Emile	23	M	Lab.			"	Hebrew	Montreal		Bourget St. Bourget ont	ny	Newark		
6	Leone	Loise	16	F	Student			"	"	"		"	"	"		
7	Bethel	Bethel	34	M	Teacher			"	Hebrew	Montreal		"	"	"		
8	Louise	Louise	21	M	Teacher			"	Hebrew	Montreal		"	"	"		
9	Louise	Louise	31	M	Teacher			"	Hebrew	Montreal		"	"	"		
10	"	Louise	30	M	Teacher			"	Hebrew	Montreal		"	"	"		
11	Louise	Alphonse	53	M	Teacher			"	Hebrew	Montreal		"	"	"		
12	Bloom	Morris	37	M	Teacher			"	Hebrew	Montreal		"	"	"		
13	"	Morris	37	M	Teacher			"	Hebrew	Montreal		"	"	"		
14	Louise	Charles	42	M	Teacher			"	Hebrew	Montreal		"	"	"		
15	Louise	Abraham	20	M	Teacher			"	Hebrew	Montreal		"	"	"		
16	Louise	Lawrence	17	M	Teacher			"	Hebrew	Montreal		"	"	"		
17	Louise	Diana	02	F	Student			"	Hebrew	Montreal		"	"	"		
18	Louise	Louise	2	F	Student			"	Hebrew	Montreal		"	"	"		
19	Louise	Louise	3	F	Student			"	Hebrew	Montreal		"	"	"		
20	Louise	Louise	3	F	Student			"	Hebrew	Montreal		"	"	"		
21	Louise	Louise	3	F	Student			"	Hebrew	Montreal		"	"	"		
22	Louise	Louise	3	F	Student			"	Hebrew	Montreal		"	"	"		
23	NOT USED															
24	NOT USED															
25	NOT USED															
26	NOT USED															
27	NOT USED															
28	NOT USED															
29	NOT USED															
30	NOT USED															

† "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which aliens sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

CLASS E!

NO PASSENGER WHO ARRIVED BY A CANADIAN OCEAN PORT FROM A FOREIGN SEAPORT
WITHIN ONE YEAR OF DATE OF EXAMINATION MAY BE INSPECTED ON THIS CASE.

TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

Under Acts of Congress approved February 20, 1907, and March 4, 1913.

MONTH OF August, 1913

CLASS E

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY NATURALIZATION ACT
APPROVED JUNE 29, 1934.

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY
IMMIGRATION REGULATIONS.

13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33		
No. of List.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid? (Whether alien paid his own passage, whether paid by any other person, or by an association, society, institution, or government.)	Whether in possession of \$500, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?		Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by means of one of the means of transport, to take in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	Height.		Color of—		Marks of Identification.	Place of Birth.		Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.
				Yes or No.	Year or period of years.							Where?	Date of last departure from U. S.	Ft.	Ins.		Hair.	Eyes.				
1		219619				Grand Victoria Coast						5' 10"	Med	Br	142		Canada	Shawville.				21
2		207478				University of the Holy Pine						5' 2"	Br	Br	120		Canada	Shawville.				21
3		207478				Albany						5' 9"	Br	Br	138		Canada	Shawville.				21
4		207478				534 Broad St						5' 9"	Br	Br	140		Canada	Bourget				21
5		207478				Manchester St						5' 9"	Br	Br	140		Canada	Bourget				21
6		207478				534 Broad St						5' 9"	Br	Br	140		Canada	Bourget				21
7		207478				534 Broad St						5' 9"	Br	Br	140		Canada	Bourget				21
8		207478				534 Broad St						5' 9"	Br	Br	140		Canada	Bourget				21
9		207478				534 Broad St						5' 9"	Br	Br	140		Canada	Bourget				21
10		207478				534 Broad St						5' 9"	Br	Br	140		Canada	Bourget				21
11		207478				534 Broad St						5' 9"	Br	Br	140		Canada	Bourget				21
12		207478				534 Broad St						5' 9"	Br	Br	140		Canada	Bourget				21
13		207478				534 Broad St						5' 9"	Br	Br	140		Canada	Bourget				21
14		207478				534 Broad St						5' 9"	Br	Br	140		Canada	Bourget				21
15		207478				534 Broad St						5' 9"	Br	Br	140		Canada	Bourget				21
16		207478				534 Broad St						5' 9"	Br	Br	140		Canada	Bourget				21
17		207478				534 Broad St						5' 9"	Br	Br	140		Canada	Bourget				21
18		207478				534 Broad St						5' 9"	Br	Br	140		Canada	Bourget				21
19		207478				534 Broad St						5' 9"	Br	Br	140		Canada	Bourget				21
20		207478				534 Broad St						5' 9"	Br	Br	140		Canada	Bourget				21
21		207478				534 Broad St						5' 9"	Br	Br	140		Canada	Bourget				21
22		207478				534 Broad St						5' 9"	Br	Br	140		Canada	Bourget				21
23		207478				534 Broad St						5' 9"	Br	Br	140		Canada	Bourget				21
24		207478				534 Broad St						5' 9"	Br	Br	140		Canada	Bourget				21
25		207478				534 Broad St						5' 9"	Br	Br	140		Canada	Bourget				21
26		207478				534 Broad St						5' 9"	Br	Br	140		Canada	Bourget				21
27		207478				534 Broad St						5' 9"	Br	Br	140		Canada	Bourget				21
28		207478				534 Broad St						5' 9"	Br	Br	140		Canada	Bourget				21
29		207478				534 Broad St						5' 9"	Br	Br	140		Canada	Bourget				21
30		207478				534 Broad St						5' 9"	Br	Br	140		Canada	Bourget				21

Martin Gorman
Immigrant Inspector.
Engel M. Mauer
CLASS E.

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of Negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, the Marches, Umbria, Rome, the Abruzzi and Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants, should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last permanent residence).—The entries in column 10 should show the country and city or town of last permanent residence. It is important for statistical purposes that country of last permanent residence independent of country of temporary residence, nationality, or race be shown.

Aliens who are permanent residents of the United States and are returning from a visit abroad should be recorded on manifests as United States for country of last permanent residence.

Column 11 (Name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came).—The entry in column 11 should give name and address of such relative. If no such relative living, give name and address of friend.

Column 12 (Final destination).—The entry in column 12 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.

Column 14 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 14 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 15 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 15 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 16 (Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 16 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 17 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 17 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years), place, and date of last departure from the United States; as 1894-07; Philadelphia; Dec. 6, 1897.

Column 18 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 18 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 19 to 33.—The answers in these columns should be complete, as indicated by the several headings.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

11-1394

1 to 25 - H. G. B.
25 to 30 - M. E. C.

Form 1-Canada

WHEN USED RETURN TO 337 LACACHETIERE ST. WEST,
MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the

SHEET NO.

322

11-1594

A to K
L to Z

PORT OF

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.		Age.	Sex.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence. Country. City or Town.	The name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came.	Final Destination. State. City or Town.	Of what citizenship before admission.
	Family Name.	Given Name.	Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single.								
1	Baron	Charles	38	M	Farmer		Canada	French	Montreal	St. John's		
2	Lafontaine	Albert	30	M	Farmer		Canada	French	Montreal	St. John's		
3	Ma	St. Clair	3	F	Farmer		Canada	French	Montreal	St. John's		
4	Page	John	26	M	Farmer		Canada	French	Montreal	St. John's		
5	Therou	Delina	54	F	None		Canada	French	Montreal	St. John's		
6	Guile	Gracia	30	F	None		Canada	French	Montreal	St. John's		
7	Tremblay	Asaline	17	F	None		Canada	French	Montreal	St. John's		
8		Oberline	16	F	None		Canada	French	Montreal	St. John's		
9	Colas	Janet	45	F	None		Canada	French	Montreal	St. John's		
10	Alion	William	20	M	Telegraphist		Canada	French	Montreal	St. John's		
11	Guertin	Marie	20	F	None		Canada	French	Montreal	St. John's		
12	Gauthier	Anna	27	F	None		Canada	French	Montreal	St. John's		
13	Rose	John	22	M	None		Canada	French	Montreal	St. John's		
14	Kampson	Margaret	2	F	None		Canada	French	Montreal	St. John's		
15		Gravford	6	M	None		Canada	French	Montreal	St. John's		
16		Ma	15	F	None		Canada	French	Montreal	St. John's		
17		Colas	May	F	None		Canada	French	Montreal	St. John's		
18	Duchon	Bernard	28	M	Farmer		Canada	French	Montreal	St. John's		
19	Campbell	Margaret	20	F	None		Canada	French	Montreal	St. John's		
20	Hair	John	45	M	Farmer		Canada	French	Montreal	St. John's		
21	Erard	Charles	3	F	None		Canada	French	Montreal	St. John's		
22	Hunter	Debra	24	F	None		Canada	French	Montreal	St. John's		
23	Angereau	Alfred	30	M	None		Canada	French	Montreal	St. John's		
24		Erard	6	M	None		Canada	French	Montreal	St. John's		
25		Robert	18	M	None		Canada	French	Montreal	St. John's		
26		Domus	18	M	None		Canada	French	Montreal	St. John's		
27		Pier	18	M	None		Canada	French	Montreal	St. John's		
28		Erard	6	M	None		Canada	French	Montreal	St. John's		
29		Erard	6	M	None		Canada	French	Montreal	St. John's		
30		Erard	6	M	None		Canada	French	Montreal	St. John's		

NOT USED

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which aliens sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

CLASS E.

NO PASSENGER WHO ARRIVED AT A CANADIAN OCEAN PORT FROM A FOREIGN SEAPORT
WITHIN ONE YEAR OF DATE OF EXAMINATION MAY BE MANIFESTED ON THIS SHEET.

TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

United States, under Act of Congress approved February 20, 1907

MONTH OF *August*, 191*1* CLASS E

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY NATURALIZATION ACT APPROVED JUNE 29, 1906.																	SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY IMMIGRATION REGULATIONS.			
No. on List.	By whom passage paid? (Whether alien paid the two passenger duties, or by any other person, or by any company, firm, or individual, or by the government.)	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and com- plete address.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether subject to military or naval service, or whether exempted therefrom, or whether exempted from military or naval service on account of physical disability?	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	Height. Ft. Ins.	Color of— Hair. Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	Place of Birth. Country. City or Town.	Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.			
1	219958		Yes	1900						58	med		Canada							
2	219959		Yes	1900						58	med		Canada							
3	219960		Yes	1900						58	med		Canada							
4	219961		Yes	1900						58	med		Canada							
5	219962		Yes	1900						58	med		Canada							
6	219963		Yes	1900						58	med		Canada							
7	219964		Yes	1900						58	med		Canada							
8	219965		Yes	1900						58	med		Canada							
9	219966		Yes	1900						58	med		Canada							
10	219967		Yes	1900						58	med		Canada							
11	219968		Yes	1900						58	med		Canada							
12	219969		Yes	1900						58	med		Canada							
13	219970		Yes	1900						58	med		Canada							
14	219971		Yes	1900						58	med		Canada							
15	219972		Yes	1900						58	med		Canada							
16	219973		Yes	1900						58	med		Canada							
17	219974		Yes	1900						58	med		Canada							
18	219975		Yes	1900						58	med		Canada							
19	219976		Yes	1900						58	med		Canada							
20	219977		Yes	1900						58	med		Canada							
21	219978		Yes	1900						58	med		Canada							
22	219979		Yes	1900						58	med		Canada							
23	219980		Yes	1900						58	med		Canada							
24	219981		Yes	1900						58	med		Canada							
25	219982		Yes	1900						58	med		Canada							
26	219983		Yes	1900						58	med		Canada							
27	219984		Yes	1900						58	med		Canada							
28	219985		Yes	1900						58	med		Canada							
29	219986		Yes	1900						58	med		Canada							
30	219987		Yes	1900						58	med		Canada							

CLASS E.

Martin J. Gorman
Immigrant Inspector.

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries thereon should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of Negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these peoples speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, the Marches, Umbria, Rome, the Abruzzi and Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants, should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last permanent residence).—The entries in column 10 should show the country and city or town of last permanent residence. It is important for statistical purposes that country of last permanent residence independent of country of temporary residence, nationality, or race be shown.

Aliens who are permanent residents of the United States and are returning from a visit abroad should be recorded on manifests as United States for country of last permanent residence.

Column 11 (Name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came).—The entry in column 11 should give name and address of such relative. If no such relative living, give name and address of friend.

Column 12 (Final destination).—The entry in column 12 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.

Column 13 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 13 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 14 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 14 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 15 (Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 15 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 17 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 17 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years), place, and date of last departure from the United States; as 1891-97; Philadelphia; Dec. 6, 1897.

Column 18 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 18 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 19 to 27.—The answers in these columns should be complete, as indicated by the several headings.

Particulars
Montreal, Qc
August 1916

	TOTAL	ADMITTED	DEBARRED	PENDING	DIS- APPEARED	IN TRANSIT
CLASS B	22	20	2			3
CLASS C	11	11				6
CLASS D	21	24	7			
CLASS E	8	4	4			
CLASS F	196	178	18			
CLASS G	478	383	95			
TOTAL	746	620	126			9

CLASS B									
Op Race		Lithuanian		Gonaldon		MISCEL			
ADMITTED	DEBARRED	ADMITTED	DEBARRED	ADMITTED	DEBARRED	ADMITTED	DEBARRED	ADMITTED	DEBARRED
6	1	4	1	1	1	8	1		
6	1	4	1	1	1	8	1		

MIGRANTS	
In Transit	9
Tourists	11
Residents of United States	3
Total	23

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black). Korean.
 Armenian. Lithuanian.
 Bohemian. Magyar.
 Bosnian. Mexican.
 Bulgarian. Montenegrin.
 Chinese. Moravian.
 Croatian. Pacific Islander.
 Cuban. Polish.
 Dalmatian. Portuguese.
 Dutch. Roumanian.
 East Indian. Russian.
 English. Ruthenian (Russniak).
 Finnish. Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
 Flemish. Scotch.
 French. Servian.
 German. Slovak.
 Greek. Slovenian.
 Hebrew. Spanish.
 Herzegovinian. Spanish-American.
 Irish. Syrian.
 Italian (North). Turkish.
 Italian (South). Welsh.
 Japanese. West Indian.

Admitted on primary.	-----
Admitted by board of special inquiry.	-----
Deported without appeal on decision of board of special inquiry.	-----
Admitted without bond on appeal to Department.	80
Admitted on bond after appeal to Department.	2
Deported pursuant to Department decision on appeal.	50
Application for admission on bond granted and admission.	-----
Application for admission on bond denied and alien deported.	-----
Admitted as U. S. Citizens.	-----
Failed to re-appear for further medical examination.	-----
Pending:	-----
Before B. S. I.	-----
On appeal.	60
Total	-----

397
 147

Series 1 to 9
M.F.C.

RECEIVED
 AUG 26 1916
 U. S. Commissioner of Immigration
 MONTREAL, CANADA

Pending 51 Sheets # 01-02

WHEN USED RETURN TO 337 LA GAUCHETIERE ST. WEST,
MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTHU. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Labor of the United States,

SHEET NO.

33

PORT OF

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.		Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	† Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence.		The name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came.	Final Destination.	
	Family Name.	Given Name.							Country.	City or Town.		State.	City or Town.
1	Pyr	A. Anne	25	Female	School Teacher		Canada		Canada	Quebec	Quebec	Quebec	Quebec
2	Dangle	M. Maria	17	Female	Student		Canada		Canada	Quebec	Quebec	Quebec	Quebec
3	Debruyere	L. Louis	17	Male	Student		Canada		Canada	Quebec	Quebec	Quebec	Quebec
4	Desrosiers	L. Louis	17	Male	Student		Canada		Canada	Quebec	Quebec	Quebec	Quebec
5	Dechelle	L. Louis	17	Male	Student		Canada		Canada	Quebec	Quebec	Quebec	Quebec
6	Dechelle	L. Louis	17	Male	Student		Canada		Canada	Quebec	Quebec	Quebec	Quebec
7	Dechelle	L. Louis	17	Male	Student		Canada		Canada	Quebec	Quebec	Quebec	Quebec
8	Dechelle	L. Louis	17	Male	Student		Canada		Canada	Quebec	Quebec	Quebec	Quebec
9	Dechelle	L. Louis	17	Male	Student		Canada		Canada	Quebec	Quebec	Quebec	Quebec
10	Dechelle	L. Louis	17	Male	Student		Canada		Canada	Quebec	Quebec	Quebec	Quebec
11	Dechelle	L. Louis	17	Male	Student		Canada		Canada	Quebec	Quebec	Quebec	Quebec
12	Dechelle	L. Louis	17	Male	Student		Canada		Canada	Quebec	Quebec	Quebec	Quebec
13	Dechelle	L. Louis	17	Male	Student		Canada		Canada	Quebec	Quebec	Quebec	Quebec
14	Dechelle	L. Louis	17	Male	Student		Canada		Canada	Quebec	Quebec	Quebec	Quebec
15	Dechelle	L. Louis	17	Male	Student		Canada		Canada	Quebec	Quebec	Quebec	Quebec
16	Dechelle	L. Louis	17	Male	Student		Canada		Canada	Quebec	Quebec	Quebec	Quebec
17	Dechelle	L. Louis	17	Male	Student		Canada		Canada	Quebec	Quebec	Quebec	Quebec
18	Dechelle	L. Louis	17	Male	Student		Canada		Canada	Quebec	Quebec	Quebec	Quebec
19	Dechelle	L. Louis	17	Male	Student		Canada		Canada	Quebec	Quebec	Quebec	Quebec
20	Dechelle	L. Louis	17	Male	Student		Canada		Canada	Quebec	Quebec	Quebec	Quebec
21	Dechelle	L. Louis	17	Male	Student		Canada		Canada	Quebec	Quebec	Quebec	Quebec
22	Dechelle	L. Louis	17	Male	Student		Canada		Canada	Quebec	Quebec	Quebec	Quebec
23	Dechelle	L. Louis	17	Male	Student		Canada		Canada	Quebec	Quebec	Quebec	Quebec
24	Dechelle	L. Louis	17	Male	Student		Canada		Canada	Quebec	Quebec	Quebec	Quebec
25	Dechelle	L. Louis	17	Male	Student		Canada		Canada	Quebec	Quebec	Quebec	Quebec
26	Dechelle	L. Louis	17	Male	Student		Canada		Canada	Quebec	Quebec	Quebec	Quebec
27	Dechelle	L. Louis	17	Male	Student		Canada		Canada	Quebec	Quebec	Quebec	Quebec
28	Dechelle	L. Louis	17	Male	Student		Canada		Canada	Quebec	Quebec	Quebec	Quebec
29	Dechelle	L. Louis	17	Male	Student		Canada		Canada	Quebec	Quebec	Quebec	Quebec
30	Dechelle	L. Louis	17	Male	Student		Canada		Canada	Quebec	Quebec	Quebec	Quebec

NOT USED

NOT USED

NOT USED

NOT USED

NOT USED

NOT USED

NOT USED

NOT USED

NOT USED

NOT USED

NOT USED

NOT USED

NOT USED

NOT USED

NOT USED

NOT USED

NOT USED

NOT USED

NOT USED

NOT USED

NOT USED

† "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which aliens sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

CLASS E.

TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

Under Acts of Congress approved February 20, 1907, and March 4, 1913.

MONTH OF *August*, 191*6*

CLASS E

(OVER.)

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY NATURALIZATION ACT APPROVED JUNE 29, 1906.														SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY IMMIGRATION REGULATIONS.						
14	15	16	17		18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33
Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50 and if less how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?		Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by means of any contract, agreement or contract, to perform any service or labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	Height.	Color of—	Place of Birth.	Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.			
			Yes or No.	Where?							Ft. Ins.	Hair.	Eyes.	Country.	City or Town.					
219979	Self	1897	Yes	1897	1916	No	No	No	None	None	5 9	Br	Gr	Canada	St. Louis					
219980	Self	1897	Yes	1897	1916	No	No	No	None	None	5 9	Br	Gr	Canada	St. Louis					
219981	Self	1897	Yes	1897	1916	No	No	No	None	None	5 9	Br	Gr	Canada	St. Louis					
219982	Self	1897	Yes	1897	1916	No	No	No	None	None	5 9	Br	Gr	Canada	St. Louis					
219983	Self	1897	Yes	1897	1916	No	No	No	None	None	5 9	Br	Gr	Canada	St. Louis					
219984	Self	1897	Yes	1897	1916	No	No	No	None	None	5 9	Br	Gr	Canada	St. Louis					
219985	Self	1897	Yes	1897	1916	No	No	No	None	None	5 9	Br	Gr	Canada	St. Louis					
219986	Self	1897	Yes	1897	1916	No	No	No	None	None	5 9	Br	Gr	Canada	St. Louis					
219987	Self	1897	Yes	1897	1916	No	No	No	None	None	5 9	Br	Gr	Canada	St. Louis					
219988	Self	1897	Yes	1897	1916	No	No	No	None	None	5 9	Br	Gr	Canada	St. Louis					
219989	Self	1897	Yes	1897	1916	No	No	No	None	None	5 9	Br	Gr	Canada	St. Louis					
219990	Self	1897	Yes	1897	1916	No	No	No	None	None	5 9	Br	Gr	Canada	St. Louis					
219991	Self	1897	Yes	1897	1916	No	No	No	None	None	5 9	Br	Gr	Canada	St. Louis					
219992	Self	1897	Yes	1897	1916	No	No	No	None	None	5 9	Br	Gr	Canada	St. Louis					
219993	Self	1897	Yes	1897	1916	No	No	No	None	None	5 9	Br	Gr	Canada	St. Louis					
219994	Self	1897	Yes	1897	1916	No	No	No	None	None	5 9	Br	Gr	Canada	St. Louis					
219995	Self	1897	Yes	1897	1916	No	No	No	None	None	5 9	Br	Gr	Canada	St. Louis					
219996	Self	1897	Yes	1897	1916	No	No	No	None	None	5 9	Br	Gr	Canada	St. Louis					
219997	Self	1897	Yes	1897	1916	No	No	No	None	None	5 9	Br	Gr	Canada	St. Louis					
219998	Self	1897	Yes	1897	1916	No	No	No	None	None	5 9	Br	Gr	Canada	St. Louis					
219999	Self	1897	Yes	1897	1916	No	No	No	None	None	5 9	Br	Gr	Canada	St. Louis					

3

CLASS E.

Marion J. Gorman
Immigrant Inspector.

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A *farmer* is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A *farm laborer* is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of Negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, the Marches, Umbria, Rome, the Abruzzi and Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants, should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last permanent residence).—The entries in column 10 should show the country and city or town of last permanent residence. It is important for statistical purposes that country of last permanent residence independent of country of temporary residence, nationality, or race be shown.

Aliens who are permanent residents of the United States and are returning from a visit abroad should be recorded on manifests as United States for country of last permanent residence.

Column 11 (Name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came).—The entry in column 11 should give name and address of such relative. If no such relative living, give name and address of friend.

Column 12 (Final destination).—The entry in column 12 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.

Column 14 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 14 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 15 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 15 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 16 (Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 16 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 17 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 17 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years), place, and date of last departure from the United States; as 1894-97; Philadelphia; Dec. 6, 1897.

Column 18 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 18 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 19 to 33.—The answers in these columns should be complete, as indicated by the several headings.

G-159
(12-15-64)

CAMERA OPERATOR'S REPORT

ST. ALBANS, VT. (CANADIAN BORDER PORTS,
CANADIAN ATLANTIC & PACIFIC SEAPORTS)

1. PORT OF

2. BRIEF TITLE OF RECORDS

3. REEL NO.

INCOMING PASSENGER MANIFESTS

4. STARTING DATE

AUGUST, 1916

5. CARRIER

VOL.

6. ENDING DATE

AUGUST, 1916

7. CARRIER

8. NUMBER OF DOCUMENTS

162

9. NUMBER OF IMAGES

10. DATE PHOTOGRAPHED

6/14/57

11. CAMERA OPERATOR'S SIGNATURE

Richard Quincy

